

AMERICA IS SHIT; EVERYTHING AMERICA IS SHIT; AMERICAN PRODUCTS/TECHNOLOGY ARE SHIT; AMERICANS ARE SHIT; TO KNOW AMERICA*, TO REALLY KNOW AMERICA, IS TO HATE AMERICA; AMERICA IS A TOTAL FRAUD!

***I know america!**



MSNBC [Katie Phang](#) JUDGE'S LATEST RULING IN DC ELECTION CASE LEAVES TRUMP WITH 'NOWHERE TO TURN (OR RUN)'

DRUDGEREPORT



50 DAYS UNTIL FIRST VOTE <https://youtu.be/ibWJO02nNsY>



REVENGE OR REJECTION?



MAGA LAWYERS SING TO PROSECUTORS

'We are sleepwalking towards authoritarianism,' says scholar who studies democracy

Forbes

NOV. 13, 2023 / 07:00

**Trump Compares Political Foes To 'Vermin'
On Veterans Day-Echoing Nazi Propaganda**



FASCIST RHETORIC FROM DONALD

MSNBC
morning joe

'TRUTH' BLEEDS CASH



TRUMP SISTER DEAD AT 86...

**TRUMP, LITERALLY A MOBSTER, CORRUPT, CRIMINAL,
MENTALLY ILL ... His sister, up close and personal, said:**

WARNED BROTHER (DON) HAD NO PRINCIPLES...[DUH!]

'DOESN'T READ/IS CRUEL/CAN'T TRUST HIM/WAS A BRAT'[DUH!]

SHE STILL DID TRUMP CRIME FAMILY BUSINESS

TRUMP SISTER DEAD AT 86...

DON'T MISS THIS SUMMARY OF TRUMP MISSES:

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1761599065018527990>



THINK ABOUT IT: NUTSHELL HISTORY-“Among them was Friedrich (the German) Trump, who had, by that point, Americanized his name to Frederick. He went by Fred. Hearing about the Klondike gold rush, Frederick headed for Canada’s Yukon Territory. He had no interest in the hard physical labor of panning for gold in frigid streams; Frederick mined the miners. He built a sort of bar and grill, calling the joint The Arctic. It offered hard liquor and “sporting ladies,” as the prostitutes were called. Again his timing was impeccable. He arrived when the gold rush was at its height. By the time the gold was running out and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police were riding in, Fred Trump had made a small fortune to take with him as he skedaddled back to America...”



YAHOO Politics·The Telegraph [TRUMP ‘BELIEVES’ HE’LL BE CONVICTED OF OVERTURNING 2020 US ELECTION IN TRIAL](#)

THIS YEAR Trump believes he will be convicted of attempting to overturn the result of the 2020 election in a trial later this year.

DUMB DON <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qv9sH5ptgRA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KI4dvc8WeSE>

WASHINGTON POST on the insurrection (Well done!)

<https://youtu.be/ibWJO02nNsY>

YOU'VE BEEN WARNED!

TRUMP WARNING: 'BLOODBATH' IF I LOSE



TRUMP SAYS SOME MIGRANTS ARE 'NOT PEOPLE'...



TRUMP WARNS 'BLOODBATH' IF HE'S NOT ELECTED



POLITICS-CNN FACT CHECK: TRUMP, TELLING A COMPLETELY FICTIONAL STORY, FALSELY CLAIMS HE RELEASED 'THE TAPE' OF HIS ZELENSKY CALL

CALLS FOR CHENEY TO BE JAILED

TRUMP ON A TEAR: LOCK THE JAN. 6 COMMITTEE UP!



EARLIER: 'BLOODBATH' WARNING

TRUMP HATE OVERDRIVE:MIGRANTS 'ANIMALS ... NOT PEOPLE'



EARLIER: SAYS LOCK UP JAN. 6 COMMITTEE!...

ALARMING 'BLOODBATH' WARNING...

TRUMP STUNNER: JEWS WHO VOTE DEM 'HATE THEIR RELIGION'



THE DON'S ASSETS WILL BE SEIZED, SAYS AG LETITIA JAMES...

EXPERT: 'NEXT-TO-LAST STEP' FROM RUIN...

'NY STATE PADLOCK ON TRUMP TOWER'...

LIENS ON ALL OF HIS ASSETS, BANK ACCOUNTS?

NEXT: HE LOSES BID TO BLOCK MICHAEL COHEN, STORMY DANIELS TESTIMONY AT TRIAL...



BLOODBATH: TRUMP FAILS TO GET BOND
'BILLIONAIRE' BROKE?

DRUDGE REPORT

Albert L. PEIA, Plaintiff v. UNITED STATES of America, et al., Defendants.

“...The facts are taken as alleged in the complaint[1]. Plaintiff alleges a broad-ranging conspiracy involving the United States of America, the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, various U.S. District Court Judges, various U.S. Bankruptcy Trustees, the U.S. Attorney's Office, Donald Trump, the FBI, and fifteen John Doe defendants...” “...In 1987, Plaintiff commenced an action alleging civil RICO violations in the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey to recover money owed to him by a Mr. Dilena. The case was assigned to District Judge Maryanne Trump Barry[2]. The thrust of his claim was that Mr. Dilena diverted funds owed to Plaintiff and comingled them with illicit drug profits that were then laundered through the Trump casinos. Contemporaneous to the 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff claims that he informed Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Lacey of the RICO scheme and provided him with documents to support his theory. After no answer from Mr. Lacey for several months, Plaintiff learned Mr. Lacey was no longer with the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be found. Plaintiff delivered another package of the same documents several months later to U.S. Attorney Sam Alito.[3] After no contact for several months Plaintiff learned that Mr. Alito was no longer working in the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be located. Plaintiff then attempted to tell his story to agents of the FBI, but they were not receptive. As a result of deliberately slow proceedings in his 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff filed for (Chapter 11) bankruptcy in New Jersey in 1988. Later in 1988, he sought to recuse Judge Barry because she was the sister of Donald Trump, owner of the Trump Casinos involved in the RICO scheme. At this time Plaintiff met with then U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee Hugh Leonard to convince him to join Plaintiff's motion to recuse. Mr. Leonard declined. The 1987 RICO action was dismissed in 1989...”

28 U.S. CODE § 455 - DISQUALIFICATION OF JUSTICE, JUDGE, OR MAGISTRATE JUDGE

(a) Any justice, judge, or magistrate judge of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned.

**DONALD J. TRUMP, MENTALLY ILL MOB FRIENDLY
MOBSTER/CRIMINAL, FAILED IN ATHLETICS, FAILED IN
ACADEMICS, FAILED IN BUSINESS, SUCCEEDED IN CRIME AKA
AMERICAN POLITICS <https://youtu.be/ibWJO02nNsY>**



OVAL AUCTION

I WARNED THAT TRUMP WOULD ILLEGALLY PROFIT FROM HIS PRESIDENCY. DEMS JUST PROVED IT.

[FRAUD, CORRUPTION, INHERENT CRIMINALITY FROM SEA TO SHINING SEA

The following references the corrupt u.s.district court judge matz who ultimately covers for the asst. u.s. attorney robert lester who, in light of defendant usa's default, misstates the legal rule at the court hearing (4 pages in pertinent part):

The criminal defendant usa defaults and covers same (among other including RICO crimes, ie., illegal drug-money laundering, (bankruptcy) fraud connected with a case under Title 11, u.s.c., bribery including u.s. attorneys/assistant u.s. attorneys, obstruction of justice, retaliation against a witness/victim/informant, etc.) with collaboration of the corrupt j. matz, the corrupted 9th circuit, the corrupted u.s. supreme court, the criminally corrupt j. maryanne trump(barry) and j. sam alito of the corrupted 3rd circuit, and the corrupt j. dorsey, j. schiff of the corrupted 2nd circuit; and as well, federally employed criminals as "trustee" hugh leonard and independent contractor/u.s. agent/criminal, defendant coan, all of whom should be criminally prosecuted for their documented crimes

- [page1](#)
- [page2](#)
- [page3](#)
- [page4](#)

- https://albertpeia.com/usadefault.pdf#_blank

- https://albertpeia.com/usadefault2.pdf#_blank

- https://albertpeia.com/usadefault3.pdf#_blank

- https://albertpeia.com/usadefault4.pdf#_blank

BUSINESS/ECONOMICS

DOWD: HERE COMES (TRUMP) THE ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN...

LAWLESS: TRUMP PUSHES FOR 'TOTAL IMMUNITY'



TRUMP IS SO SICK ... NOW YOU KNOW HOW HITLER HAPPENED

Politics·AFP [TRUMP DEMANDS CRIMINAL IMMUNITY EVEN IF CROSSING 'THE LINE'](#) Donald Trump on Thursday said his claim of "total" presidential immunity against criminal prosecution should extend even if his actions "cross the line." **"EVEN EVENTS THAT 'CROSS THE LINE' MUST FALL UNDER TOTAL IMMUNITY, OR IT WILL BE YEARS OF TRAUMA TRYING TO DETERMINE GOOD FROM BAD,"** Trump wrote on his Truth Social website, using his customary all-caps style throughout the statement.



POLITICS·ROLLING STONE [TRUMP DEMANDS TOTAL PRESIDENTIAL IMMUNITY — EVEN FOR ACTS THAT 'CROSS THE LINE'](#) The former president has made clear once again that he be **[TRUMP SAYS IT'S 'RIDICULOUS' HE 'HAD TO LEAVE' THE WHITE HOUSE](#)** Believes the office should have absolute power



'We are sleepwalking towards authoritarianism,' says scholar who studies democracy

Forbes

NOV. 13, 2023 / 07

Trump Compares Political Foes To 'Vermin'
On Veterans Day-Echoing Nazi Propaganda



TRUMP IS SO SICK ... NOW YOU KNOW HOW HITLER HAPPENED
Cheang: 'Trump is the one-eyed Jack amongst the blind. The rest are simply warmongers, hypocrites, crooks and liars' [TRUE!]

MSNBC TRUMP HAS SAID JACK SMITH AND CONGRESS CAN'T STOP HIM. NOW HE SAYS COURTS CAN'T EITHER.



SNEAKER CON
THE DON LAUNCHES SHOE LINE
CROWD BOOS

TRUMP IS SO SICK!

THE DON SWEEPS ALL FOUR FIRST STATES...

BUT THIRD THINK FELONY CONVICTION WOULD DISQUALIFY...

MORE WORRYING BLUNDERS: 'GO VOTE NOVEMBER 27TH'...

HE GETS MELANIA'S NAME WRONG...

SAYS HE WANTS BIDEN AS PRESIDENT!



'DANGEROUSLY DEMENTED'...



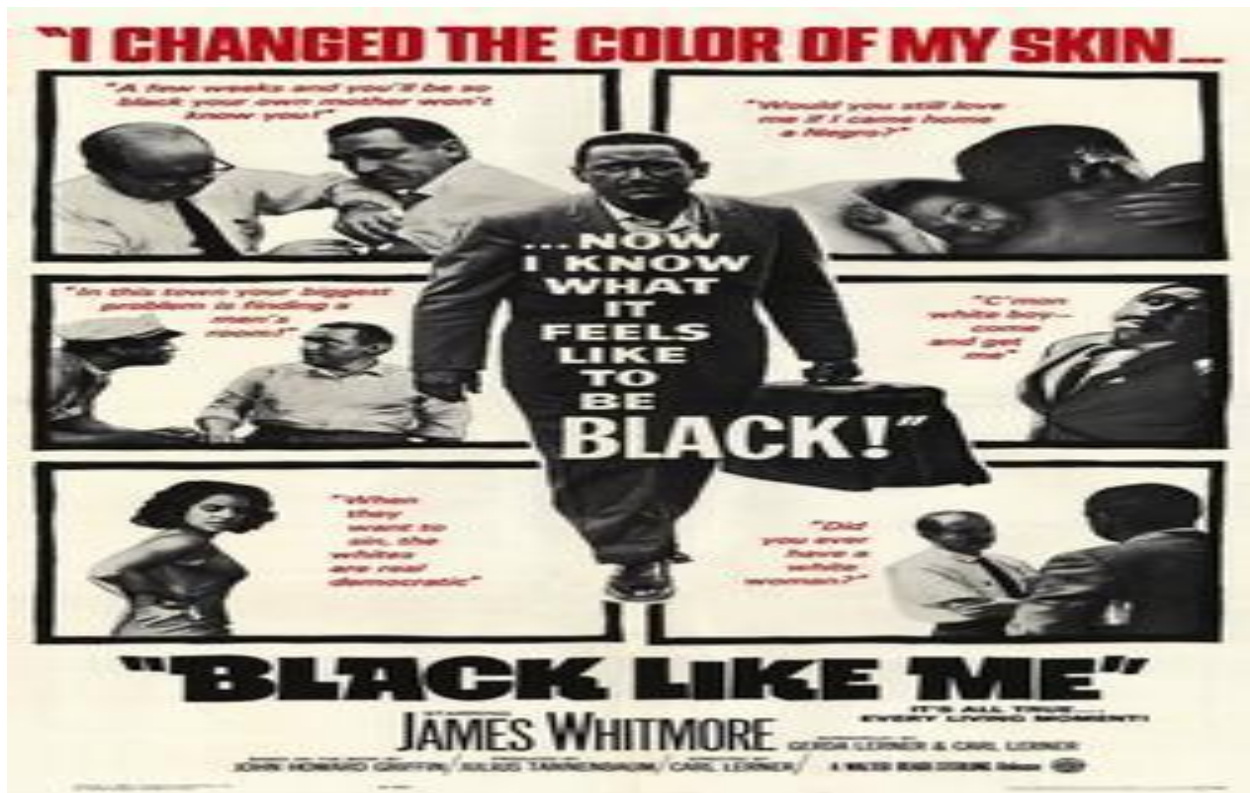
40% REPUBLICANS VOTE AGAINST TRUMP IN SC

DEMOGRAPHIC WARNING SIGNS

DIVIDED PARTY

DRUDGE REPORT

TRUMP STUNNER:INDICTMENTS/WHY 'BLACK PEOPLE LIKE ME'



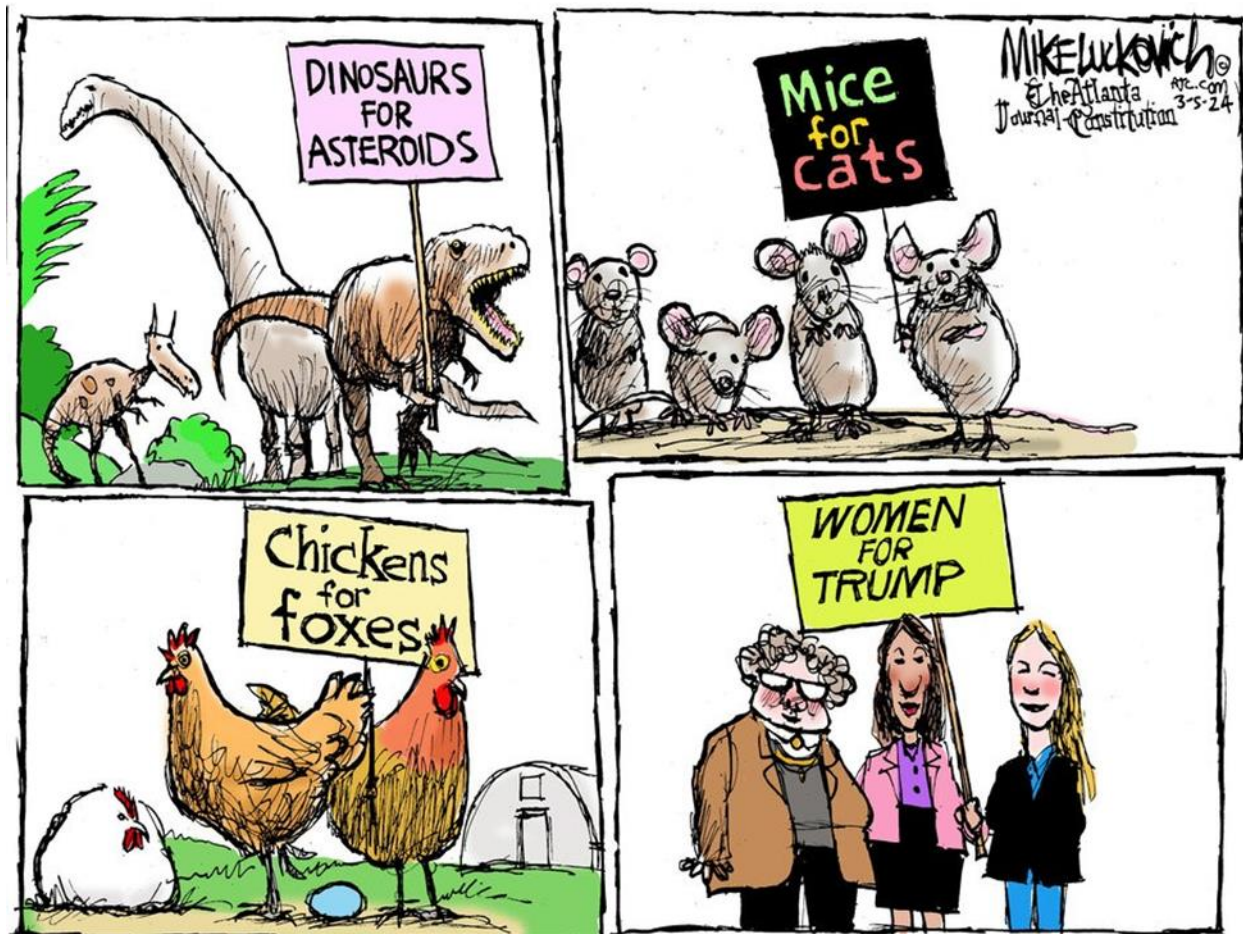
30 DAYS TO FIND THE MONEY

AI AD COMMOTION



TRUMP CASH CRUNCH WORSENS

CAMPAIGN SPENDS MORE THAN RAISES



**TRUMP'S COGNITIVE DECLINE 'MORE APPARENT' THAN BIDEN'S
AFTER 'SLURRED SPEECH'...**

AMERICA IS A TOTAL FRAUD!





Jack E. Smith 🗳️ @7Veritas4 · 1h

No notes.



posted



From Late Night with Seth Meyers 🗳️ 🇺🇸

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1765769157600023031>

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1767961438264635415>

**HALEY WARNS THE DON COULD USE RNC AS 'PIGGY BANK'...
REFRESHER ON PORN-STAR/HUSH-MONEY CASE...**



**MEET FORMER ORGANIZED-CRIME PROSECUTOR NOW
OVERSEEING TRUMP ORGANIZATION...**

**[CHRIST/CAESAR-KILLING-GUINEAS/ITALIANS ARE DONE ...
CHRIST/RABIN-KILLING-JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT
CON/CONNECTICUT COAN/SHEFF JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT
CALIFORNIA LESTER/MATZ/FEINSTEIN JEWS ARE DONE ...
JESSE/JACK, REESE/WEISS/FRIEDMAN SAVE THE JERSEY JEWS
... MY VIEW: NO PREJUDICE, ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS!]**

By my age, if not a total misanthrope, you've not been paying attention. To reiterate here, my web sight (website), etc., my view, no prejudice: ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS! Christian verse in pertinent part: BROWN OR YELLOW, BLACK OR WHITE ALL ARE NIGGERS IN GOD'S SIGHT!

<http://ALBERTPEIA.COM>

**"WHITES ARE PSYCHOPATHIC"(TRUE, BUT NOT JUST WHITES):
UC SPEAKER USES BLACK HISTORY MONTH TO LAUNCH INTO
RACIST ATTACKS**



Imagine if a speaker or professor gave a lecture that called blacks “psychopaths” and responsible for a rape culture...

**AMERICA IS PREDOMINANTLY A NATION OF THIEVES/FRAUDS,
MURDERERS, AND MENTALLY ILL PEOPLE (AN EVOLUTIONARY
DISASTER <https://albertpeia.com/anthroindex1.htm>)**



ISRAEL MAKING AID DELIVERIES TO GAZA UNSAFE – US ENVOY

CHINA'S 'SHOCK' STATEMENT: PALESTINIANS HAVE RIGHT TO USE 'ARMED FORCE' AGAINST ISRAEL



Divide with West just became sharper...

ONLY 1 IN 10 EUROPEANS THINK UKRAINE CAN WIN AS WAR PESSIMISM SETS IN



More & more also want EU leaders to press for peace nego

BIDEN-NETANYAHU RELATIONSHIP AT BOILING POINT AS RAFAH INVASION LOOMS...



ISRAELI RAPPERS CALL FOR DUA LIPA, BELLA HADID AND MIA KHALIFA TO BE KILLED IN CHART-TOPPING WAR ANTHEM...

“..THE THEN LEADER OF THE OPPOSITION, BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, WAS THE STAR SPEAKER AT TWO NOW INFAMOUS DEMONSTRATIONS, WHERE THE CROWD’S SLOGANS INCLUDED “DEATH TO RABIN”. IN JULY 1995, NETANYAHU WALKED AT THE HEAD OF A MOCK FUNERAL PROCESSION FEATURING A FAKE BLACK COFFIN. ISRAEL’S HEAD OF INTERNAL SECURITY ASKED NETANYAHU TO DIAL DOWN THE RHETORIC, WARNING THAT THE PRIME MINISTER’S LIFE WAS IN DANGER. NETANYAHU DECLINED..”

RABIN WAS A GREAT MAN! Netanyahu is a despicably bad man; a proven corrupt criminal!]



HOLOCAUST DOESN'T GIVE ISRAEL IMPUNITY – LAVROV [AND, the ‘Oedipal Effect’ in the sense that I find compelling and extant here *{ He (Oedipus) was warned by the Oracle of Delphi that he would kill his father and marry his mother, but instead of avoiding the prophecy, he took matters into his own hands and tried to outrun his fate. He ended up unknowingly fulfilling the

**prophecy, which ultimately led to his downfall. }*
(never again) netanyahu the epitome of the “Christ-killing jew”**



ISRAEL’S GAZA WAR ‘REMINISCENT OF THE NAZIS’ – ERDOGAN]



ISRAEL RAIDS GAZA’S LARGEST FUNCTIONING HOSPITAL

Albert L. PEIA, Plaintiff v. UNITED STATES of America, et al., Defendants.

"...The facts are taken as alleged in the complaint[1]. Plaintiff alleges a broad-ranging conspiracy involving the United States of America, the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, various U.S. District Court Judges, various U.S. Bankruptcy Trustees, the U.S. Attorney's Office, Donald Trump, the FBI, and fifteen John Doe defendants..." "In 1987, Plaintiff commenced an action alleging civil RICO violations in the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey to recover money owed to him by a Mr. Dilena. The case was assigned to District Judge Maryanne Trump Barry[2]. The thrust of his claim was that Mr. Dilena diverted funds owed to Plaintiff and comingled them with illicit drug profits that were then laundered through the Trump casinos. Contemporaneous to the 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff claims that he informed Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Lacey of the RICO scheme and provided him with documents to support his theory. After no answer from Mr. Lacey for several months, Plaintiff learned Mr. Lacey was no longer with the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be found. Plaintiff delivered another package of the same documents several months later to U.S. Attorney Sam Alito.[3] After no contact for several months Plaintiff learned that Mr. Alito was no longer working in the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be located. Plaintiff then attempted to tell his story to agents of the FBI, but they were not receptive. As a result of deliberately slow proceedings in his 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff filed for (Chapter 11) bankruptcy in New Jersey in 1988. Later in 1988, he sought to recuse Judge Barry because she was the sister of Donald Trump, owner of the Trump Casinos involved in the RICO scheme. At this time Plaintiff met with then U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee Hugh Leonard to convince him to join Plaintiff's motion to recuse. Mr. Leonard declined. The 1987 RICO action was dismissed in 1989..."

28 U.S. CODE § 455 - DISQUALIFICATION OF JUSTICE, JUDGE, OR MAGISTRATE JUDGE

(a) Any justice, judge, or magistrate judge of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned.

NAVALNY'S DEATH AND CURIOUS WELL-TIMED COINCIDENCES



- **There is propaganda by commission & propaganda by omission, the former often serve to conceal the latter. Timing is crucial...**

“...That the U.S. President Joseph Biden, his British, NATO, Israeli allies, and their corporate media mouthpieces are in need of a major propaganda victory is obvious. They are losing the war in Ukraine, have been condemned throughout the world for the genocide in Gaza, and are ruling over a disintegrating empire. Biden and Netanyahu’s political lives are at serious risk. And so they have just rolled out a full-court propaganda press effort aimed at covering their losses. It should be crystal clear to anyone who can use logic to see the timing involved. The great French scholar of propaganda and technology, Jacques Ellul, wrote years ago that propaganda “is not the touch of a magic wand. It is based on slow constant impregnation. It creates convictions and compliance through imperceptible influences that are effective only by continuous repetition.” However, once this groundwork has been laid over time – as it has been with the continuous anti-Russia Putin hysteria and support for Israel’s Zionist policies – it can be intensely ratcheted up in exigent circumstances when the long-serving narrative is in jeopardy, such as it is now...”



Gerald Celente: Mega Trends in 2024, Gold & US Dollar

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AJN-hesoS2s>



World-Associated Press [FUNERAL OF RUSSIAN OPPOSITION LEADER ALEXEI NAVALNY TO BE HELD ON FRIDAY, HIS SPOKESPERSON SAYS](#)

“...Shortly after the announcement of the funeral plans, Navalny’s widow, Yulia Navalnaya, addressed European lawmakers in Strasbourg. Speaking at the European Parliament, she confirmed that her husband would be buried on Friday and expressed fears that the police might interfere. “I’m not sure yet whether it will be peaceful or whether police will arrest those who have come to say goodbye to my husband,” she

said. At some points appearing tearful amid applause from lawmakers but largely resolute, Navalnaya said her husband's death "showed everyone that Putin is capable of anything, and that you cannot negotiate with him." She appealed to the European Parliament to be "innovative" in its approach to the Russian president and those close to him. "You cannot hurt Putin with another resolution or another set of sanctions," she said, urging lawmakers instead to "apply the methods of fighting organized crime, not political competition." She asked the parliament to investigate "financial machinations" and "mafia associates" in their countries and "discreet lawyers and financiers who are helping Putin and his friends to hide money." In introducing Navalnaya, the president of the European Parliament, Roberta Metsola, paid tribute to Navalny. "For many in Russia and outside, he represented hope. Hope in better days. Hope in a free Russia. Hope in the future," she said. Navalnaya and Navalny were married for more than 20 years, and she was at his side as he helped lead the biggest protests in Russia since the collapse of the Soviet Union..."



ALEXEI FAMILY PREVENTED FROM RETRIEVING BODY...
MARKS END OF POLITICAL DISSENT...



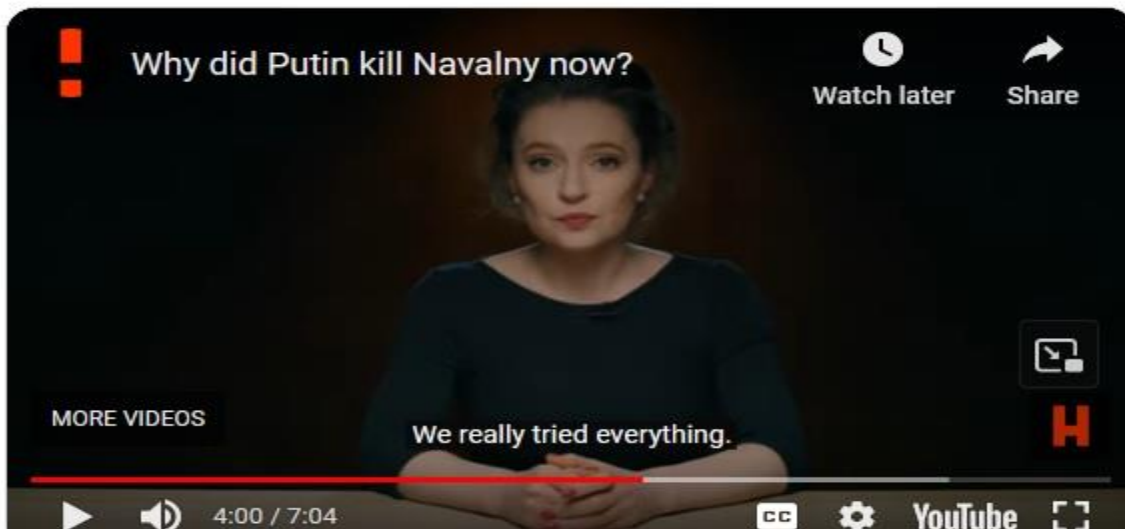
Yulia Navalnaya ✓
@yulia_naumnaya

...

Я вам говорила, что мы знаем, из-за чего конкретно Путин убил Алексея. Вот ответ на этот вопрос. И обязательно узнаем и то, кто именно и как именно исполнил это преступление.

Translated from Russian by Google

I told you that we know why exactly Putin killed Alexei. Here is the answer to this question. And we will definitely find out who exactly and how exactly committed this crime.



Translated from Russian by GOOGLE

Thank you very much, wonderful, best people who stood with me today from 12 noon for a whole 6 hours side by side in line at the polling station. Thank you for coming - crying, laughing. Thank you for endlessly shouting “Yulia, we are with you” and “Navalny” and telling me that I gave you back hope. In fact, of course, it’s the other way around, it’s not me, but you who give me hope that everything is not in vain, that we will still fight. Thank you to all of you who came out in every city around the world. You are my support and support. I love you all very much.



Translated from Russian by GOOGLE



WORLD-DPA INTERNATIONAL [NAVALNY'S WIDOW SAYS PUTIN IS A 'GANGSTER,' NOT A PRESIDENT](#) Yulia Navalnaya, the widow of leading Russian opposition figure Alexei Navalny, said President Vladimir Putin is a "gangster" and that his inevitable re-election in a nationwide vote that begins on Friday should not be internationally recognized. "To defeat Putin, or at least seriously punish him, one must realize who he is," Navalnaya wrote in an editorial published on Wednesday in the Washington Post. "Unfortunately, too many people in the West still see him as a legitimate political leader..."

YAHOO World-Reuters [YULIA NAVALNAYA TELLS WEST TO REFUSE TO RECOGNISE RUSSIA'S MARCH ELECTION](#)



WORLD NEWS

THE TELEGRAPH NAVALNY'S BODY 'ABUSED', SAYS WIDOW AS SHE CALLS PUTIN A 'MOBSTER'

[NAVALNY'S WIDOW VOWS TO CONTINUE HIS FIGHT AGAINST KREMLIN, PUNISH PUTIN](#)

[trumpyp putin clearly has gone too far for mostly all the wrong reasons; and action as here clearly beyond rationally measured response to sick america's insanity. The 'not bad for a obsessively sick little trumpyp shit who grew up in a one-room, first floor walk-up, cold flat with james bond delusions' but who

has clearly gone beyond the sick american pale. Sure signs of coming mental break extant with ridiculous bare-chested horseback photo-shoots, counter-vail to sick demented trumpy/bidenish american nightmares for mind's eye ... PATHETIC!]



WORLD-REUTERS [NAVALNY'S WIDOW TAKES UP HIS CALL FOR BIG RUSSIAN ELECTION DAY PROTEST](#)



WORLD-ASSOCIATED PRESS [NAVALNY'S WIDOW CALLS FOR RUSSIA ELECTION DAY GATHERINGS ON MARCH 17 TO SHOW](#)

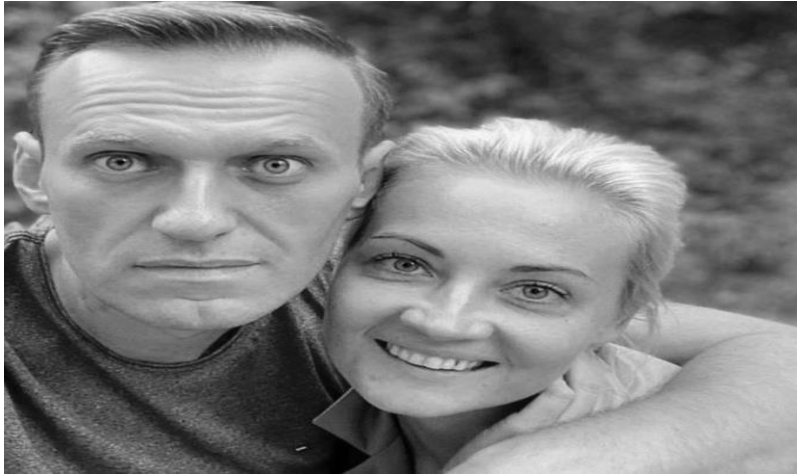
DISMAY WITH PUTIN



YAHOO WORLD-BLOOMBERG VIDEO PUTIN MUST ANSWER FOR WHAT HE'S DONE, NAVALNY'S WIDOW SAYS

NEARLY 300 PEOPLE HAVE BEEN DETAINED BY POLICE IN RUSSIA AS THEY STREAMED TO AD-HOC MEMORIALS WITH FLOWERS AND CANDLES TO PAY TRIBUTE TO ALEXEI NAVALNY.

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, AP



POISONED

NAVALNY LAST LETTERS WARNED OF TRUMP RETURN
X SUSPENDS WIDOW'S ACCOUNT

DRUDGE REPORT

A Tribute to Saint Alexei, Patron Saint of Liberal Democracy

A TRIBUTE TO SAINT ALEXEI, PATRON SAINT OF LIBERAL
DEMOCRACY by Portfolio Armor Thursday, Feb 22, 2024



The late Alexei Navalny.

Western Anti-Russia Hawks Take Advantage Of Navalny's Death

“As Andrew Korybko pointed out [in a post](#) shared on Zero Hedge earlier, Anti-Russia hawks in the West have been taking advantage of Alexei Navalny's death to try to push through more money for Ukraine:

[Navalny's unexpected death](#) on Friday was taken advantage of by anti-Russian hawks to demand that the House pass the Senate's proxy war funding bill when it [resumes its session](#) later this month, but even if it's approved, the problem is that the US has already expended its stockpiles. With the battle over Ukraine funding ongoing, it's worth taking a closer look at some of the anti-Russia hawks wielding Navalny's death as a sword. Niccolo Soldo did just that in a spectacular essay he was kind enough to let us excerpt below. Following that, we'll close with a brief top names update, on our best 6-month return to date.

[Authored by Niccolo Soldo via Substack](#)

A Tribute to Saint Alexei, Patron Saint of Liberal Democracy

I didn't even know he was sick. Vladimir Putler has gone and done it now! Most of you haven't heard the news yet, but Russia's [most popular](#) political figure, Alexei Navalny, was murdered this past weekend by the brutal dictator temporarily residing in the Kremlin. Well-placed sources say that this hit was ordered by the weak (and little) man known as “Vladimir Putin” because Navalny's crack team of anti-corruption activists had found child porn on his laptop, and were about to publish this bombshell in media across the globe. My better placed sources inform me that Putler had given the order to kill him in a fit of rage when he learned from Tucker Carlson that Navalny was a “superfan” of the animated TV series “Rick and Morty”. The show's subversive and highly intelligent humour (most of you are

too dumb to get it) is viewed by Putler as a personal affront because of the secretly encoded anti-regime messages strategically planted throughout each episode. Russia's state security service (FSB) tried to decipher them, but their analysts are simply too dumb to be able to do so (remember: the show is for the highly intelligent, which means that most of you can't get it....so stop pretending that you do). During the interview prep session, Tucker Carlson shared this now famous photo of Alexei Navalny and his wife Lyudmila watching Rick and Morty on their flight back to Russia from Germany, shortly after Alexei's recovery from Putlerian poisoning:



This is the last known photograph of Alexei experiencing freedom. The fact that Putler personally went to the Siberian gulag where Alexei was being held prisoner in order to kill him in person speaks volumes about how weak, pathetic, and cowardly the Russian dictator really is. He knew that in any and open free election Russia (monitored by the OSCE, UN, the CIA, and other trusted international bodies) he would get trounced by Russia's most popular politician in history. Research shows that in a head-to-head election for the Russian Presidency in a free and fair vote, Navalny would get between 85-91% of the overall popular vote. To put it simply, he had to go. My very well-placed sources in Russia tell me that there is now a fight over custody of

Navalny's beautiful, swimmer-like corpse. Most assume that this is because Putler fears that an autopsy will reveal how he was bludgeoned to death with vodka bottles. There is no doubt that this IS the case, but there is also another reason: Putler wants to ensure that no one gets access to Alexei's perfect remains because it is rumoured that it has already performed three miracles, thus making Russia's most popular person in history a candidate for sainthood in the Catholic Church.

Some already calling him "The Messiah of the Russian future":

The historian Sergey Radchenko's conclusion was appropriately bleak: "With Navalny's death, Russia has symbolically turned the corner. There is no more faith, nor any more hope, and no longer any prospect for that 'beautiful Russia of the future' that Navalny tried so hard to keep alive in our collective imagination." The prominent Russian journalist Mihail Zygare wrote that "we dreamed of him being the President of Russia. He was our future for so long. Now we no longer have that future, and we will have another. Alexei will always be with us and will become much more than a President. He will be the messiah of the Russian future."

I believe this. I also believe that every Russian town in 50 years from now will have its own Navalny Square. Russian writer Lyudmila Ulitskaya agrees with me. Mikhail Shishkin is fighting for democracy in Russia on the frontline in Switzerland, and I agree with his assessment here:

The Navalny I knew was naive about Putin's Russia, but he gave us hope. We are his hope now
Mikhail Shishkin



He may have made a good president, but he miscalculated. The Russia in which that could ever have happened no longer exists

Russian exiles in Switzerland have a great historical track record of returning home and making their country a liberal democratic

paradise, so Shishkin is one to watch [Vladimir Lenin famously lived in exile [in Switzerland](#) before leading the Bolshevik takeover of Russia]. Carole Codswallop also paid tribute to the greatest Russian of all-time:

Navalny didn't just show enormous courage and express irrepressible hope – he embodied them
Carole Cadwalladr



The Russian opposition leader's final message – to 'be scared of nothing' – should be heeded by the west following his death

If you don't know who Carole is, she is the UK's leading crusader against misinformation AND disinformation. She is leading two battles simultaneously, and has done incredible work uncovering how Putler financed and organized #Brexit. The brutal murder of Alexei makes her work all the more important."



'PUTIN PLANNED MURDER DOWN TO THE SECOND'
KILLER REGIME
NAVALNY BODY FULL OF BRUISES
MOURNERS ARRESTED



**AS MORGUE RETAINS NAVALNY BODY, WIFE SAYS SHE WILL
LEAD FIGHT VS. PUTIN...**

DRUDGE REPORT

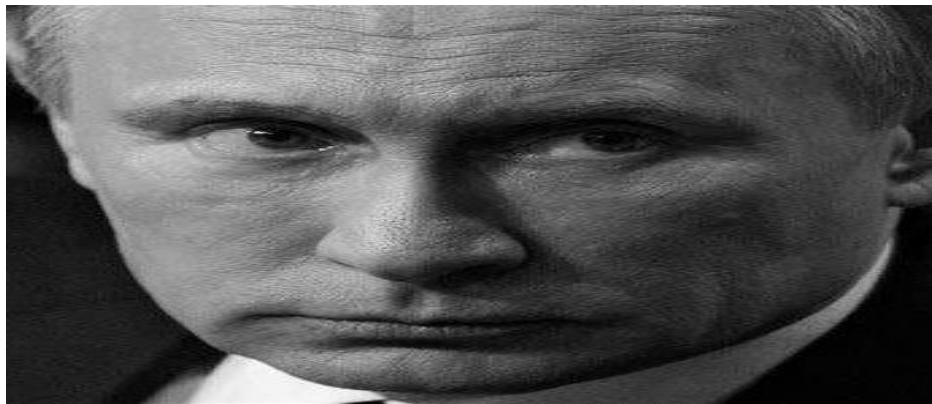


**NAVALNY'S WIFE SAYS RUSSIAN AUTHORITIES ARE HIDING HIS
BODY SO POISON CAN DISAPPEAR**

NAVALNY'S WIDOW ACCUSES PUTIN OF KILLING HIM, VOWS TO CONTINUE HIS WORK

TRAPPED AND LEFT FOR DEAD, INJURED UKRAINIAN SOLDIERS IN AVDIIVKA EXCHANGED DESPERATE MESSAGES

ANALYSIS UKRAINE'S DEFEAT AT AVDIIVKA DARKENS THE MOOD IN THE WEST



UKRAINIANS GROWING DISCONTENT WITH COUNTRY'S OUTLOOK



Ukrainians have remains steadfast in their belief in victory ...but, two years on, this foundation is starting to shake...

PUTIN RIDING HIGH, SEEMS UNSTOPPABLE...
PALS LINK NAVALNY MURDER TO TUCKER CARLSON
INTERVIEW...

MORE BACKLASH...

FARAGE: TOO SOFT, FAILED...



WHERE'S THE BODY?

MARKS END OF POLITICAL DISSENT...

WORLD TORTURE PIT' OF TEAR GAS AND NAKED HUMILIATION...

NAVALNY BODY 'FOUND'; COVERED IN BRUISES...

HE DIED IN 'END OF WORLD TORTURE PIT' OF TEAR GAS AND
NAKED HUMILIATION...



NAVALNY DIES IN PRISON

PUTIN'S MOST ARDENT CRITIC



<https://twitter.com/i/status/1763553407690788881>



<https://twitter.com/i/status/1763553407690788881>





<https://twitter.com/i/status/1763553407690788881>

DRUDGE REPORT

**THE PRICE OF FRAUD: JUDGE FINES TRUMP \$350M+, BARS
FROM RUNNING NY BUSINESSES FOR 3 YEARS...**

SONS MUST PAY \$4 MILLION EACH...

'ILL-GOTTEN GAINS'...

JUDGE STOPS SHORT OF DISSOLVING BUSINESSES...

MELANIA, IVANKA COULD SAVE...

VERDICT IN CIVIL FRAUD TRIAL... DECISION...



BANKRUPTCY?



MAGA MANIACS DECLARE: DEATH TO DEMOCRACY!

DRUDGE REPORT

**FIGHT OR FLIGHT: FEARFUL TRUMP CRITICS WEIGH RISK OF
RETRIBUTION IF HE'S RE-ELECTED...**

**THE DON EQUATES DOMESTIC POLITICAL OPPOSITION TO
WWII ENEMIES ABROAD...**

HUFFPOST

**MASSIVE TRUMP RULING: ORDERED TO PAY \$350+ MILLION
3 YEAR BAN FROM N.Y. BIZ!
DON JR. & ERIC HIT TOO**

**TRUMP SLAMS 'ELECTION INTERFERENCE','TYRANNICAL ABUSE
OF POWER' AFTER \$364 MILLION VERDICT; VOWS APPEAL**



Engoron *strikes again...*



**'THEIR COMPLETE LACK OF CONTRITION AND REMORSE
BORDERS ON PATHOLOGICAL'**

DRUDGE REPORT



SNEAKER CON

THE DON LAUNCHES SHOE LINE

CROWD BOOS

Trump denies he has a cognitive problem after recent gaffes but says he AGREES with Putin that Biden should be the next president in wild 87-minute CPAC speech where does impressions and complains about water pressure

AI AD COMMOTION

IF WE DON'T START LOCKING UP THE CRIMINALS, WE ARE LITERALLY GOING TO HAVE TO LOCK UP EVERYTHING-MICHAEL



Crime is completely and utterly out of control in this nation. During the first six months of this year, retail theft was up 109 percent in the city of Los Angeles. In response to this tsunami of theft, retailers are starting to lock up products all over the nation. But if we don't start locking up the criminals, we

are literally going to have to lock up everything. Unfortunately, right now we cannot lock up all of the criminals, because the number of criminals far exceeds the number of empty spots in our prisons. Even though we have more people locked up than any other nation on the entire planet, our streets are still absolutely teeming with predators. This is what an advanced stage of social decay looks like, and it isn't pretty. ([Read More...](#)) [Yeah, Mike ... That includes, presidents, former presidents, supreme court among other federal judges, etc.]

MSNBC [MICHAEL MCFAUL: PUTIN KILLED NAVALNY, LET'S BE CRYSTAL CLEAR ABOUT THAT](#)

[NAVALNY IN 2020: I'M SURE PUTIN IS RESPONSIBLE FOR POISONING ME](#)

[NIKKI HALEY ON NAVALNY DEATH: PUTIN DID THIS. THE SAME PUTIN WHO DONALD TRUMP PRAISES AND DEFENDS](#)

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1767961438264635415>

[SHOTS FIRED AT CHIEFS VICTORY PARADE...](#)

[22 INJURED, INCLUDING CHILDREN...](#)

[LOCAL DJ DEAD...](#)

[FANS TACKLE SUSPECT...](#)



[FIRST CRIMINAL TRIAL SET FOR MARCH](#)

[LEGAL DRAMA IN TWO CITIES](#)

[DA FANI FACES REMOVAL?](#)

DRUDGE REPORT

RETAIL SALES PLUNGE...

**BIDEN-NETANYAHU RELATIONSHIP AT BOILING POINT AS
RAFAH INVASION LOOMS...**



**ISRAELI RAPPERS CALL FOR DUA LIPA, BELLA HADID AND MIA
KHALIFA TO BE KILLED IN CHART-TOPPING WAR ANTHEM...**

“..THE THEN LEADER OF THE OPPOSITION, BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, WAS THE STAR SPEAKER AT TWO NOW INFAMOUS DEMONSTRATIONS, WHERE THE CROWD’S SLOGANS INCLUDED “DEATH TO RABIN”. IN JULY 1995, NETANYAHU WALKED AT THE HEAD OF A MOCK FUNERAL PROCESSION FEATURING A FAKE BLACK COFFIN. ISRAEL’S HEAD OF INTERNAL SECURITY ASKED NETANYAHU TO DIAL DOWN THE RHETORIC, WARNING THAT THE PRIME MINISTER’S LIFE WAS IN DANGER. NETANYAHU DECLINED..”

RABIN WAS A GREAT MAN! Netanyahu is a despicably bad man; a proven corrupt criminal!]



HOLOCAUST DOESN'T GIVE ISRAEL IMPUNITY – LAVROV [AND, the 'Oedipal Effect' in the sense that I find compelling and extant here *{ He (Oedipus) was warned by the Oracle of Delphi that he would kill his father and marry his mother, but instead of avoiding the prophecy, he took matters into his own hands and tried to outrun his fate. He ended up unknowingly fulfilling the prophecy, which ultimately led to his downfall. }* (never again) netanyahu the epitome of the "Christ-killing jew"



ISRAEL'S GAZA WAR 'REMINISCENT OF THE NAZIS' – ERDOGAN]

HISTORY <https://twitter.com/i/status/1762646368135295108>

TEXAS TO BUILD MILITARY "BASE CAMP" ON MEXICO BORDER TO HOUSE 1,800 SOLDIERS



**"Illegal crossings are down, razor-wire barrier is up," hey Abbott
AMERICA'S CORRUPT, FRAUDULENT, THIEVING, MURDEROUS
OLIGARCHY IS AS BRUTAL BUT MORE SUBTLE IN
INNUMERABLE BUT LESS DISCERNABLE AND MORE COMPLEX
WAYS (IE., "LAW"/BUREAUCRACY, TECH, MEDIA, FINANCE/WALL**

STREET, ETC.)

Albert L. PEIA, Plaintiff v. UNITED STATES of America, et al., Defendants.

“...The facts are taken as alleged in the complaint[1]. Plaintiff alleges a broad-ranging conspiracy involving the United States of America, the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, various U.S. District Court Judges, various U.S. Bankruptcy Trustees, the U.S. Attorney's Office, Donald Trump, the FBI, and fifteen John Doe defendants...” “...In 1987, Plaintiff commenced an action alleging civil RICO violations in the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey to recover money owed to him by a Mr. Dilena. The case was assigned to District Judge Maryanne Trump Barry[2]. The thrust of his claim was that Mr. Dilena diverted funds owed to Plaintiff and comingled them with illicit drug profits that were then laundered through the Trump casinos. Contemporaneous to the 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff claims that he informed Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Lacey of the RICO scheme and provided him with documents to support his theory. After no answer from Mr. Lacey for several months, Plaintiff learned Mr. Lacey was no longer with the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be found. Plaintiff delivered another package of the same documents several months later to U.S. Attorney Sam Alito.[3] After no contact for several months Plaintiff learned that Mr. Alito was no longer working in the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be located. Plaintiff then attempted to tell his story to agents of the FBI, but they were not receptive. As a result of deliberately slow proceedings in his 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff filed for (Chapter 11) bankruptcy in New Jersey in 1988. Later in 1988, he sought to recuse Judge Barry because she was the sister of Donald Trump, owner of the Trump Casinos involved in the RICO scheme. At this time Plaintiff met with then U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee Hugh Leonard to convince him to join Plaintiff's motion to recuse. Mr. Leonard declined. The 1987 RICO action was dismissed in 1989...”

28 U.S. CODE § 455 - DISQUALIFICATION OF JUSTICE, JUDGE, OR MAGISTRATE JUDGE

(a) Any justice, judge, or magistrate judge of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned.

SICK TRUMP

DON'T MISS THIS SUMMARY OF TRUMP MISSES:

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1761599065018527990>



HUFFPOST Politics EX-TRUMP AIDE REVEALS ‘SCARY’ MOMENTS HE WANTED PEOPLE KILLED Former White House communications director Alyssa Farah Griffin described a frightening behind-the-scenes incident.



CRIMINALITY IN THE WHITE HOUSE: THE RISE OF THE POLITICAL PSYCHOPATH



WESTERN LEADERS ACCUSE 'DICTATOR' PUTIN OF 'BRUTAL MURDER' OF NAVALNY



47-year-old Navalny felt unwell after a walk, almost immediately losing consciousness...

KREMLIN'S GREATEST HITS



RACHEL MADDOW TRUMP PAID \$20,000 TO RENT PLANT FOR FAKE UNION AUTO WORKER EVENT



“When the President does it, that means that it is not illegal.”



Politics·HuffPost MAGGIE HABERMAN SHARES DETAILS OF DONALD TRUMP’S RECENT PHONE CALL TO HER The New York Times journalist made a truly "bleak" prediction for 2024.



LARA'S TURN:THE DON MULLS PUT DAUGHTER-IN-LAW AT RNC FEELING BETRAYED, EX-PRESIDENT WANTS ADMINISTRATION STOCKED WITH LOYALISTS...

MCCONNELL LAST REPUBLICAN BULWARK AGAINST MAGA...

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1767961438264635415>



CRIMINAL CASES REACH INFLECTION POINT
DOCKETS FILLING UP
SUPREMES TAKE ON IMMUNITY



POLL: BIDEN TOPS TRUMP
ONLY 20% FOR DON IF CONVICTED
SLEEPLESS RANTING



HALEY QUESTIONS TRUMP'S MENTAL FITNESS...

GAFFES AND SLURRING OVER WEEKEND...

SHRINKS: HE'S 'TOO UNSTABLE'...

SENATE REPUBLICANS FEAR DROP IN ENTHUSIASM, ENERGY...

NIKKI NEEDS JOLT IN NH... JUDGE JUDY COURTS FANS...

GEN.KELLY FINAL WARNING:TRUMP HAS CONTEMPT FOR USA...

'GOD HELP US'...



YAHOO POLITICS-ROLLING STONE TRUMP ATTEMPTS TO DESCRIBE MISSILE DEFENSE: ‘DING, DING, DING, BOOM, WHOOSH!’ The former president resorted to sound effects when explaining missile defense systems during a campaign rally in New Hampshire <https://www.yahoo.com/news/trump-attempts-describe-missile-defense-055659606.html> “You know these are not muscle guys here,” the ex-president added, accurately pointing to his arm. “They’re muscle guys up here,” he said, pointing to his brain, now two-for-two.

Then, in his attempt to explain the subtle complexities of his so-called defense plan, Trump declared: “And they calmly walk to us, and ding, ding, ding, ding, ding, ding... They’ve only got 17 seconds to figure this whole thing out. Boom. Okay. Missile launch. Woosh. Boom.”

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1767961438264635415>

[PA SHOCK POLL: BIDEN 47 TRUMP 39 OTHER 06...](#)

[Don Rally Plagued by Hecklers, Protests, and QANON Chants...](#)

[MORE SPEECH SLURRING...](#)

UPDATES...



INCREASING PSYCHOPATHIC BEHAVIOR IS A SIGN THAT SOCIETY IS ON THE VERGE OF BREAKING DOWN...

SOCIETY



When psychopaths feel protected, total upheaval quickly follows

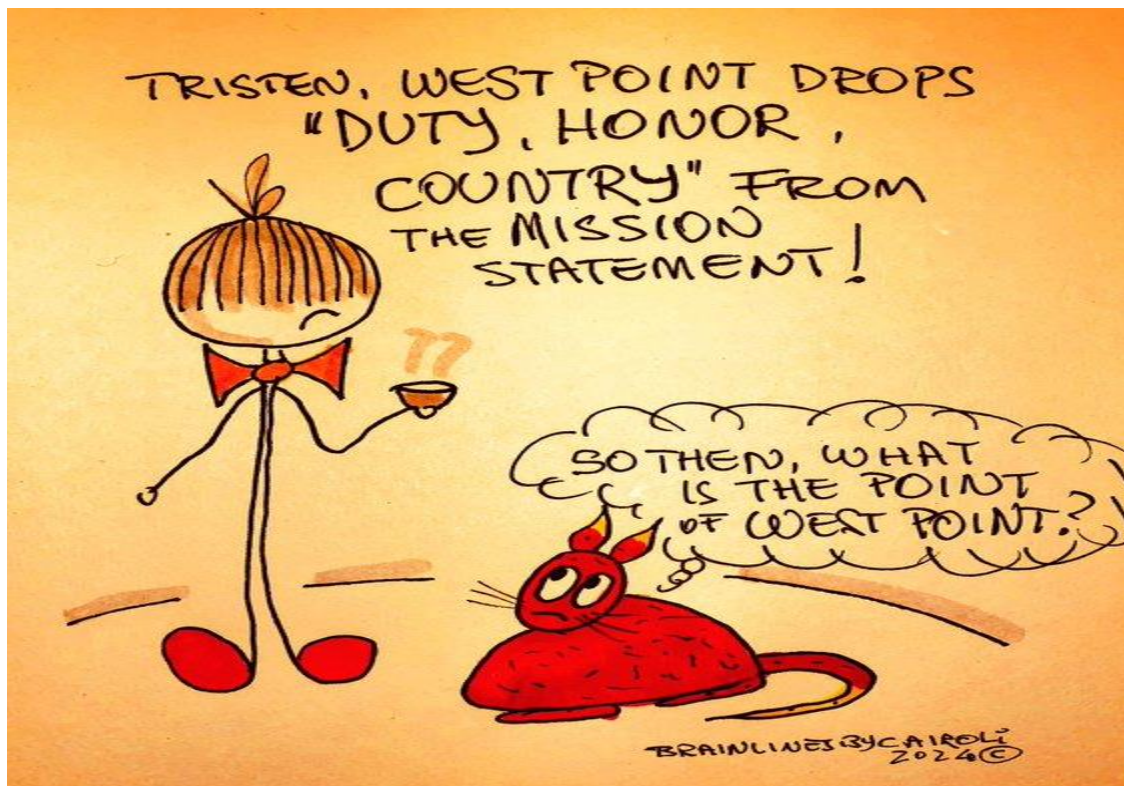


Opinion-USA TODAY Opinion Trump's nutty 'TOTAL IMMUNITY' post really means: 'PRESIDENTS CAN BREAK ALL LAWS!'

WEST POINT DITCHES "DUTY, HONOR, COUNTRY" FROM MISSION STATEMENT



What the hell is wrong with Duty, Honor and Country?



@WestPoint_USMA got rid of "Duty, Honor, Country" out of its mission statement this week and replaced it with the words "Army Values".

West Point Cucks - the word is so appropriate.

DEFINITION: a weak or servile man (used as a contemptuous term for a man with moderate or progressive political views).



TRUMP MUST PAY CARROLL \$83.3M
PRICE FOR BEHAVING BADLY
MORE COURTROOMS, MORE CHAOS
DON RAGES AT ANOTHER JUDGE



SHOCK POLL: BIDEN JUMPS TO 6-POINT LEAD
WOMEN RUN FROM THE DON!



SHOCK: TRUMP TELLS CHEERING CROWD HE WOULD
ENCOURAGE RUSSIA TO ATTACK NATO MEMBERS FOR NOT
PAYING DUES...
MAGA CHANTS: 'FU*K JOE BIDEN'...

THE DON MOCKS HALEY'S HUSBAND FOR SERVING IN MILITARY... VIDEO...



THE MOUTH: Trump tells cheering crowd he would encourage Russia to attack NATO for not paying dues...

Comments 'appalling and unhinged'...

Republicans shrug off...

THE DON RIPS HALEY'S HUSBAND FOR SERVING IN MILITARY... VIDEO...

NIKKI: 'SAY IT TO MY FACE'...

RUBIO KISSES THE RING... TED CRUZ GROVELS AT MAR-A-LAGO



AP Photo/Charles Krupa "Former President Donald Trump was dealt a loss in federal court in Florida on Thursday by Judge Aileen Cannon, who denied his attorneys' bid to delay pretrial motion deadlines in his government documents case. As they have done in Trump's other criminal trials, attorneys for the former president have sought to delay the proceedings. On

Thursday, however, Cannon [refused](#) to extend the deadline to file pretrial motions and will maintain the Feb. 22 deadline. Trump faces more than three dozen felony charges for his retention of government documents after leaving the White House in January 2021. Special Counsel Jack Smith alleges that the former president willfully retained classified documents and obstructed the government's efforts to retrieve them. The defendant has pleaded not guilty on all counts and maintains that he declassified the documents found in his possession."

[Feeling betrayed, ex-president wants administration stocked with loyalists...](#)



[CHIEFS WIN IN THRILLER](#)

[BIDEN MOCKS MAGA](#)

DRUDGE REPORT



IN SPARKLING SUIT, SWIFT BY HIS SIDE, KELCE GOES FULL 'ELVIS'...

HOLDING BACK THE TEARS...

TIGHT END THE RIGHT TURNED AGAINST...

REVIEW: USHER FIZZLES IN LAME HALFTIME SHOW...

STREAKERS RUN ONTO FIELD...

NACHOS COST \$60...

VIEWERS BLAST AI-GENERATED AD FEATURING JESUS...

THE DRAMA OF SPORTS TRANSCENDS SUPER BOWL SPECTACLE...

REPORT: TRUMP SPENT \$50M OF DONOR FUNDS ON LEGAL FEES LAST YEAR

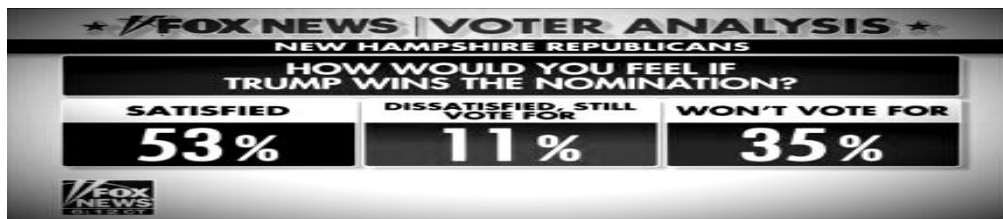


HALEY CROWD GOES WILD WHEN SHE HAMMERS THE DON FOR ELECTION LOSSES, MENTAL CAPACITY...

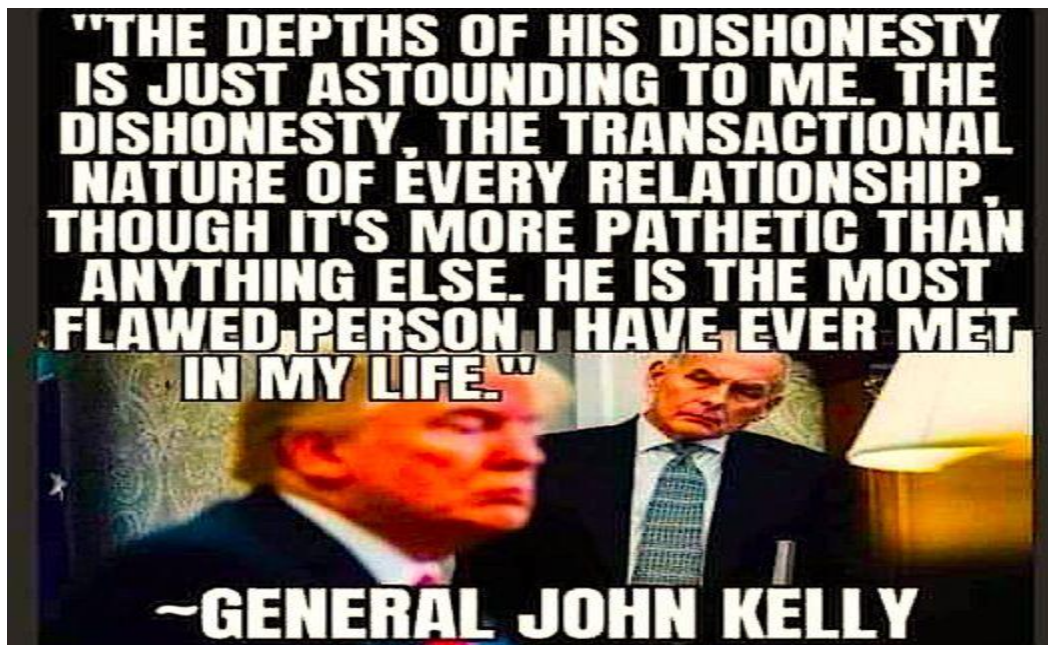
'HE'S A LOSER!'...



HEEEEEES BAAACK!



FOX SHOCK:35% OF REPUBLICANS WON'T VOTE FOR THE DON!
BIG WARNING SIGNS...



BIDEN GETS OPPONENT HE WANTS...



"Don't Mess With Uhhiminhwemercia"
EX-TRUMP AIDE SAYS IT WAS GOOD NIGHT FOR JOE...

































MOST VOTERS SAY BIDEN, TRUMP BOTH MENTALLY UNFIT...
TRUMP IS A PIECE OF SHIT!
BIDEN IS A PIECE OF SHIT!

HOW CAN WE MAKE SENSE OF THE SENSELESS ABSURDITY?



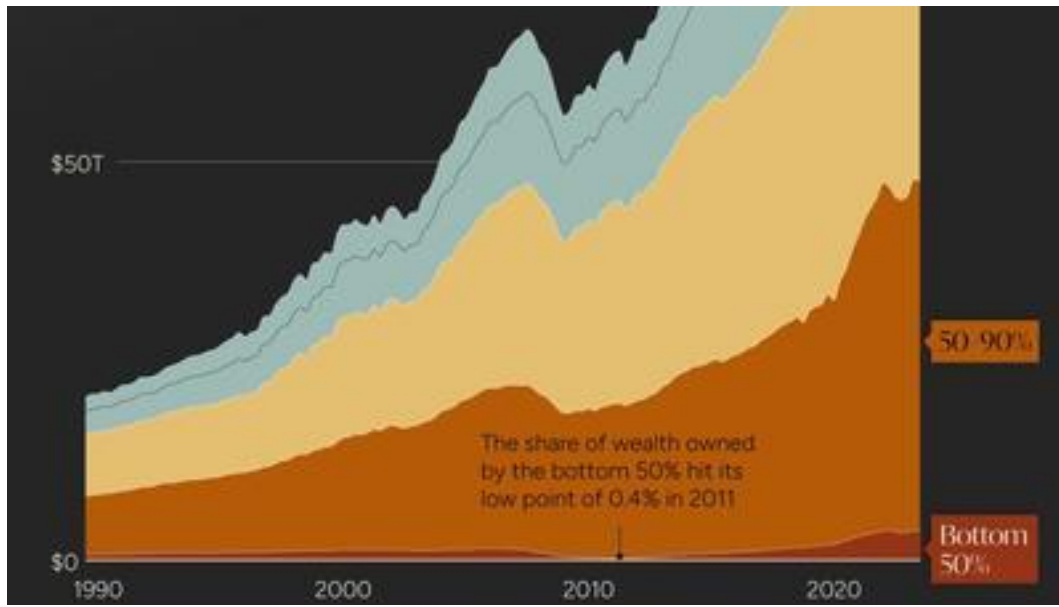
<https://twitter.com/i/status/1757825291978731824>

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1757957809109373343>

Ranking	Country	Number of Countries with Visa-Free Access
1	 France	194
1	 Germany	194
1	 Italy	194
1	 Japan	194
1	 Singapore	194
1	 Spain	194
2	 Finland	193
2	 South Korea	193
2	 Sweden	193
3	 Austria	192
3	 Denmark	192
3	 Ireland	192
3	 Netherlands	192
4	 Belgium	191
4	 Luxembourg	191
4	 Norway	191
4	 Portugal	191
4	 UK	191
5	 Greece	190
5	 Malta	190
5	 Switzerland	190
6	 Australia	189
6	 Czechia	189
6	 New Zealand	189
6	 Poland	189
7	 Canada	188
7	 Hungary	188
7	 U.S.	188
8	 Estonia	187
8	 Lithuania	187

People around the world enjoy significantly greater travel freedom than they did just a couple decades ago...

[VISUALIZING WEALTH DISTRIBUTION IN AMERICA \(1990-2023\)](#)



Wealth distribution in America has become increasingly concentrated since 1990...SAT FEB 24, AT 6:35 PM



HALEY DEFIANT

MOCKS TRUMP

HE WARNS OF PUNISHMENT!

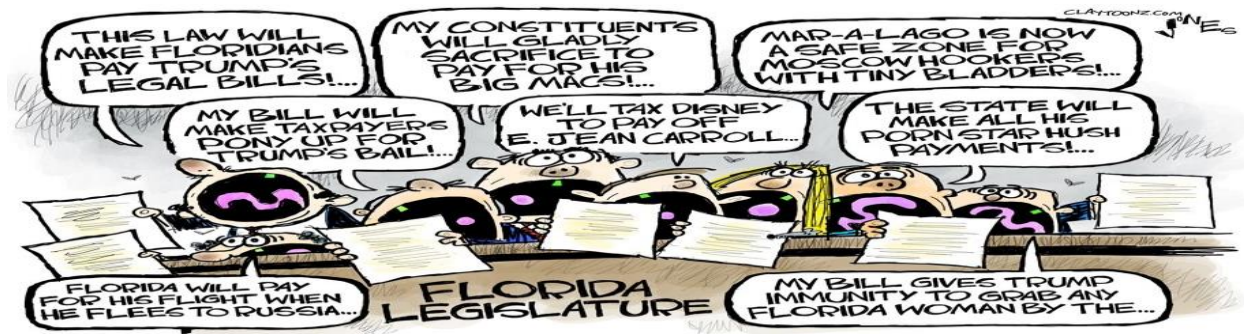
MAGA MAKES BLACKLIST

HUFFPOST UN STUNNER: Top Court Finds Genocide Risk In Gaza

COURT CHAOS: TRUMP STORMS OUT



FLORIDA SYCOPHANTS



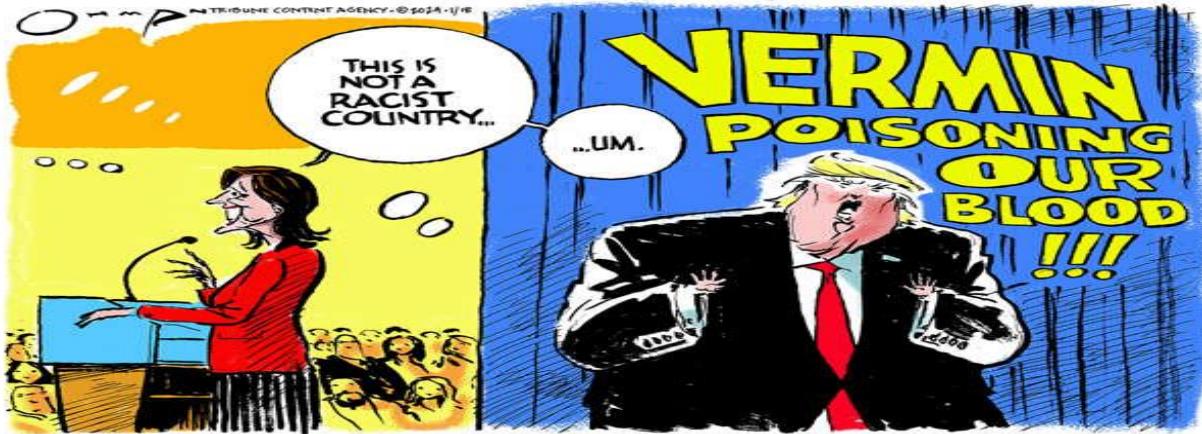


'We are sleepwalking towards authoritarianism,' says scholar who studies democracy

Forbes

NOV. 13, 2023

Trump Compares Political Foes To 'Vermin' On Veterans Day-Echoing Nazi Propaganda





ISRAEL'S GAZA WAR 'REMINISCENT OF THE NAZIS' – ERDOGAN

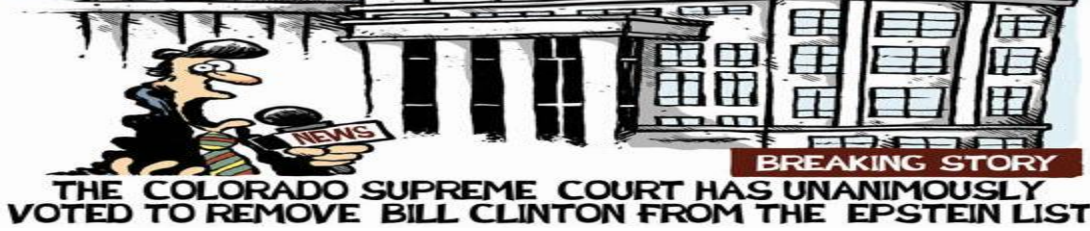
YAHOO Politics·Deadline

'SNL'S WEEKEND UPDATE CALLS JOE BIDEN VS DONALD TRUMP ELECTION RUN "ELDER ABUSE"& LIKENS BOUT TO 'BUMFIGHTS'



Walt Whitely

© 2024 DIST. BY TRIBUNE
CONTENT AGENCY, LLC.



THE COLORADO SUPREME COURT HAS UNANIMOUSLY
VOTED TO REMOVE BILL CLINTON FROM THE EPSTEIN LIST

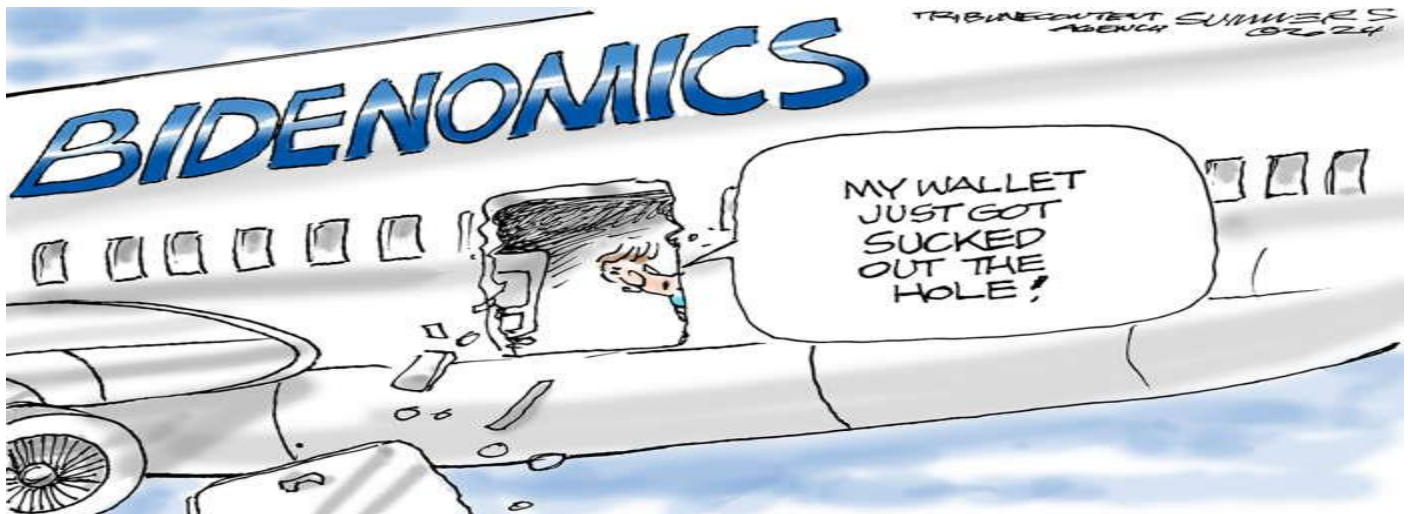
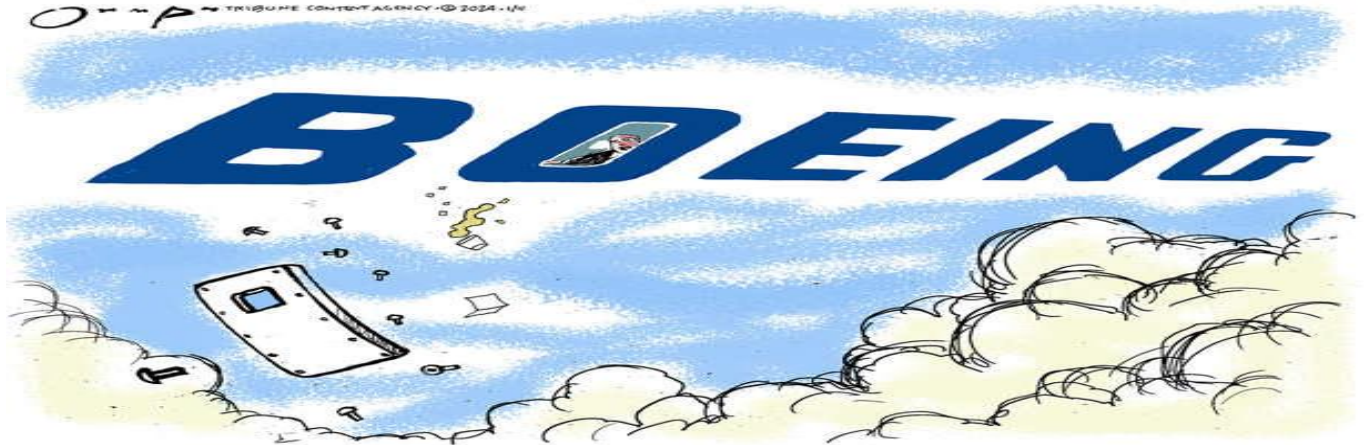
Walt Whitely

© 2024 DIST. BY TRIBUNE
CONTENT AGENCY, LLC.



ANOTHER LOOSE BOLT, SO WHAT? IT'S NOT LIKE
ANYONE IS EVER GOING TO NOTICE THAT ANYWAY

O.P. TRIBUNE CONTENT AGENCY © 2024 . LEE



TRIBUNE CONTENT SUMMERS
AGENCY 02/24



[CONFUSION: TRUMP MIXES UP NIKKI HALEY WITH PELOSI!](#)



MORE TRUMP CONFUSION

DRUDGE REPORT

"...Speaking in Concord, New Hampshire, Trump confused his former ambassador to the U.N. with former Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-CA). Trump has previously blamed Pelosi for the security breakdown that enabled the Jan. 6 Capitol riot to take place. During his speech, Trump repeatedly said Haley's name before claiming she was behind the lapse. "You know, Nikki Haley, Nikki Haley, Nikki Haley, you know they— do you know they destroyed all of the information and all of the evidence?" Trump told the crowd. "Everything. Deleted and destroyed all of it. All of it because of, lots of things. Like, Nikki Haley is in charge of security. We offered her 10,000 people." Trump has also maintained that Pelosi rejected his offer of 10,000 National Guard soldiers for Jan. 6. However, the speaker is not in charge of the National Guard. It would have been well within Trump's power as commander-in-chief of the armed forces to call up soldiers to protect the Capitol. The riot occurred after Trump spent two months lying to his

supporters about the 2020 election being rigged against him. He spent the weeks after the election pressuring officials in states he lost to overturn the results. When that failed, he urged then-Vice President Mike Pence to refuse to acknowledge the results as the presiding officer in Congress during the election's certification. When Pence ignored Trump's plea, a mob stormed the Capitol. Trump is currently under indictment in two jurisdictions for his attempt to subvert the election. He is the runaway frontrunner to win the Republican nomination..."

└ **Albert L. PEIA, Plaintiff v. UNITED STATES of America, et al., Defendants.**

"...The facts are taken as alleged in the complaint[1]. Plaintiff alleges a broad-ranging conspiracy involving the United States of America, the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, various U.S. District Court Judges, various U.S. Bankruptcy Trustees, the U.S. Attorney's Office, Donald Trump, the FBI, and fifteen John Doe defendants..." "In 1987, Plaintiff commenced an action alleging civil RICO violations in the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey to recover money owed to him by a Mr. Dilena. The case was assigned to District Judge Maryanne Trump Barry[2]. The thrust of his claim was that Mr. Dilena diverted funds owed to Plaintiff and comingled them with illicit drug profits that were then laundered through the Trump casinos. Contemporaneous to the 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff claims that he informed Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Lacey of the RICO scheme and provided him with documents to support his theory. After no answer from Mr. Lacey for several months, Plaintiff learned Mr. Lacey was no longer with the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be found. Plaintiff delivered another package of the same documents several months later to U.S. Attorney Sam Alito.[3] After no contact for several months Plaintiff learned that Mr. Alito was no longer working in the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be located. Plaintiff then attempted to tell his story to agents of the FBI, but they were not receptive. As a result of deliberately slow proceedings in his 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff filed for (Chapter 11) bankruptcy in New Jersey in 1988. Later in 1988, he sought to recuse Judge Barry because she was the sister of Donald Trump, owner of the Trump Casinos involved in the RICO scheme. At this time Plaintiff met with then U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee Hugh Leonard to convince him to join Plaintiff's motion to recuse. Mr. Leonard declined. The 1987 RICO action was dismissed in 1989..."

28 U.S. CODE § 455 - DISQUALIFICATION OF JUSTICE, JUDGE, OR MAGISTRATE JUDGE

(a) Any justice, judge, or magistrate judge of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned.

TRUMP SUFFERS BIZARRE BRAIN FREEZE · SLURRING SPEECH · Back on Top! Bezos Passes Musk as World Richest... *Trump* seeks knockout as 'Super Tuesday' states choose

12 ABSOLUTELY INSANE EXAMPLES THAT SHOW JUST HOW FAR THE U.S. HAS FALLEN **February 5, 2024** by **Michael**



When I was young, I often wondered what it must have been like to live during the fall of the Roman Empire. Unfortunately, now I have a pretty good idea. Just like the Roman Empire, the United States is falling. Every day our decline gets even more pronounced, and you can see evidence of this all around us. Virtually all of our major institutions are crumbling, and virtually all of our most critical systems are failing. We tend to blame our problems on our politicians, but the truth is that the rot that is rapidly spreading throughout our society runs a lot deeper than that. Millions upon millions of us have completely rejected the values that this nation was founded upon, and so now we have a giant mess on our hands. The following are 12 absolutely insane examples that show just how far the U.S. has

fallen... ([Read More...](#))





SUPREMES SKEPTICAL

POISED TO KEEP TRUMP ON BALLOTS

SUPREMES-WHERE DID OUR LOVE GO?

<https://youtu.be/qTBmgA000Nw>

JUSTICE ALITO'S 'MOB-LIKE THREAT' DURING TRUMP HEARING SINGLED OUT BY LEGAL EXPERTS [JUSTICE ALITO'S 'MOB-LIKE THREAT' DURING TRUMP HEARING SINGLED OUT BY LEGAL EXPERTS \(MSN.COM\)](#) SPOKEN LIKE A TYPICAL MOB INFESTED JERSEY GUINEA/WOP



[SHOCK: TRUMP TELLS CHEERING CROWD HE WOULD ENCOURAGE RUSSIA TO ATTACK NATO MEMBERS FOR NOT PAYING DUES...](#)

[MAGA CHANTS: 'FU*K JOE BIDEN'...](#)

[THE DON MOCKS HALEY'S HUSBAND FOR SERVING IN MILITARY... VIDEO...](#)



YAHOO POLITICS-HUFFPOST [TRUMP SAYS HE MIGHT 'ENCOURAGE' RUSSIA TO ATTACK NATO ALLIES](#) "YOU GOTTA PAY YOUR BILLS," SAID THE FORMER PRESIDENT NOTORIOUS FOR NOT PAYING HIS OWN BILLS.

SICK AMERICA



***TRUMP SHARES MESSIANIC VIDEO ABOUT 'GOD' SENDING HIM TO SAVE WORLD...**

***EVANGELICAL VOTERS REMAIN LOYAL AS HE VIOLATES TEN COMMANDMENTS...**

***LABASH: CELEBRATING JANUARY 6?**



DOWD: IS TRUMP HELL?
SHARES VIDEO ABOUT 'GOD' SENDING HIM TO SAVE WORLD (
BY DESTROYING IT AND AMERICA) ... [CLEARLY, TRUMP IS A
CORRUPT MENTALLY ILL MOBSTER/CRIMINAL WHO SUFFERS

**FROM A DELUSIONAL DISORDER, MAKING HIM INSUFFERABLE;
TRUMP IS A PIECE OF SHIT; BUT, BIDEN IS ALSO A
CORRUPT/CRIMINAL PIECE OF AMERICAN SHIT!]**

LABASH: CELEBRATING JANUARY 6?

**THE DON WARNS OF 'BIG TROUBLE' AS SUPREMES AGREE TO
HEAR BALLOT CASE**

[CHRIST/CAESAR-KILLING-GUINEAS/ITALIANS ARE DONE ... CHRIST/RABIN-KILLING-JEWS ARE DONE
... CORRUPT CON/CONNECTICUT COAN/SHIFF JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT CALIFORNIA
LESTER/MATZ/FEINSTEIN JEWS ARE DONE ... JESSE/JACK, REESE/WEISS/FRIEDMAN SAVE THE JERSEY
JEWS ... MY VIEW: NO PREJUDICE, ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS!]

By my age, if not a total misanthrope, you've not been paying attention. To reiterate here, my web
sight (website), etc., my view, no prejudice: ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS! Christian verse in pertinent
part: BROWN OR YELLOW BLACK OR WHITE ALL ARE NIGGERS IN GOD'S SIGHT!

<http://ALBERTPEIA.COM>



**"WHITES ARE PSYCHOPATHIC": UC SPEAKER USES BLACK
HISTORY MONTH TO LAUNCH INTO RACIST ATTACKS**

**IMAGINE IF A SPEAKER OR PROFESSOR GAVE A LECTURE
THAT CALLED BLACKS "PSYCHOPATHS" AND RESPONSIBLE
FOR A RAPE CULTURE...**

Albert L. PEIA, Plaintiff v. UNITED STATES of America, et al., Defendants.

“...The facts are taken as alleged in the complaint[1]. Plaintiff alleges a broad-ranging conspiracy involving the United States of America, the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, various U.S. District Court Judges, various U.S. Bankruptcy Trustees, the U.S. Attorney's Office, Donald Trump, the FBI, and fifteen John Doe defendants...” “...In 1987, Plaintiff commenced an action alleging civil RICO violations in the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey to recover money owed to him by a Mr. Dilena. The case was assigned to District Judge Maryanne Trump Barry[2]. The thrust of his claim was that Mr. Dilena diverted funds owed to Plaintiff and comingled them with illicit drug profits that were then laundered through the Trump casinos. Contemporaneous to the 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff claims that he informed Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Lacey of the RICO scheme and provided him with documents to support his theory. After no answer from Mr. Lacey for several months, Plaintiff learned Mr. Lacey was no longer with the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be found. Plaintiff delivered another package of the same documents several months later to U.S. Attorney Sam Alito.[3] After no contact for several months Plaintiff learned that Mr. Alito was no longer working in the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be located. Plaintiff then attempted to tell his story to agents of the FBI, but they were not receptive. As a result of deliberately slow proceedings in his 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff filed for (Chapter 11) bankruptcy in New Jersey in 1988. Later in 1988, he sought to recuse Judge Barry because she was the sister of Donald Trump, owner of the Trump Casinos involved in the RICO scheme. At this time Plaintiff met with then U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee Hugh Leonard to convince him to join Plaintiff's motion to recuse. Mr. Leonard declined. The 1987 RICO action was dismissed in 1989...”

28 U.S. CODE § 455 - DISQUALIFICATION OF JUSTICE, JUDGE, OR MAGISTRATE JUDGE

(a) Any justice, judge, or magistrate judge of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned.

[IF WE DON'T START LOCKING UP THE CRIMINALS, WE ARE LITERALLY GOING TO HAVE TO LOCK UP EVERYTHING by MIKE](#)



Crime is completely and utterly out of control in this nation. During the first six months of this year, retail theft was up 109 percent in the city of Los Angeles. In response to this tsunami of theft, retailers are starting to lock up products all over the nation. But if we don't start locking up the criminals, we are literally going to have to lock up everything. Unfortunately, right now we cannot lock up all of the criminals, because the number of criminals far exceeds the number of empty spots in our prisons. Even though we have more people locked up than any other nation on the entire planet, our streets are still absolutely teeming with predators. This is what an advanced stage of social decay looks like, and it isn't pretty. (Read More...) [Yeah, Mike ... That includes, presidents, former presidents, supreme court among other federal judges, etc.]

THEY THOUGHT THAT GOING SOFT ON CRIME WOULD MAKE SOCIETY BETTER. THEY WERE WRONG 2-20-2024 by Michael



The radicals that run most of our major cities thought that going soft on crime was the way to go. So they reduced police budgets, they legalized a lot of things that used to be serious crimes, they decided to stop prosecuting numerous low level

offenses, and many hardcore criminals found themselves getting sent back into the streets time after time after getting arrested by the police. For example, even though the city of Chicago is experiencing a massive crime wave, the jail population in Cook County is [“at the lowest level in 40 years”](#) thanks to policies that are extremely soft on crime [\(Read More\)](#)

[GANG MEMBERS OUTNUMBER POLICE 22 TO 1 IN THE CITY OF CHICAGO, AND THE RATIO JUST KEEPS GETTING WORSE](#)

[March 5, 2024](#) by [Michael](#)



The city of Chicago has become a time bomb, and it is a prime example of a very disturbing trend that is happening all over America. Criminal gangs are thriving in most of our major urban areas, and Joe Biden’s open border policies are greatly fueling their growth. With each passing day, more deeply impoverished young migrants pour into our cities, and many of them are quickly recruited by gangs. It would be difficult for me to overstate the seriousness of this crisis, but it is largely being ignored by the mainstream media. [\(Read More...\)](#)

**OUR YOUNG PEOPLE ARE THE PRODUCT OF THE WESTERN
WORLD'S DYING CULTURE February 20, 2024 by Michael**



Many look at Generation Z and wonder how things could have gone so horribly wrong, but it isn't a mystery at all. The truth is that the young adults of today are the product of the western world's dying culture. We have often been warned that the liberal elite will fundamentally transform our culture, but in reality they have already fundamentally transformed it. They dominate education, they dominate the media, they dominate the entertainment industry, they dominate the corporate world, they dominate at all levels of government and they even dominate most of our major religious institutions. They have imposed a culture on us that is completely foreign to the culture that was once dominant in the western world, the consequences have been nothing short of dramatic. ([Read More...](#))



YAHOO Politics-Salon

LEGAL SCHOLAR: TRUMP FILING TO TOSS FULTON CASE "SO MERITLESS IT BORDERS ON COMICAL"

"ENGAGING IN RACKETEERING ACTIVITY IS NOT SHIELDED" BY THE CONSTITUTION, SAYS LAW PROFESSOR ANTHONY MICHAEL KREIS

EXWHITE HOUSE LAWYER:TRUMP JAILED DUE TO 'NARCISSISM'. ANNE APPLEBAUM: 'TRUMP IS SETTING AN ATMOSPHERE THAT ALLOWS HIM TO BREAK LAWS AND GO AFTER ENEMIES'

[DUH!]

EX-WHITE HOUSE LAWYER:TRUMP WILL BE JAILED DUE TO 'NARCISSISM'..

ANNE APPLEBAUM: 'TRUMP IS SETTING AN ATMOSPHERE THAT ALLOWS HIM TO BREAK LAWS AND GO AFTER ENEMIES'

ALTERNATIVE REALITY

TRUMP JUST PROMISED AN AUTHORITARIAN 'TASK FORCE' TO IMPOSE CHRISTIAN IDEOLOGY

TRUMP REFUSES TO SIGN ILLINOIS PLEDGE PROMISING NOT TO OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT



***APPEALS COURT DEEPLY SKEPTICAL OF TRUMP IMMUNITY**

***The Don's lawyer argues president CAN ASSASSINATE rivals...**

***VIOLENT POLITICAL THREATS SURGE AS '24 BEGINS**

CNN JUDGES SKEPTICAL OF TRUMP IMMUNITY ARGUMENT [DUH]

NBC NEWS ADMITS 'DEEP STATE' EXISTS... TO SAVE US FROM TRUMP'S RETURN



"We're about *30 seconds* away from the *Armageddon clock* when it comes to democracy..."



HALEY QUESTIONS TRUMP'S MENTAL FITNESS...
ATTACKS ON AGE MAY BE TIPPING POINT...
MORE AND MORE CONFUSION...



TRUMP BLOOD ON HIS HAND
CARVILLE: IT LOOKS LIKE SYPHILIS



YAHOO Politics•Rolling Stone 'SNL' WEEKEND UPDATE ROASTS
TRUMP FOR E. JEAN CARROLL VERDICT “They ordered Trump to
pay \$83 million...For perspective, O.J. Simpson had to pay only

\$33 million for a double murder,” joked Colin Jost

<https://youtu.be/QLt6xK33mUc>

<https://youtu.be/EiHMX0iV0A>

<https://youtu.be/tlpwYjqg2fk>

YAHOO Politics•HuffPost [SETH MEYERS AT A LOSS FOR WORDS OVER DONALD TRUMP'S NEW PANTS STORY](#) The "Late Night" comedian also delivered "some terrible news" for Trump supporters in the form of a stinging supercut.



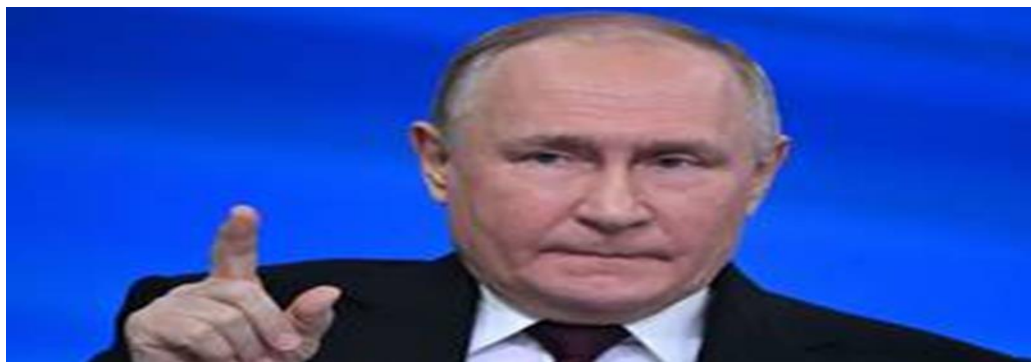
HERE'S A PRETTY GOOD COMPILATION FROM MSN [JUDGE ASKS IF A PRESIDENT CAN ORDER SEAL TEAM 6 TO ASSASINATE A RIVAL. HEAR TRUMP'S LAWYERS RESPOND | WATCH \(MSN.COM\)](#)

Albert L. PEIA, Plaintiff v. UNITED STATES of America, et al., Defendants.
“...The facts are taken as alleged in the complaint[1]. Plaintiff alleges a broad-ranging conspiracy involving the United States of America, the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, various U.S. District Court Judges, various U.S. Bankruptcy Trustees, the U.S. Attorney’s Office, Donald Trump, the FBI, and fifteen John Doe defendants...” “...In 1987, Plaintiff commenced an action alleging civil RICO violations in the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey to recover money owed to him by a Mr. Dilena. The case was assigned to District Judge Maryanne Trump Barry[2]. The thrust of his claim was that Mr. Dilena diverted funds owed to Plaintiff and comingled them with illicit drug profits that were then laundered through the Trump casinos. Contemporaneous to the 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff claims that he informed Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Lacey of the RICO scheme and provided him with documents to support his theory. After no answer from Mr. Lacey for several months, Plaintiff learned Mr. Lacey was no longer with the U.S. Attorney’s office and that his documents could not be found. Plaintiff delivered another package of the same documents several months later to U.S. Attorney Sam Alito.[3] After no contact for several months Plaintiff learned that Mr. Alito was no longer working in the U.S. Attorney’s office and that his documents could not be located. Plaintiff then attempted to tell his story to agents of the FBI, but they were not receptive. As a result of deliberately slow proceedings in his 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff filed for (Chapter 11) bankruptcy in New Jersey in 1988. Later in 1988, he sought to recuse Judge Barry because she was the sister of Donald Trump, owner of the Trump Casinos involved in the RICO scheme. At this time Plaintiff met with then U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee Hugh Leonard to convince him to join Plaintiff’s motion to recuse. Mr. Leonard declined. The 1987 RICO action was dismissed in 1989...”

28 U.S. CODE § 455 - DISQUALIFICATION OF JUSTICE, JUDGE, OR MAGISTRATE JUDGE

(a) Any justice, judge, or magistrate judge of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned.

JUDGE ASKS IF A PRESIDENT CAN ORDER SEAL TEAM 6 TO ASSASINATE A RIVAL. HEAR TRUMP’S LAWYERS RESPOND | WATCH (MSN.COM)



PUTIN REVEALS WHAT HE WOULD ADVISE HIS YOUNGER SELF

Russian President Vladimir Putin has admitted that he should not have put so much trust in Washington and its allies during his first presidential terms, calling it “naive.” [TRUE!]



AS THE NEW INTERNATIONAL ORDER TAKES HOLD, WHAT CAN WE EXPECT FROM CHINA AND THE REST OF ASIA IN 2024?



PREZ TRUMP POCKETED MILLIONS FROM FOREIGN GOV'TS

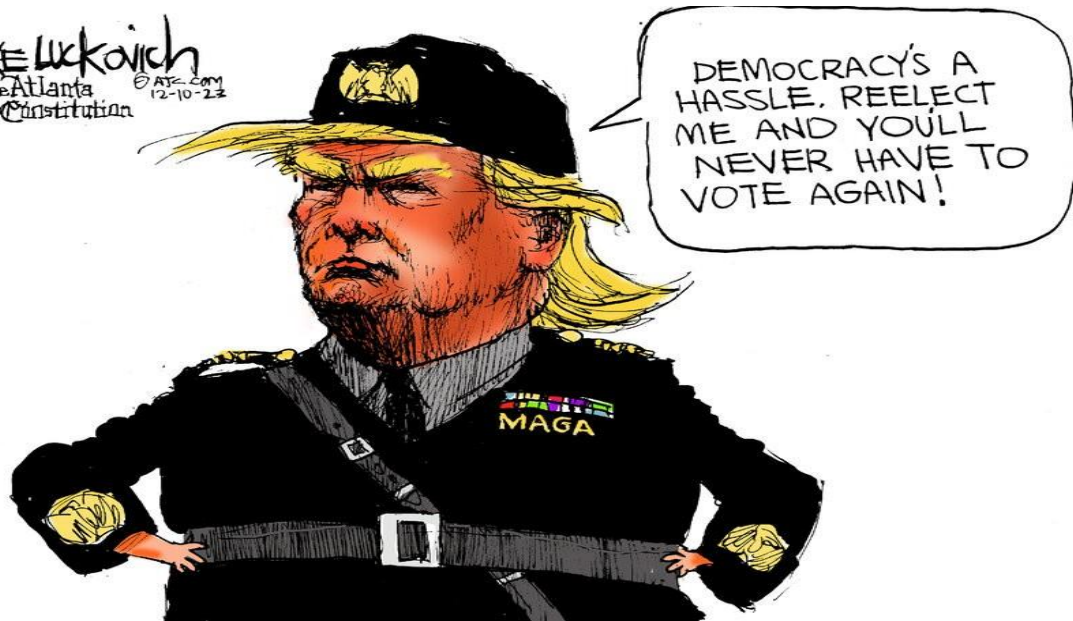


OVAL AUCTION TRUMP RECEIVED \$7.8 MILLION FROM FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. YOUR MOVE, CONGRESS.



COLO. SEC. OF STATE: TRUMP SAYS HE DIDN'T INCITE AN INSURRECTION. TWO COURTS DETERMINED HE DID.

Mike Luckovich
The Atlanta
Journal-Constitution
© AJC.COM
12-10-23





Laurence Tribe UA  ([@tribelaw](https://twitter.com/tribelaw)) · X

This is exactly the right move. And SCOTUS should agree to leapfrog the DC Circuit, just as it did in the Nixon tapes case. The issue is purely legal and delay hurts the country.

Dec 10 Trump's new legal effort is just an extension of his election lies: his own intelligence officials unanimously rejected the idea that foreign governments penetrated any systems that counted votes or could have altered the election tally itself.



REPORTS: BINDER OF CLASSIFIED RUSSIA INTEL VANISHED AT TRUMP TERM'S END



JACK SMITH SPECIAL COUNSEL BOLSTERS CASE FOR TRUMP INDICTMENT WITH NEW REVELATIONS (MSN.COM) [Good compilation from MSN <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/jack-smith-special-counsel-bolsters-case-for-trump-indictment-with-new-revelations/ar-AA1mRQRr?rc=1&ocid=winp1taskbar&cvid=1bb546d6df884cddf728f1026992506b&ei=23>]



TRUMP ON TRIAL

'PUTTING HER ON NOTICE': JACK SMITH LOSING PATIENCE WITH JUDGE CANNON IN TRUMP DOCS CASE



@7Veritas4

Jack E. Smith

[@7Veritas4](#)

- **It's Super Tuesday.**
 - **If you're standing in line today to vote for a twice impeached adjudicated rapist with 91 felony charges who owes over \$600 million in civil verdicts...**
 - **...dreaming about a wall he never built**
 - **...longing for his infrastructure plan that's still two weeks out**
 - **...wishing for a health care plan that doesn't exist**
 - **...craving tax cuts you never benefited from**
 - **...wanting the kind of leadership that got him mocked by his own staff and world leaders everywhere Take a sincere moment to ask yourself.**
- **What the hell is wrong with you?**

[5:53 AM · Mar 5, 2024](#)

It's Super Tuesday. If you're standing in line today to vote for a twice impeached adjudicated rapist with 91 felony charges who owes over \$600 million in civil verdicts... ...dreaming about a wall he never built ...longing for his infrastructure plan that's still two weeks out ...wishing for a health care plan that doesn't exist ...craving tax cuts you never benefited from ...wanting the kind of leadership that got him mocked by his own staff and world leaders everywhere Take a sincere moment to ask yourself. What the hell is wrong with you?

[5:53 AM · Mar 5, 2024](#)



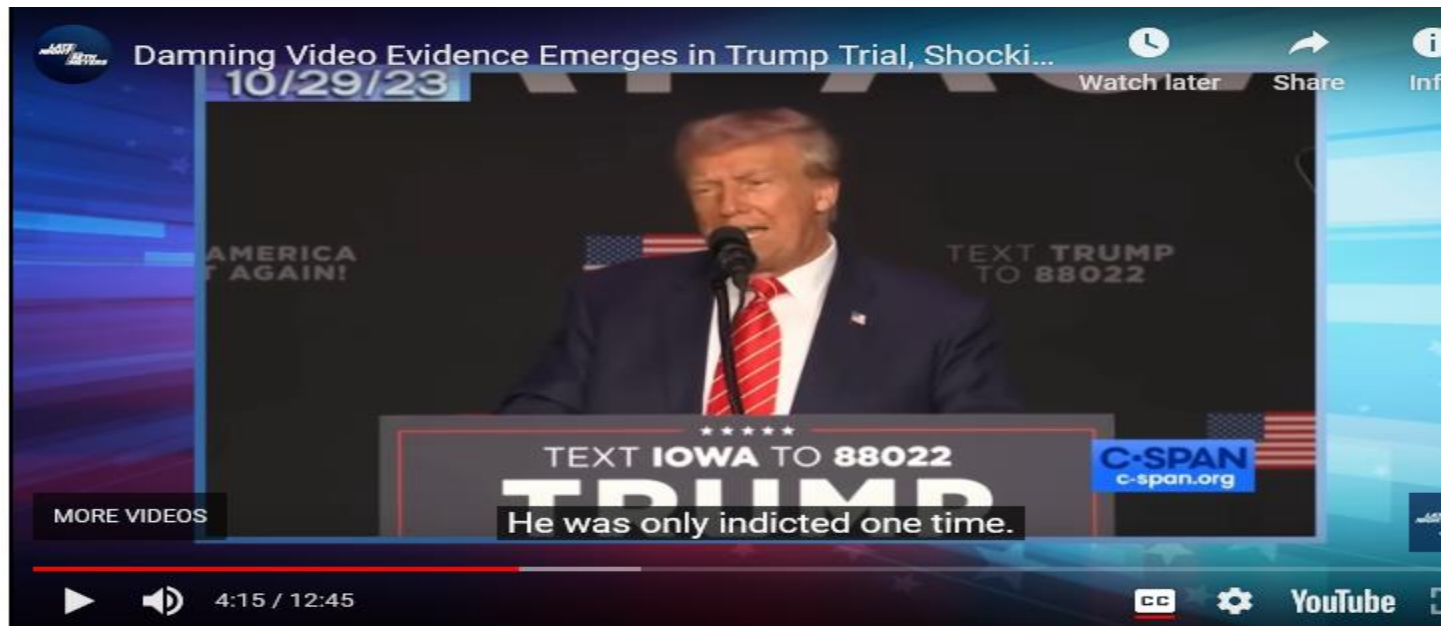
TRUMP ALLIES HAVE HATCHED A PLAN TO BUILD A LOYALIST ARMY TO TAKE OVER THE GOVERNMENT [CORRUPT CRIMINAL AMERICA IS A SICK NATION OF PREDOMINANTLY CORRUPT CRIMINAL SICK PEOPLE!]



SICK TRUMP BY SETH MEYERS' CLOSER LOOK:



TRUMP: "AL CAPONE, ONLY ONE INDICTMENT"



"TRUMP: "HAS 4 INDICTMENTS"



NEWS15 EMBARRASSING MOMENTS FROM TRUMP'S TIME IN OFFICE YOU MIGHT NOT REMEMBER 29 JANUARY, 2024

What was Trump's relationship with Epstein and Maxwell?



Donald Trump, Melania Trump, Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell pose together at Mar-a-Lago in Palm Beach, Fla., Feb. 12, 2000. (Davidoff Studios/Getty Images)

Trump and Epstein were longtime friends well before Trump became president.

“I’VE KNOWN JEFF FOR 15 YEARS,” TRUMP TOLD NEW YORK MAGAZINE IN 2002. “TERRIFIC GUY. HE’S A LOT OF FUN TO BE WITH. IT IS EVEN SAID THAT HE LIKES BEAUTIFUL WOMEN AS MUCH AS I DO, MANY OF THEM ARE ON THE YOUNGER SIDE.”

In 2008, Epstein pleaded guilty in Florida to state charges of soliciting and procuring a person under age 18 for prostitution. Under the terms of a non-prosecution agreement his attorneys cut with then Miami U.S. Attorney Alexander Acosta, Epstein was sentenced for 13 months in county jail, with daily work-release privileges, and a related federal probe into potential crimes was dropped. He was also required to reach financial settlements with dozens of his victims®ister as sex offender. He could

have faced up to life in prison if convicted on federal charges.



PEDO ISLAND: THE CORRUPT SYSTEM THAT CREATED JEFFREY EPSTEIN SURVIVES HIS DOWNFALL

“...But the corrupt financial system that created Epstein and allowed him to prosper – he had amassed a fortune of \$700 million – will continue to operate completely unchecked and beyond effective scrutiny. And even at the level of exposing those individuals who exploited the young girls that Epstein supplied them with – most will simply escape unscathed...”

FIXER'S OFFICE BURGLARIZED HOURS BEFORE DOC DUMP...

"PRESIDENT CLINTON IS A KEY PERSON": EPSTEIN FILES FINALLY UNSEALED



A: "He said one time that Clinton likes them young, referring to girls." <https://albertpeia.com/clintonkillist.htm> [There is no statute of limitations on murder!]

**CLINTON, TRUMP WERE FREQUENT FLIERS ON EPSTEIN'S
'LOLITA ... BILL GATES SQUIRMS WHEN ASKED ABOUT JEFFREY
EPSTEIN TIES** The visits by Gates and the foundation workers
took place despite that Epstein pleaded guilty to sex crimes.



**SHOCK CLAIM: TRUMP SEX AT EPSTEIN MANSION
'MANY GIRLS'**

*****WARNING: GRAPHIC DETAILS*****



Crime EPSTEIN ACCUSER BACKS CLAIMS HE HAD 'SEX TAPES' OF TRUMP, CLINTON, PRINCE ANDREW

DON'T MISS THIS SUMMARY OF TRUMP MISSES:

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1761599065018527990>

TRUMP SISTER DEAD AT 86...

TRUMP, LITERALLY A MOBSTER, CORRUPT, CRIMINAL, MENTALLY ILL ... His sister, close up and personal, said:

WARNED BROTHER (DON) HAD NO PRINCIPLES...[DUH!]

'DOESN'T READ/IS CRUEL/CAN'T TRUST HIM/WAS A BRAT'[DUH!]

SHE STILL DID TRUMP CRIME FAMILY BUSINESS

TRUMP SISTER DEAD AT 86...

THINK ABOUT IT:

NUTSHELL HISTORY—"Among them was Friedrich (the German) Trump, who had, by that point, Americanized his name to Frederick. He went by Fred. Hearing about the Klondike gold rush, Frederick headed for Canada's Yukon Territory. He had no interest in the hard physical labor of panning for gold in frigid streams; Frederick mined the miners. He built a sort of bar and grill, calling the joint The Arctic. It offered hard liquor and "sporting ladies," as the prostitutes were called. Again his timing was impeccable. He arrived when the gold rush was at its height. By the time the gold was running out and the Royal Canadian

Mounted Police were riding in, Fred Trump had made a small fortune to take with him as he skedaddled back to America..."
DONALD J. TRUMP, MENTALLY ILL MOB FRIENDLY
MOBSTER/CRIMINAL, FAILED IN ATHLETICS, FAILED IN
ACADEMICS, FAILED IN BUSINESS, SUCCEEDED IN CRIME AKA
AMERICAN POLITICS



THE UGLY REASON TRUMP APPARENTLY WANTS AN ECONOMIC
CRASH IN 2024 [TRUMP IS SO SICK!]



**VIOLENT POLITICAL THREATS SURGE AS 2024 BEGINS,
HAUNTING AMERICAN DEMOCRACY..[america is a pathetic joke!]
'EXHAUSTED' TRUMP SPARKS HEALTH FEARS... DRAGS LEG IN
VIDEO...**

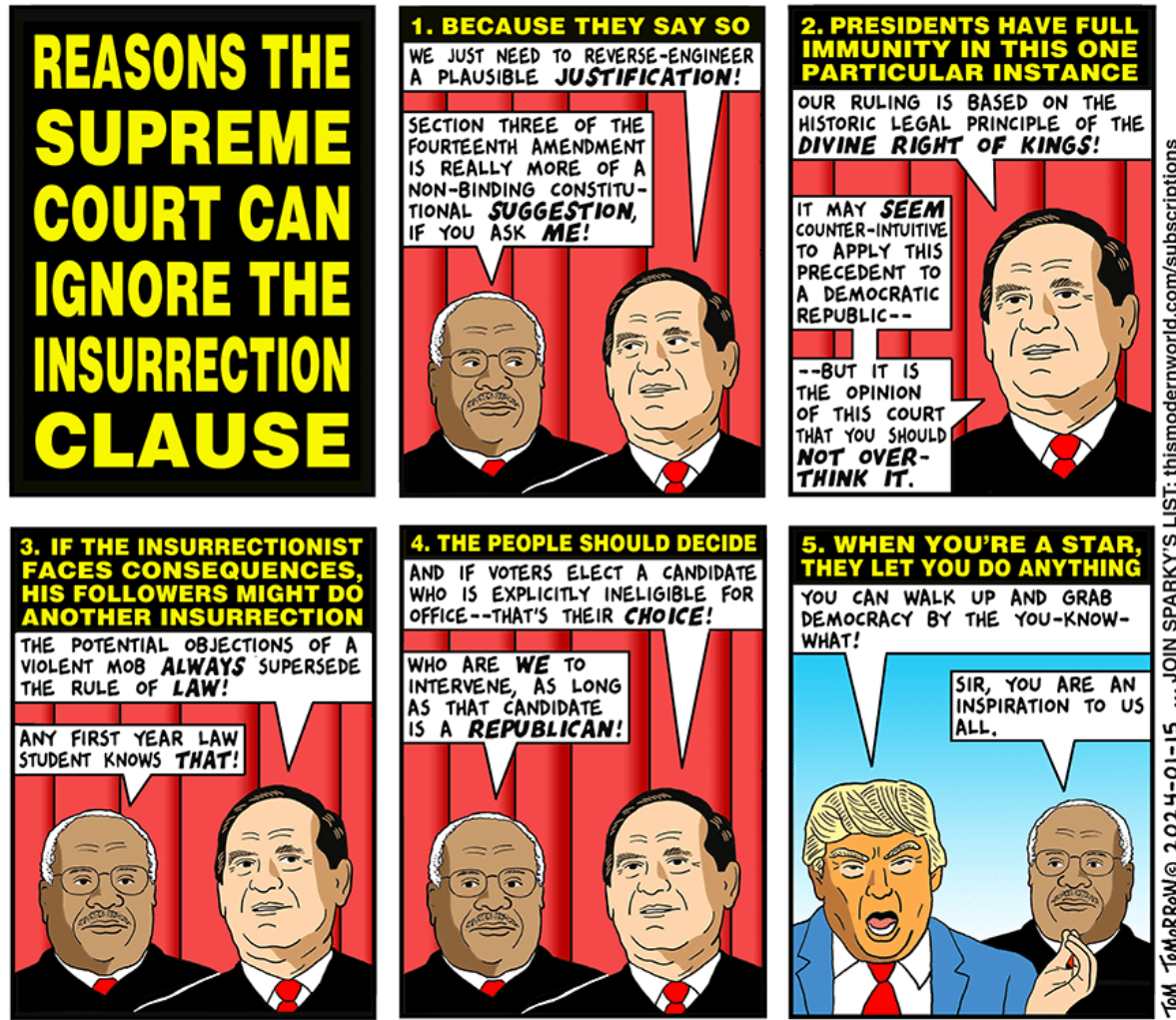
**SITTING OUT '24? CAUCUS TURNOUT LOWER THAN EXPECTED...
IT BEGINS: DON JR.WARNS OF PLOT TO 'SUPPRESS THE VOTE'...
DESANTIS TEAM CRIES FOUL...
31 MINUTES: TRUMP VICTORY PUTS AMERICA ON NOTICE...**



'LIARS, CHEATERS, THUGS, PERVERTS, FRAUDS, CROOKS, FREAKS, CREEPS' (trump self-loathing)...
WHITE CONSERVATIVE EVANGELICALS REBUKE NATION...
'WE NEED A DICTATOR'...

THIS MODERN WORLD

by TOM TOMORROW



WORLD BETTING AGAINST AMERICAN DEMOCRACY...

MUG-SHOT MAULER

TRUMP OBLITERATES... TAKES 98 OF 99 COUNTIES...



DEMENTING DON HOPES ECONOMY CRASHES!

WSJ EDITOR-IN-CHIEF ADMITS TO DAVOS ELITES 'WE NO LONGER OWN THE NEWS'



World News By News Organizations
(History) Before, As, After It Happens [HMMM...SOMETHING
AWRY...SO HERE'S THEIR ALTERNATIVE SOURCE, FOR THE
NONCE World News By News Organizations (History)]

TRUMP HAS HALEY MELTDOWN
DEAD HEAT NEW HAMPSHIRE!



- [The Don leaves Trump Tower with mystery cuts on his fingers...](#)
- [Insists NBC and CNN Should Have Licenses 'Pulled' for Not Airing Speech...](#)
- [Potential return to White House dominating chat at Davos...](#)
- [Haley's last chance to beat him 'is next week'...](#)

DRUDGE REPORT

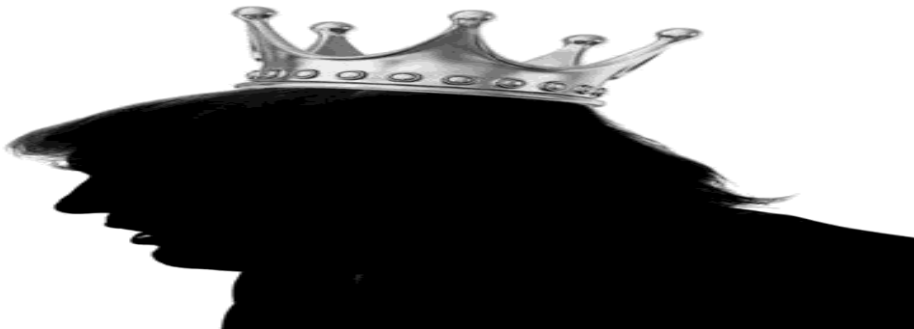


<https://www.yahoo.com/entertainment/meyers-roasts-george-santos-spending-151211886.html>



**E. JEAN CARROLL TESTIFIES ABOUT TRUMP: 'HE HAS
CONTINUED TO LIE. HE LIED LAST MONTH. HE LIED ON SUNDAY'**

**MSNBC THE GOP HYPOCRISY OF DENOUNCING GEORGE
SANTOS WHILE COUP PLOTTERS REMAIN IN CONGRESS**



**TRUMP ATTACKS DRUDGE
CHENEY: WILL NEVER LEAVE OFFICE IF RE-ELECTED
FOX STARTS FACT-CHECKING THE DON!**

**JACK SMITH DROPS BOMBHELL FILING PROMISING PROOF OF
TRUMP 'ENCOURAGEMENT OF VIOLENCE'...
*SOUGHT POWER 'AT ANY COST'...***

DRUDGEREPORT



EVANGELICALS' CHOICE: DOES FAITH COMPEL SUPPORT FOR TRUMP, OR SOMEONE ELSE?

HERE COMES DON, THE ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN...

ON BALLOT: FEAR. ANXIETY. HOPELESSNESS...

FINAL POLL BEFORE VOTE... DEVELOPING...

TRUMP SET FOR IOWA BLOWOUT?

RAMPS UP HALEY ATTACKS

RECORD COLD CHAOS AT CAUCUS

'LIFE-THREATENING' CONDITIONS

DEMOCRATS PLAN TO VOTE FOR NIKKI HALEY ALL OVER NATION IN ATTEMPT TO STOP TRUMP 1-15-24 by **Michael**

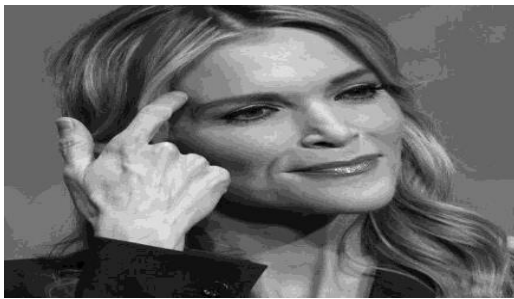


There is a tremendous amount of buzz about Nikki Haley on social media, and much of it is coming from Democrats. There is no serious challenger to Joe Biden for the Democratic nomination this year...large numbers of Democrats will be voting for her in Iowa, New Hampshire and beyond. ([Read More...](#))

[GA PROSECUTORS PREDICT JAIL...](#)

[14TH AMENDMENT CHALLENGE TO ELIGIBILITY HEADS TO COLORADO SUPREME COURT... DEVELOPING...](#)

[PENCE ON WITNESS LIST IN ELECTION SUBVERSION CASE...](#)



[Megyn: Trump Has Lost 'Multiple Steps' Mentally...](#)

['Happens When You're 77!'](#)

[The Don Goes On Posting Bender That Includes Threat To Indict Obama -- For 'Murder'...](#)



YAHOO Politics•Reuters

[GIULIANI MUST PAY \\$148 MILLION TO GEORGIA ELECTION WORKERS IN DEFAMATION TRIAL](#)

WASHINGTON (Reuters) -Rudy Giuliani must pay more than \$148 million in damages to two former Georgia election workers he defamed through false accusations that they helped rig the 2020 election against Donald Trump, a jury decided on Friday. The jury

in federal court in Washington, D.C., found that Giuliani owes the workers, Wandrea “Shaye” Moss and her mother Ruby Freeman, roughly \$73 million to compensate them for the reputational and emotional harm they suffered and \$75 million to punish the former Trump lawyer&one-time New York mayor for his conduct.



RUDY \$148M DEFAMATION!

STUNNING DOWNFALL

MORE IN '24

**WITH 40 DAYS UNTIL IOWA CAUCUSES, SOME MAGA VOTERS
LOOKING FOR ALTERNATIVES...**

**MSNBC JUDGE TELLS TRUMP HE DOESN'T HAVE 'DIVINE RIGHT
OF KINGS TO EVADE' ACCOUNTABILITY [TRUMP-DIVINE RIGHT
OF MOBSTERS] CNN PUBLIC OFFICIALS BOMBARDED WITH
VIOLENT MESSAGES [CORRUPT CRIMINAL TRUMP EFFECT]**

**[FRAUD, CORRUPTION, INHERENT CRIMINALITY FROM SEA TO
SHINING SEA**

**The following references the corrupt u.s.district court judge matz
who ultimately covers for the asst. u.s. attorney robert lester
who, in light of defendant usa's default, misstates the legal rule
at the court hearing (4 pages in pertinent part):**

The criminal defendant usa defaults and covers same (among other including RICO crimes, ie., illegal drug-money laundering, (bankruptcy) fraud connected with a case under Title 11, u.s.c., bribery including u.s. attorneys/assistant u.s. attorneys, obstruction of justice, retaliation against a witness/victim/informant, etc.) with collaboration of the corrupt j. matz, the corrupted 9th circuit, the corrupted u.s. supreme court, the criminally corrupt j. maryanne trump(barry) and j. sam alito of the corrupted 3rd circuit, and the corrupt j. dorsey, j. schiff of the corrupted 2nd circuit; and as well, federally employed criminals as "trustee" hugh leonard and independent contractor/u.s. agent/criminal, defendant coan, all of whom should be criminally prosecuted for their documented crimes

[page1](#) [page2](#) [page3](#) [page4](#)

(2-26-15) But, I did make clear in a response to Senator Boxer that there are Honorable Judges who uphold their sworn duty to honor constitution and rule of law as follows in pertinent part:

Dear Senator Boxer:

Thank you for thinking of me. It's good to hear of your goal of making sure your grandson knows you and your retirement plans to assure same and I wish you well. That said, let me allay your current concern:

The vast majority of the Department of Homeland Security is considered by previous applicable determination to be 'essential' and hence, would continue regardless of shutdown. What follows is my most recent email to Senator Wyden which also references my responding emails to Senators Feinstein, Warren, and Sanders and as well, an email to former FBI Director Louis Freeh pursuant to a request from a current client of Mr. Freeh (now in private practice); and parenthetically, seeking Mr. Freeh's

retention on my behalf toward the end of resolving the referenced RICO matters of which he had some knowledge (at least in part). I was 'led to believe' you had some awareness of my presence before the federal district court in United States District Court for the Central District of California, LA (The Honorable Dean Pregerson, USDCJ, who 'amazed' me by saying to LA on a perfunctory motion to dismiss that in light of the properly pleaded complaint, he was constrained by LAW to deny their motion. He certainly deserved consideration if not nomination to the U.S. Supreme Court, particularly as an alternative to the corrupt/inept Sam Alito who figured prominently in the RICO coverup (see infra, attachments). There was concurrent jurisdiction so I 'let him out' of a very 'dicey situation' (federal v. states' rights type of thing) and concluded the case in state court. I believe his father (Circuit Court of Appeals) would properly recommend him.

Can you help get the RICO matter resolved. A small but not insignificant sum would go to LA/CA as set forth in the http://www.albertpeia.com/112208opocoan/ricosummarytoFB_lunderpenaltyofperjury.pdf and likewise, to the U.S. treasury.

**Sincerely,
Albert L. Peia]**

Here's some real, complicit cover-up / fraud on the part of the federal government, et als:

October 15, 2010 (*see infra {ultimately delivered by UPS})

**Steven M. Martinez, Assistant Director In Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation, USDOJ
11000 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 1700**

Los Angeles, CA 90024

Dear Sir:

I enclose herewith 3 copies of the within DVD rom autorun disk (which will open in your computer's browser) as per your office's request as made this day (the disk and contents have been scanned by Avast, McAfee, and Norton which I've installed on my computer to prevent viral attacks / infection and are without threat). I also include 1 copy of the DVD as filed with the subject court as referenced therein (which files are also included on the aforesaid 3 disks in a separate folder named '112208opocoan'). The (civil) RICO action (as you're aware, the RICO Act is a criminal statute which provides a civil remedy, including treble damages and attorney fees, as an incentive for private prosecution of said claims probably owing to the fact that the USDOJ seems somewhat overwhelmed and in need of such assistance given the seriousness and prevalence of said violations of law which have a corrupting influence on the process, and which corruption is pervasive). A grievance complaint against Coan was also filed concurrently with the subject action and held in abeyance pending resolution of the action which was illegally dismissed without any supporting law and in contravention of the Order of The Honorable Robert N. Chatigny, Chief Judge, USDC, District Connecticut. The files below the horizontal rule are the referenced documents as filed. (Owing to the damage to the financial interests of both the U.S. and the District of Congresswoman Roybal-Allard, viz., Los Angeles, the Qui Tam provisions of the Federal False Claims Act

probably would apply and I would absent resolution seek to refer the within to a firm with expertise in that area of the law with which I am not familiar).

The document in 5 pages under penalty of perjury I was asked to forward to the FBI office in New Haven is probably the best and most concise summary of the case RICO Summary to FBI Under Penalty of Perjury at Their Request (5 pages) [[ricosummarytoFBIunderpenaltyofperjury.pdf](http://albertpeia.com/ricosummarytoFBIunderpenaltyofperjury.pdf) <http://albertpeia.com/ricosummarytoFBIunderpenaltyofperjury.pdf>]

The correspondence I received from the Congresswoman by way of email attachment (apparent but typical problem with my mail) along with my response thereto is included on the 3 disks as fbicorrespondencereyes.htm . With regard to the calls to the FBI's LA and New Haven, CT offices: There was one call to the LA office and I was referred to the Long Beach, CA office where I personally met with FBI Agent Jeff Hayes to whom I gave probative evidentiary documents of the money laundering which he confirmed as indicative of same (he was transferred from said office within approximately a month of said meeting and his location was not disclosed to me upon inquiry). The matter was assigned to FBI Agent Ron Barndollar and we remained in touch for in excess of a decade until he abruptly retired (our last conversation prior to his retirement related to the case and parenthetically, Rudy Giuliani whose father I stated had been an enforcer for the mob to which he registered disbelief and requested I prove it, which I did – he served 12 years in prison, aggravated assault/manslaughter? – and no, there is no Chinese wall of separation – Andrew Maloney's the one that prosecuted gotti).

In contradistinction to the statement in said correspondence, there is a plethora of information including evidence supporting the claims set forth in the RICO VERIFIED COMPLAINT (see *infra*). Such includes and as set forth in the case, *inter alia*,

- A judgment had been entered in my favor in the case, United States District Court Case #3:93cv02065(AWT)(USDCJ Alvin Thompson), worth approximately now in excess of \$300,000 remains unaccounted for and which could be used for payment to creditors, Los Angeles, etc..**
- Counsel Robert Sullivan on my behalf documented by way of certification upon investigation that Alan Shiff, USBCJ, had falsely stated a dismissal upon which false statement he predicated a retaliatory and spurious contempt proceeding against me causing substantial damage, and for which he sought Judicial Notice of those and related proceedings as did I in some of my filings.**
- The Order of Dismissal With Prejudice by Alan Shiff, USBCJ, owing to Defendant Coan's failure to file anything whatsoever by the court's deadline causing creditors and me substantial damages: [Shiff Order of Dismissal With Prejudice on Coan's Failure to File Page 1 Page 2]**
- Defendant Coan had filed an action against me to prevent me from suing him which necessitated me to fly to Connecticut for a hearing before The Honorable Robert N. Chatigny, Chief Judge, USDC, District of Connecticut, who denied Coan's requested relief as to Coan but precluded my action against Shiff (although there is no immunity, judicial or otherwise, for criminal acts, ie., fraud connected with a**

case under Title 11, USC, etc.) . [transcript in pertinent part

- <http://albertpeia.com/crossexamofcoanbypeia.pdf>]

- **Newly appointed judge, Maryanne Trump Barry, Donald Trump's sister, was assigned the RICO case despite the conflict of interest in light of hundreds of thousands of dollars of illegal (drug) money being laundered through the Trump casinos by the RICO defendants, and despite my motion to recuse her which motion she heard herself and denied, and U.S. Trustee Hugh Leonard with whom I met personally refused to join or file a separate motion to recuse and not long thereafter left said office for private practice at Cole, Shotz, et als on retainer with the RICO defendants as his primary client.**
- **Probative and evidentiary documents, affidavits, exhibits, including those turned over to FBI Agent Jeff Hayes in Long Beach, CA, had been given to Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Lacey with whom I met personally at the U.S. Attorney's Office in Newark, N.J., at which time Samuel Alito was U.S. Attorney, and went over said documents and their probative value with him. Within approximately a month thereafter upon inquiry I was told that Jonathon Lacey was no longer with the office, that the file/documents could not be located, and that there was no further information available concerning contacting him or his location. I thereupon delivered by hand, copies of said documents to the office of then U.S. Attorney Alito, addressed to him, with assurance they would go directly to him. In addition to being inept [I looked in on the one mob case he had brought, bungled, lost (accidentally on purpose?) since I was suing some mob-connected under RICO and the court (I had known / previously met outside of court the**

judge Ackerman through a client) was absolute bedlam and a total joke since incompetent corrupt Alito brought in all 20 mob defendants (rather than prosecute one or a few to flip them first) who feigning illness had beds/cots in the courtroom along with their moans during testimony and had the jury in stitches. As much as I hate the mob, it truly was funny, if not so tragic.], Alito is also corrupt (and maybe corrupt because he is inept). After a reasonable (but still rather short) time I called to determine the status and was told that Alito was no longer with the Office of the U.S. Attorney, that he was (appointed) a federal judge, and that neither the documents nor any file or record of same could be located. Alito did parley the same / cover-up into quid pro quo direct lifetime appointment to the Court of Appeals, 3rd circuit, despite the absence of judicial experience or successful tenure as U.S. Attorney (Maryanne Trump Barry as well). This is the same Sam Alito that now sits on the purported highest court in the land. The real application of the illegal rule 'don't ask, don't tell'.

There is applicable insurance / surety coverage and neither LA, nor creditors, nor I should continue to have been damaged by this brazened corrupt and illegal scenario, which should be resolved in accordance with the meaningful rules of law apposite thereto.

Sincerely,

Albert L. Peia

611 E. 5th Street, #404

Los Angeles, CA 90013

(213) 219-** (cell phone)**

(213) 622-3745 (listed land line but there are unresolved problems with the line, computer connection may be the reason but I hesitate to chance greater non-performance / worsening by their 'fix' so cell phone best for contact).{recent change 323-786-6651 -magic jack}

***The foregoing and as indicated therein was previously send 9-14-10 but delivery confirmation was flawed as set forth below and my inquiries to the u.s. postal service rebuffed (I believe tampered with inasmuch as your office could not locate same). This cover letter (9-13-10) is on the 3 disks with navigable hyperlinks to the subject files for ease of reference, including the files in the RICO action as indicated. (10-15-10) I spoke with Rose, FBI, ADIC Secretary, who indicates once again that your office has not received the aforesaid and which can reasonably be presumed to have been tampered with, and hence, a violation of the federal statute concerning same. (Ultimately delivered by UPS)]**

<http://www.albertpeia.com/112208opocoan/ricosummarytoFBIunderpenaltyofperjury.pdf> **<http://www.albertpeia.com/112208opocoan/PeiaVCoanetals.htm>** **[Cases against Wall Street lag](http://www.albertpeia.com/112208opocoan/Cases%20against%20Wall%20Street%20lag)**

despite Holder's vows to target financial fraud WP Obama has promised to hold Wall Street accountable for the meltdown. America Is a Failed State Because It Won't Prosecute Financial Crime Washington's Blog / *the grim economic reality* / <http://albertpeia.com/grimreality.htm>

"YOU'LL OWN NOTHING,BECAUSE THEY'LL STEAL EVERYTHING"



"They have worked for half a century to put this in place. So, it is quite deliberate. This is not an accident..."

SMALL CAPS RIP AS RECESSION RISK GROWS; BONDS BID, BITCOIN BARFED



...short-squeezers ran out juice in equities, big-tech ignoring bond-bid, and bitcoin clubbed like a baby seal...

2024 - AMERICA'S YEAR OF LIVING DANGEROUSLY



ADD IT ALL UP, AND THE WORLD ABROAD AGREES AMERICA IS IN RAPID DECLINE AND WILL NOT OR CANNOT DEFEND ITS INTERESTS, OR FOR THAT MATTER ITSELF.

SIMPLY INCORRECT': JUDGE LUTTIG AND TRIBE REACT TO JUDGE'S DECISION TO REJECT TRUMP 14TH AMENDMENT CHALLENGE

CHALLENGE 'Simply incorrect': Judge Luttig and Tribe react to Judge's decision to reject Trump 14th Amendment challenge

Judge J. Michael Luttig and Laurence Tribe join Ali Velshi to discuss the Colorado judge's "historic" decision to reject the bid to keep Trump off the ballot in 2024 and why they believe the ruling is "incorrect as a matter of constitutional law." "The whole rule of law would be shredded if we said that the president is above the law because his oath, because of its wording, exempts him from the most fundamental requirement of law: that when your term is up you leave. It's only dictators who stay as long," Tribe explains. "That's why the fate of the United States and democracies around the world is at stake in whether Donald Trump is allowed ever again to take the oath to support the constitution.. He's clearly not going to mean it. That's the scary part."

Wednesday, February 28 Episode



MSNBC THE LAST WORD

LAURENCE TRIBE: SUPREME COURT IS SUPPRESSING EVIDENCE



TRUMP CALLED EVANGELICALS SO-CALLED CHRISTIANS AND 'PIECES OF SH*T [trump the piece of shit full of shit!]

DRUDGEREPORT BEGINNING OF DISASTROUS END FOR RUDY...



CNN TRUMP DOESN'T HAVE PRESIDENTIAL IMMUNITY FROM LAWSUITS OVER JANUARY 6, APPEALS COURT RULES



HALEY SURGING. WILL IT LAST?

TOP DONORS INCREASINGLY BELIEVE SHE CAN TOPPLE TRUMP...

THE DON TRIES TO UPSTAGE AT HER ALMA MATER'S FOOTBALL GAME... [TRUMP BRINGS USUAL BAD LUCK WITH 16-7 LOSS!]



TRUMP BRAGS: 'I HAD DISEASE NAMED AFTER ME' [TrumpDerangementSyndrome(TDS) TRUMP IS HOPELESSLY SICK!]

TRUMP "HAS TO BE ELIMINATED": ANOTHER DAN GOLDMAN GAFFE, OR CALL FOR ASSASSINATION?



"This is what years of media Hitlerizing and TDS gets you..."[Trump derangement syndrome (TDS) is a pejorative term, usually for criticism or negative reactions to former United States president Donald Trump that are perceived to be irrational, and presumed to have little regard towards Trump's actual policy positions, or actions undertaken by his administration.]



YAHOO Politics·The Hill [JUDGE IN TRUMP CIVIL FRAUD TRIAL RECEIVED HUNDREDS OF THREATS, COURT FILING SAYS](#) Judge in former President Trump's civil fraud trial received hundreds of threats, a Wednesday court filing said. "On a daily basis, the judge and his staff are being inundated with hundreds of harassing and threatening phone calls, voicemail messages, and emails," Charles Hollon, a New York court officer-captain assigned to the Judicial Threats...[HOW IS MOBSTER MAN TRUMP GETTING AWAY WITH THIS ... PATHETIC!]



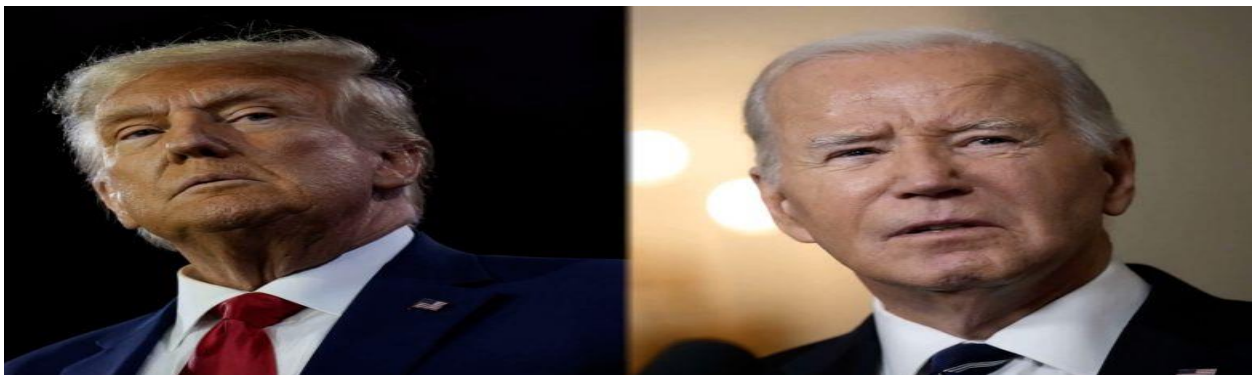
[JUDGE IN TRUMP'S CIVIL FRAUD TRIAL FACES BOMB THREAT AT HIS HOME...](#)

"ALLAHU AKBAR, FU*K JOE BIDEN (THE SELF-PROCLAIMED ZIONIST)!": ENRAGED PRO-PALESTINIAN PROTESTERS GATHER OUTSIDE WHITE HOUSE



"Biden, Biden, you can't hide! We charge you with genocide!" [OF COURSE, BIDEN IS A CRIMINAL PIECE OF SHIT; BUT, OF COURSE, TRUMP IS ALSO A CRIMINAL PIECE OF SHIT ...HIGHEST OFFICES IN THE LAND/CRIMINALS...HIGHEST COURT(S) IN THE LAND/CRIMINALS... AMERICA IS SHIT AND A TOTAL FRAUD!]

"With any luck, they'll both die of natural causes before the election and maybe you could get somebody that still has something to live for," said Burr, referring to Biden & Trump.



"The Democrat said he spoke with Kohl, who died in 2017, at a 2021 meeting of G7 leaders in the U.K. Biden seemingly confused Kohl for Angela Merkel, the second time in a matter of days that the 81-year-old president appeared to have mistaken a European leader for one of their deceased predecessors. Haley Questions if

Trump Is 'Mentally Fit' After He Confused Her With Pelosi.

Speaking at a New York fundraiser Wednesday, Biden claimed to have talked about the Jan. 6, 2021 Capitol riot with Kohl four years after the German premier's death. "And then Helmut Kohl turned to me and said, 'What would you say, Mr. President, if you picked up the London Times and learned that 1,000 people had broken down the doors of the British parliament, killed some bobbies on the way in, to deny the prime minister to take office," Biden said, according to Bloomberg. The outlet reported that he actually repeated the error at another Manhattan fundraiser later in the day. What makes the slip-up even stranger is that Biden had made a similar mistake while talking about the same G7 gathering on Sunday. Speaking at a campaign rally in Las Vegas, he appeared to confuse French President Emmanuel Macron with François Mitterrand, the leader of France between 1981 and 1995. Mitterrand died in 1996, a quarter of a century before the G7 summit. "I sat down [at the meeting] and said: 'America is back!'" Biden said. "And Mitterrand from Germany—I mean, from France—looked at me Said... You know, why... How long you back for?"

[BIDEN SAYS SPOKE TO SECOND DEAD EUROPEAN STATESMAN](#)

['TOO OLD AND FEEBLE': NO CHARGES FOR BIDEN DESPITE](#)

['WILLFUL' MISHANDLING OF DOCS, NATIONAL SECURITY RISK](#)



"Biden is too cognitively impaired to be charged with a crime..."

[SPECIAL COUNSEL: BIDEN 'WILLFULLY RETAINED AND DISCLOSED' CLASSIFIED INFO...](#)

'WELL-MEANING, ELDERLY MAN WITH POOR MEMORY'...

'DID NOT REMEMBER WHEN HE WAS VP'...

'WHEN HIS SON DIED'...

NO CHARGES!

ANN COULTER OFFERS BRUTAL ADVICE FOR TRUMP: 'DIE'



DB THE DAILY BEAST

ANN COULTER: BEST THING TRUMP COULD DO FOR AMERICA IS 'DIE'



OUR POSSIBLY SHORT NATIONAL NIGHTMARE



AMERICANS IDENTIFYING AS DEMOCRATS HITS RECORD LOW
INDEPENDENTS TAKE THE CAKE...



YAHOO Politics-Pride**5 TIMES TRUMP SHOWED SIGNS OF POSSIBLE MENTAL DECLINE & ISN'T FIT FOR THE WHITE HOUSE** Trump claims Joe Biden has dementia, but recent gaffs have the internet saying #TrumpIsNotWell.

TRUMP IS A CORRUPT CRIMINAL PIECE OF SHIT!
BIDEN IS A CORRUPT CRIMINAL PIECE OF SHIT!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Yu4ecrFqPU>

THE DEATH OF NAVALNY Cutting through the propaganda.
HOW THE CIA DESTABILIZES THE WORLD



IF ONLY THE CIA'S ROGUE OPERATIONS HAD BEEN CONSIGNED TO HISTORY AS A RESULT OF THE CRIMES EXPOSED BY THE CHURCH COMMITTEE...

SENATE REJECTS SANDERS RESOLUTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN GAZA, DEMOCRATS SIGNAL GROWING CONCERN

ISRAEL KEEPS KILLING JOURNALISTS IN GAZA, SPURRING INTERNATIONAL ANGER

TIME TO RETHINK AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR ISRAEL



"Since its 1948 foundation, the U.S. has given Israel far more in military aid than any other nation..."

"..THE THEN LEADER OF THE OPPOSITION, BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, WAS THE STAR SPEAKER AT TWO NOW INFAMOUS DEMONSTRATIONS, WHERE THE CROWD'S SLOGANS INCLUDED "DEATH TO RABIN". IN JULY 1995,

NETANYAHU WALKED AT THE HEAD OF A MOCK FUNERAL PROCESSION FEATURING A FAKE BLACK COFFIN. ISRAEL'S HEAD OF INTERNAL SECURITY ASKED NETANYAHU TO DIAL DOWN THE RHETORIC, WARNING THAT THE PRIME MINISTER'S LIFE WAS IN DANGER. NETANYAHU DECLINED..”

RABIN WAS A GREAT MAN! Netanyahu is a despicably bad man; a proven corrupt criminal!]



HOLOCAUST DOESN'T GIVE ISRAEL IMPUNITY – LAVROV



ISRAEL'S GAZA WAR 'REMINISCENT OF THE NAZIS' – ERDOGAN



ISRAEL RAIDS GAZA'S LARGEST FUNCTIONING HOSPITAL

**US PREPARES NEW WEAPONS TRANSFER TO ISRAEL,
IRONICALLY WHILE PUSHING FOR CEASEFIRE**



No 'conditions' attached to the new sale.

**DEFIANT FETTERMAN WAVES ISRAELI FLAG FROM ROOFTOP AS
PROTESTERS CHANT HE'S 'SUPPORTING GENOCIDE'... [the ugly
fetterman is a total embarrassment for pennsylvania/america]**



**MAGA MANIAC BEHEADS DAD LIVE ON YOUTUBE...
MURDER DURING ANTI-BIDEN RANT...
WARNED OF COMING REVOLUTION...
*Shock in Pennsylvania...***

**TRUMP IS A PIECE OF SHIT!
BIDEN IS ALSO A PIECE OF SHIT!**



HUNTER AND THE HUNTED: HOW JOE BIDEN IS BEING LINKED TO CORRUPTION, TERROR ATTACKS, AND POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS IN UKRAINE

BIDEN ANNOUNCES HE'S ON TIKTOK, A YEAR AFTER HE BANNED IT ON ALL FEDERAL DEVICES



“Makes sense. TikTok is also owned by China...”

ABC NEWS POLL: 90% BELIEVE BIDEN ISN'T FIT TO SERVE



Meanwhile, he's complaining about size of ice cream packaging...



**WAR? 25 RED STATES RALLY 'ROUND TEXAS AS BATTLE BREWS
WITH BIDEN OVER BORDER**



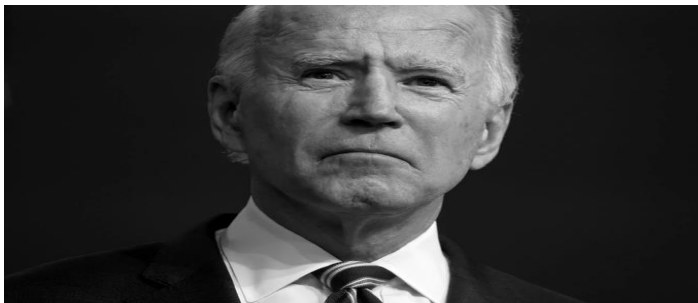
"Oklahoma stands with Texas..."

JOE BIDEN GIVES GOVERNOR GREG ABBOTT A 24 HOUR ULTIMATUM AS THE BORDER STANDOFF INTENSIFIES

January 25, 2024 by **Michael**



Are we headed for a major constitutional crisis? Texas Governor Greg Abbott is not backing down, and a whole bunch of other red states have publicly announced that they support what he is doing. In response, the Biden administration has reportedly issued a 24 hour ultimatum and is warning that Texas will “face the consequences” if the Texas National Guard does not stand down. I honestly do not remember the last time we witnessed a conflict of this magnitude between the federal government and a state government. None of this is good for Biden’s chances of winning in November, because there will be a constant focus on the border until this standoff is resolved. ([Read More...](#))



SPECIAL COUNSEL: BIDEN 'WILLFULLY RETAINED AND

DISCLOSED' CLASSIFIED INFO...

'WELL-MEANING, ELDERLY MAN WITH POOR MEMORY'...

'DID NOT REMEMBER WHEN HE WAS VP'...

'WHEN HIS SON DIED'...

PRESIDENT LASHES OUT: 'HOW IN THE HELL DARE HE'...

BUT. NO. CHARGES.

CAMPAIGN ROCKED... 'COMEY MOMENT'...

MAKES ANOTHER STUNNING GAFFE, CONFUSES EGYPT WITH MEXICO...

NiKKi FaiLeY

by williambanzai7 Jan 24, 2024 - 7:45





INViSiBLE MeN...

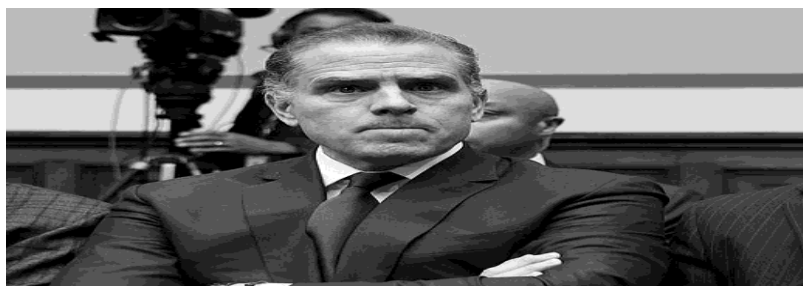
by williambanzai7 Wednesday, Jan 10, 2024



ISRAEL KEEPS KILLING JOURNALISTS IN GAZA, SPURRING INTERNATIONAL ANGER

SENATE REJECTS SANDERS RESOLUTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN GAZA, DEMOCRATS SIGNAL GROWING CONCERN

SENATE SHIELDS ISRAEL FROM HUMAN RIGHTS SCRUTINY



HUNTER STARES DOWN THE MAGA!

MAKES SURPRISE APPEARANCE ON HILL FOR HOUSE HEARING...

BIDEN CAUGHT IN HUGE RIGGING OF EV CARBON CREDITS AT TAXPAYER EXPENSE

LEGAL BLOW: HUNTER'S DEFENSE HAMMERED BY DISCOVERY OF COCAINE ON GUN POUCH



The disclosure is devastating for a defense that Lowell just rolled out late last year...

POLITICS-REUTERS HUNTER BIDEN NOT PROTECTED FROM GUN CHARGES BY SECOND AMENDMENT, DOJ ARGUES



CHAOS AT CAPITOL... STORMS OUT...

<https://albertpeia.com/albertpeia.pdf>

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE: 'DEPRAVED' AMERICA DESERVES GOD'S WRATH...



Politics **MIKE JOHNSON IN 2015: TRUMP IS ‘DANGEROUS’ AND ‘LACKS THE CHARACTER’ TO BE PRESIDENT**



SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE: 'DEPRAVED' AMERICA DESERVES GOD'S WRATH...



SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE: 'DEPRAVED' AMERICA DESERVES GOD'S WRATH...

CALLS SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE 'MISNOMER'...
JOHNSON TIED TO PUBLISHING HOUSE WITH CONTENT AGAINST GAYS AND WOMEN WHO GET ABORTIONS...

DESPITE RESET, REPUBLICANS STILL LOOK UNGOVERNABLE...
SERIES OF PHYSICAL CONFRONTATIONS...
TRUMP'S VIOLENT TALK SHOWS SIGNS OF TAKING OVER...

- Mullin told Teamsters leader to “stand your butt up” and sprung out of his chair taking off a wedding ring to prepare for melee.
- “First thing I thought of when I stood up I thought, ‘I’m going to break my hand on this guy’s face’ and will take my wedding ring off,” he said. Sen. [Mitt Romney](#) (R-Utah), who voted twice to convict Trump of impeachment charges and will retire at the end of next year, said that unfortunately, in his view, the Republican Party has become the party of Trump.
- Trump’s use of violent rhetoric has since become almost routine. Last year, he said Senate Republican Leader [Mitch McConnell](#) (Ky.) had a “death wish” because he voted for bipartisan legislation, asserting without evidence that the lawmaker supported the bills “because he hates Donald J. Trump, and he knows I am opposed to them.”
- In a Veterans Day speech last week, the former president vowed to “root out” the “radical left thugs that live like vermin within the confines of our country.”
- “It’s very concerning to me, and I feel like it really was unleashed by [Donald Trump](#) in the very beginning, in 2016, when he said I’ll pay your bail if you want to beat up a protester at the rally or ‘punch people in the face.’ All of that has gotten a sense of glorified attention and support, and it’s just gotten worse and worse,” Sen. [Debbie Stabenow](#) (D-Mich.) said of the brawl that nearly broke out at Tuesday’s committee hearing.

- Rounds observed that Trump recognized before most other politicians the anger brewing in American society and seized on it for political gain, but he warned it's a dangerous path for the nation's leaders.

THIS (AMERICAN) CRIME DATA IS NOT REAL



There's nothing about which to complain... You're safe and prosperous, so just stop your kvetching... right?



DRUDGE PRO-PALESTINE PROTESTERS WORLDWIDE CALL FOR ISRAEL'S ELIMINATION...

MARCHERS DESCEND UPON WHITE HOUSE CHANTING 'ALLAHU AKBAR,' 'FK JOE BIDEN'...**

OBAMA (THE DO NOTHING BULLSHIT HOLDER MAN) REFUSES TO PICK SIDE: 'NOBODY'S HANDS CLEAN'...

AMERICA SPLINTERS OVER WAR...

IDF GROUND OPERATION INTENSIFIES, BLINKEN MEETS WITH ABBAS...

ERDOGAN CUTS TIES WITH NETANYAHU...

IRAN RECRUITING SUICIDE BOMBERS...

FRENCH JEW STABBED AT HOME; SWASTIKA LEFT ON DOOR...

UPDATES... IOWA GOV. WARNS: TRUMP CAN'T WIN [TRUMP IS HOPELESSLY SICK! LOCK HIM UP!]



TRUMP WHITE HOUSE SELLING PARDONS November 27, 2023



“Yesterday’s *New York Times* has a fascinating article about Trump pardoning a major drug dealer and violent loan shark; it’s titled “*A Troubling Trump Pardon and a Link to the Kushners*.” Like with so much reporting on Trump and his possible criminal activity while in the White House, it somehow manages to miss a possible larger picture, in this case the multiple allegations that Trump and Giuliani were selling pardons for \$2 million a pop. Although the allegations are well documented, including under oath in a lawsuit, there’s not a single mention of it in the Times article. The reporters do, however, an excellent job of laying out a case for Jonathan Braun *not* being pardoned. First, he was a convicted major drug

dealer who was less than 2 years into a 10 year prison term. Second, he was also allegedly running a mafia-like illegal loan shark operation, using threats of violence to make sure people paid up. As the *Times* [notes](#): “A Staten Islander with a history of violent threats, Mr. Braun had told a rabbi who owed him money: ‘I am going to make you bleed.’” Third, he was apparently more than willing to use his great wealth to both get out of prison and escape the loan shark charges that the DOJ was preparing against him. Again, from the *Times*: “Mr. Braun’s family had told confidants they were willing to spend millions of dollars to get him out of prison.” In a lawsuit filed earlier this year by Noelle Dunphy, a former employee of Rudy Giuliani, she asserts under oath that Giuliani was offering people pardons for \$2 million, the money to be split 50/50 between him and Trump. As the lawsuit itself [claims](#): “[Giuliani] asked Ms. Dunphy if she knew anyone in need of a pardon, telling her that he was selling pardons for \$2 million, which he and President Trump would split.” The suit further alleges Giuliani told Dunphy that she should avoid the normal channels for handling pardons, including the Office of the Pardon Attorney (yes, there is such a job in the White House), “because those communications would otherwise be subject to Freedom of Information Act requests.” But Dunphy wasn’t the only one blowing the whistle that Trump was hustling pardons out of the White House for \$2 million a pop. As Phillip Bump [wrote](#) for *The Washington Post* earlier this year: “The allegation that Giuliani was offering pardons for \$2 million has been made before. In January 2021, shortly before Trump left office, the New York Times [reported](#) that former CIA officer John Kiriakou had been ‘told that Mr. Trump’s personal lawyer Rudolph W. Giuliani could help him secure a pardon for \$2 million.’ Kiriakou rejected the request, but an associate worried about the legality of such an offer tipped off the FBI. Kiriakou was not granted a pardon.”

When the *Times* reported on the pay-for-pardons scheme, Congressman Raja Krishnamoorthi (D-IL) [wrote](#) to Trump's acting Attorney General, Jeffrey Rosen, about his concern of criminal behavior in the White House: "I am writing with grave concern following recent reports that President Trump intends to issue as many as 100 pardons in his final day in office at the same time that his close associates have been selling access to the President to those seeking clemency for thousands of dollars and potentially far more." Predictably, Trump's AG never replied to the letter and, to this day, it doesn't seem there are any active investigations of pardon-peddling by Trump and Giuliani. Back to the pardon of Jonathan Braun in yesterday's *Times*, they [note](#) that when Trump cut Braun free just days before he left the White House, the pardon also blew up a major Department of Justice investigation into allegations of his involvement in violent loan sharking: "The commutation dealt a substantial blow to an ambitious criminal investigation being led by the Justice Department's U.S. attorney's office in Manhattan aimed at punishing members of the predatory lending industry who hurt small businesses. Mr. Braun and prosecutors were in negotiations over a cooperation deal in which he would be let out of prison in exchange for flipping on industry insiders and potentially even wearing a wire. But the commutation instantly destroyed the government's leverage on Mr. Braun." The *Times* also includes a photo of Braun and Trump on a golf course, a meeting that Braun said was a mere "coincidence." It should probably surprise nobody that a man who would criminally withhold millions of dollars of aid to Ukraine in an attempt to extort false claims about Joe Biden, who made over \$100 million from foreign sources while in the White House (and whose daughter and son-in-law made multiple hundreds of millions while "in service to their country") would hustle pardons for cash. The

president's pardon power, after all, is essentially unlimited, and has never been subjected to any constraints by the Supreme Court. During the Virginia Ratifying Convention's debate on the adoption of the new US Constitution, on June 18, 1788, delegate George Mason laid out his concern that the pardon power was too broad for the president. What, he asked, if a less than honorable man should ever become president and abuse it to enrich himself? The president, he argued, "ought not to have the power of pardoning, because he may frequently pardon crimes which were advised by himself. It may happen, at some future day, that he will establish a monarchy, and destroy the republic. If he has the power of granting pardons before indictment, or conviction, may he not stop inquiry and prevent detection? This is a weighty objection with me." James Madison, "the father of the Constitution" and also a Virginian present at the Convention, asserted his version of [Hamilton's assurance](#) that the Electoral College would prevent a "man of low moral character" from holding the highest office in the land and that, if such a thing were to happen, there was always the remedy of impeachment: "There is one security in this case to which gentlemen may not have adverted: if the President be connected, in any suspicious manner, with any person, and there be grounds to believe he will shelter him, the House of Representatives can impeach him; they can remove him if found guilty." At that time, no political parties had emerged and the idea that an entire party could be corrupted by a demagogue and his billionaire buddies was inconceivable. So, of course, they thought, the "honorable men of the Senate" would vote to convict and remove from office a president caught selling pardons. Sadly, and obviously, it hasn't worked out that way. After all, this is the guy who [bragged](#): "It's very possible that I could be the first presidential candidate to run and make money on it." It looks like there's considerable

“Trump fatigue” (or actual fear for staffers’ personal safety) in the Justice Department against bringing more investigations and charges against the most corrupt president in all of American history. But that doesn’t mean that Merrick Garland shouldn’t direct his Department of Justice to look into “PardonGate” or add it to Jack Smith’s portfolio. Given the current crop of GOP presidential wannabes, the *next* Republican president being just as corrupt as Trump is far from remote possibility.”

[ALERT AS BRIT GETS PIG FLU...](#)

[CHILD PNEUMONIA CASES SURGE IN EUROPE...](#)

[FEARS RISE OUTBREAK IN CHINA COULD SPREAD...](#)

[COVID TRAUMA RETURNS AS HAZMAT WORKERS DISINFECT STREETS...](#)



['JORDAN IS PALESTINE,' CLAIMS WILDERS...](#)

['RADICAL QUEER' FEMALE RABBI BLASTED FOR ANTI-ZIONISM...](#)

[ELDERLY FREED ISRAELI HOSTAGE IN INTENSIVE CARE...](#)

[WHITE HOUSE GRAPPLES WITH INTERNAL DIVISIONS ON GAZA...](#)

[BALLISTIC MISSILES FIRED TOWARD US DESTROYER...](#)

[NETANYAHU AND HAMAS DEPENDED ON EACH OTHER. BOTH MAY BE ON WAY OUT...](#)

[MUSK, BIBI VISIT MASSACRE SITE AMID ANTISEMITISM FUROR...](#)

[EUROPE'S JEWS WORRY...](#)

[UPDATES...](#)

Politics·HUFFPOST [EX-TRUMP ATTORNEY PREDICTS JAIL-TIME AS TRUMP GOES 'OFF THE RAILS'](#) Ty Cobb also ripped his former boss' "petty dictator-type talk" amid world crises.



[THE US IS THE WORST PROBLEM OF GLOBAL STABILITY, BUT IT PRETENDS TO BE THE SOLUTION OP-ED](#)



WORLD·UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL [ERDOĞAN SPEAKS WITH IRANIAN LEADER; CRITICISM OF ISRAEL BY NATO NATIONS GROWS](#) Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdoğan spoke Sunday with his Iranian counterpart, Pres. Ebrahim Raisi, about war in Gaza/international criticism of Israel continues to grow.

**DRUDGEREPORT [IT BEGINS: BIDEN ATTACKS TRUMP, TREATING HIM AS DE FACTO REPUBLICAN NOMINEE...](#)
[CHENEY NEW BOOK: 'THE THINGS WE DO FOR ORANGE JESUS'...](#)
[PRESIDENTIAL DEBATES MAY NOT HAPPEN IN '24...](#)
[THE DON THREATENS TO MAKE MSNBC PAY FOR 'ILLEGAL](#)**

POLITICAL ACTIVITY'...

JUDGE WHO HANDLED J6 FALLOUT WARNS 'BIG LIES'

THREATEN NATION...

DIMON URGES EVEN LIBERALS TO BACK HALEY AS

ALTERNATIVE...

TRUMP IS A PIECE OF SHIT!

BIDEN IS ALSO A PIECE OF SHIT!

**[CHRIST/CAESAR-KILLING-GUINEAS/ITALIANS ARE DONE ...
CHRIST/RABIN-KILLING-JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT
CON/CONNECTICUT COAN/SHEFF JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT
CALIFORNIA LESTER/MATZ/FEINSTEIN JEWS ARE DONE ...
JESSE/JACK, REESE/WEISS/FRIEDMAN SAVE THE JERSEY JEWS
... MY VIEW: NO PREJUDICE, ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS!]**

By my age, if not a total misanthrope, you've not been paying attention. To reiterate here, my web sight (website), etc., my view, no prejudice: ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS! Christian verse in pertinent part: BROWN OR YELLOW BLACK OR WHITE ALL ARE NIGGERS IN GOD'S SIGHT!

<http://ALBERTPEIA.COM>

"WHITES ARE PSYCHOPATHIC": UC SPEAKER USES BLACK HISTORY MONTH TO LAUNCH INTO RACIST ATTACKS



Imagine if a speaker or professor gave a lecture that called blacks “psychopaths” and responsible for a rape culture...

Albert L. PEIA, Plaintiff v. UNITED STATES of America, et al., Defendants.
“...The facts are taken as alleged in the complaint[1]. Plaintiff alleges a broad-ranging conspiracy involving the United States of America, the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, various U.S. District Court Judges, various U.S. Bankruptcy Trustees, the U.S. Attorney's Office, Donald Trump, the FBI, and fifteen John Doe defendants...” “...In 1987, Plaintiff commenced an action alleging civil RICO violations in the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey to recover money owed to him by a Mr. Dilena. The case was assigned to District Judge Maryanne Trump Barry[2]. The thrust of his claim was that Mr. Dilena diverted funds owed to Plaintiff and comingled them with illicit drug profits that were then laundered through the Trump casinos. Contemporaneous to the 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff claims that he informed Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Lacey of the RICO scheme and provided him with documents to support his theory. After no answer from Mr. Lacey for several months, Plaintiff learned Mr. Lacey was no longer with the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be found. Plaintiff delivered another package of the same documents several months later to U.S. Attorney Sam Alito.[3] After no contact for several months Plaintiff learned that Mr. Alito was no longer working in the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be located. Plaintiff then attempted to tell his story to agents of the FBI, but they were not receptive. As a result of deliberately slow proceedings in his 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff filed for (Chapter 11) bankruptcy in New Jersey in 1988. Later in 1988, he sought to recuse Judge Barry because she was the sister of Donald Trump, owner of the Trump Casinos involved in the RICO scheme. At this time Plaintiff met with then U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee Hugh Leonard to convince him to join Plaintiff's motion to recuse. Mr. Leonard declined. The 1987 RICO action was dismissed in 1989...”

28 U.S. CODE § 455 - DISQUALIFICATION OF JUSTICE, JUDGE, OR MAGISTRATE JUDGE

(a) Any justice, judge, or magistrate judge of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned.

IF WE DON'T START LOCKING UP THE CRIMINALS, WE ARE LITERALLY GOING TO HAVE TO LOCK UP EVERYTHING by MIKE



Crime is completely and utterly out of control in this nation. During the first six months of this year, retail theft was up [109 percent](#) in the city of Los Angeles. In response to this tsunami of theft, retailers are starting to lock up products all over the nation. But if we don't start locking up the criminals, we are literally going to have to lock up everything. Unfortunately, right now we cannot lock up all of the criminals, because the number of criminals far exceeds the number of empty spots in our prisons. Even though we have more people locked up than any other nation on the entire planet, our streets are still absolutely teeming with predators. This is what an advanced stage of social decay looks like, and it isn't pretty. ([Read More...](#)) [Yeah, Mike ... That includes, presidents, former presidents, supreme court among other federal judges, etc.]

WASHPOST [TRUMP SAYS ON UNIVISION HE COULD WEAPONIZE FBI, DOJ AGAINST HIS ENEMIES](#)



'We are sleepwalking towards authoritarianism,' says scholar who studies democracy
Forbes

NOV. 13, 2023 / 07

Trump Compares Political Foes To 'Vermin'
On Veterans Day-Echoing Nazi Propaganda



FASCIST RHETORIC FROM DONALD

MSNBC
morning joe

The Atlanta Journal-Constitution

It's Worth Knowing What's Really Going On.

TRUMP, 18 ALLIES INDICTED IN GEORGIA

They're charged with conspiring to overturn 2020 election

It is former president's 4th criminal indictment this year



Top row (left to right): Former Trump campaign official Mike Roman, former Trump personal attorney Rudy Giuliani, former chairman of the Georgia Republican Party David Shafer, former elections supervisor for Coffee County Misty Hampton, former Trump campaign attorney Kenneth Chesebro. Second row: Former Trump campaign attorney John Eastman, attorney Jenna Ellis, former President Donald Trump, publicist Trevian Kuttel, former White House Chief of Staff Mark Meadows. Third row: Former director of Black Voices for Trump Harrison Floyd, attorney Sidney Powell, former Department of Justice official Jeffrey Clark, Republican elector Cathy Latham. Bottom row: Atlanta lawyer Ray Smith III, Alpharetta lawyer Bob Cheeley, state Sen. Shawn Stil, Atlanta bail bondsman Scott Hall and Stephen Clifford Lee, a police chaplain from Illinois.

By Tamar Hallerman, Bill Rankin, Chris Joyner and David Wickert | Atlanta Journal-Constitution

Former President Donald Trump orchestrated a sweeping criminal enterprise, committing more than a dozen felonies, as he tried and failed to overturn his defeat in Georgia's 2020 election, according to an indictment handed

**SIDNEY POWELL PLEADS GUILTY IN DEAL WITH PROSECUTORS
IN TRUMP GEORGIA CASE...**



ANOTHER TRUMP LAWYER TAKES PLEA DEAL!



**TRUMP TARGETED PROSECUTORS IN D.C. ELECTION CASE WITH
THREATS, HARASSMENT, ACCORDING TO DISTRICT JUDGE**



JACK SMITH: GAG THE DON!



**SPECIAL COUNSEL SEEKS ORDER AFTER TRUMP'S
'INTIMIDATING' COMMENTS IN AN EXTRAORDINARY FILING ON
FRIDAY, JACK SMITH'S OFFICE ACCUSED FORMER TRUMP OF
ENGAGING IN A CAMPAIGN OF HARASSMENT AGAINST
WITNESSES & PROSECUTORS.**



TRUMP IS A PIECE OF SHIT!

BIDEN IS ALSO A PIECE OF SHIT!

MAR-A-LAGO 'DIRECT WITNESS' STRENGTHENS CASE AGAINST TRUMP...

THE DON WARNED ASSISTANT TO TELL FEDS 'YOU DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE BOXES'...



TRUMP ATTACKS 'JEWS DESTROYING AMERICA' IN ROSH HASHANAH MESSAGE...



CARDS ON THE TABLE JACK SMITH TELLS TRUMP TO PUT UP OR SHUT UP

“...not only did Trump provide Pratt with inside information on some of the most critical military secrets, Trump did so in

response to the “red haired weirdo” opening up his extremely chunky wallet to slide money Trump’s way. That includes offering what amounted to an unlimited campaign contribution [laundered](#) through the Mar-a-Lago resort.”



YAHOO POLITICS-BENZINGA [DONALD TRUMP'S NIECE SAYS CHEATING IS A WAY OF LIFE FOR HIM – SHE SAYS HE PAID SOMEONE TO TAKE HIS SAT EXAM SO HE COULD GET INTO BUSINESS SCHOOL](#)



SALON [“COMPLETE NONSENSE”: LEGAL SCHOLARS DEMOLISH TRUMP CLAIM OF “PRESIDENTIAL IMMUNITY” FROM PROSECUTION](#)

YAHOO POLITICS-CNN [HABERMAN: VOTERS SHOULD TAKE THIS THREAT FROM TRUMP SERIOUSLY](#) CNN political analyst

Maggie Haberman explains voters should take Donald Trump's threats of retribution seriously, Trump made it "quite clear" he wants payback.

TRUMP IS A PIECE OF SHIT!

BIDEN IS ALSO A PIECE OF SHIT!

CHAOS SEQUEL: CRIMINAL TRIALS, A DAY-ONE 'DICTATOR', A PRESIDENCY IN PERIL...

AND AMERICA HANGING IN THE BALANCE



MAGGIE HABERMAN SPOTS SURPRISE 'CONFESSION' FROM TRUMP IN NEW INTERVIEW



YAHOO Politics·HuffPost RETIRED 4-STAR GENERAL DELIVERS OMINOUS WARNING OVER TRUMP'S 'LAWLESS CULT' Barry McCaffrey brought Nazi Germany to mind with a damning analysis of the current GOP and the former president's MAGA followers. [Better than no comment; but, too little, too late!]



YAHOO Politics-Salon FROM DONALD TRUMP TO GEORGE SANTOS, FRAUD CASES EXPOSE THE GULLIBILITY OF RICH CONSERVATIVES

TRUMP IS A PIECE OF SHIT!

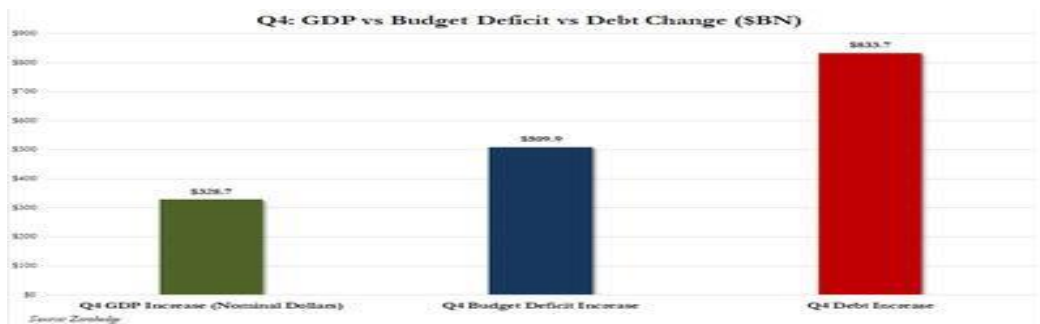
BIDEN IS ALSO A PIECE OF SHIT!

WSJ EDITOR-IN-CHIEF ADMITS TO DAVOS ELITES 'WE NO LONGER OWN THE NEWS'

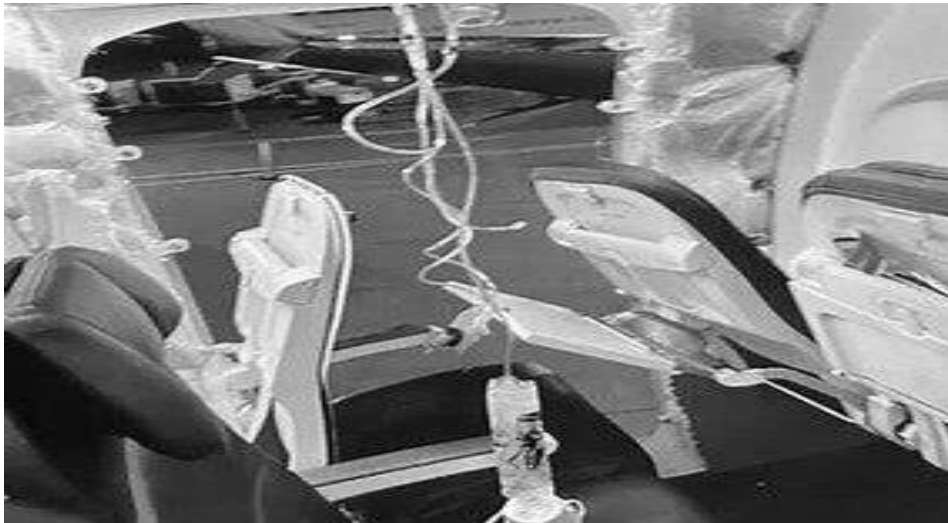


WORLD NEWS BY NEWS ORGANIZATIONS (HISTORY) BEFORE, AS, AFTER IT HAPPENS [HMMM...SOMETHING AWRY...SO HERE'S THEIR ALTERNATIVE SOURCE, FOR THE NONCE WORLD NEWS BY NEWS ORGANIZATIONS (HISTORY)]

GDP NUMBER WAS GREAT..THERE IS JUST ONE HUGE PROBLEM



IT NOW TAKES \$1.55 IN BUDGET DEFICIT TO GENERATE \$1 OF GROWTH... AND IT TAKES OVER \$2.50 IN NEW DEBT TO GENERATE \$1 OF GDP GROWTH



ALASKA AIRLINES EMERGENCY
WINDOW BLOWS OUT MID-FLIGHT!
BOEING MAX FLEET GROUNDED

AMERICA IS SHIT; EVERYTHING AMERICA IS SHIT; AMERICAN PRODUCTS/TECHNOLOGY ARE SHIT; AMERICANS ARE SHIT; TO KNOW AMERICA*, TO REALLY KNOW AMERICA, IS TO HATE AMERICA; AMERICA IS A TOTAL FRAUD!

***I know america!**

AMERICA'S BIGGEST PROBLEM

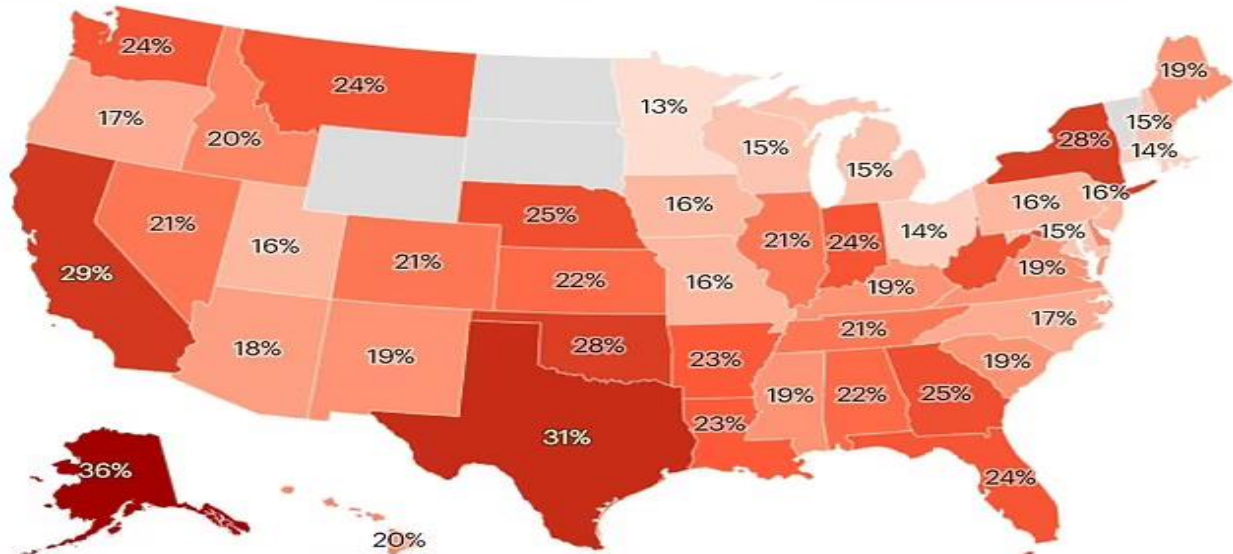


In the last six months, we have borne witness to many iconic moments evidencing the collapse of American culture...

DRUDGEREPORT [ENDLESS CIVIL WAR? AMERICA'S 160-YEAR WOUND THAT WON'T HEAL...](#)

How many Americans want their state to secede?

Would you support your state seceding from the U.S.? (% of U.S. adults in each state who say "yes")



© YouGov. Gray states each had fewer than 100 respondents. Responses of "no" and "not sure" are not shown.

[PROUD BOY SENT TO PRISON TELLS COURT HE'D STORM CAPITOL AGAIN...](#)

[VISUALIZING RACIAL DIVERSITY IN USA'S 10 LARGEST STATES](#)



Overall, 24% of rural areas in the U.S. are made up of non-White Americans, rising by median rate 3.5% across counties since 2010

THE SHOWDOWN: NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS AND A MASSIVE CONVOY OF TRUCKERS ARE HEADING TO THE SOUTHERN BORDER FOR A DRAMATIC CONFRONTATION 1-28-24 by Michael



We have not witnessed a showdown of this magnitude between the federal government and multiple state governments for a very long time. During Joe Biden's years in the White House, millions of migrants have come pouring over our wide open southern border, and now those migrants are absolutely overwhelming social services in large cities all over the nation. What we are facing is truly a crisis of epic proportions, and the fact that the federal government has done nothing to address it has caused an immense amount of frustration in red states. So when Texas Governor Greg Abbott decided to take a stand, nearly all other Republican governors eagerly embraced what he was doing...[from Newsweek...](#) [\(Read More...\)](#)

WATCH: GOV. ABBOTT TELLS TUCKER HE'S NOT BACKING DOWN, EXPECTS RED STATES TO CIRCLE WAGONS, & TRUMP ELECTED IN NOVEMBER



We do have other armed state employees on the border as we speak right this minute...

RUSSIA CALLS URGENT UN SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING TO CONDEMN 'ILLEGAL' US STRIKES



But Lloyd Austin says this is only the "start of our response"...

HAVE YOU SEEN TUCKER'S INTERVIEW WITH VLADIMIR PUTIN? THE REASON WHY THE ELITE ARE FREAKING OUT IS BECAUSE THEY DON'T WANT PEACE **February 8, 2024** by **Michael**



This week, the biggest news story in the entire world is Tucker Carlson's interview with Vladimir Putin. Honestly, it was kind of

a bizarre interview, and you can watch it for yourself below. But I give Tucker Carlson a ton of credit for going to Russia and sitting down with Putin. I think that the real reason he did this is because he wanted to see for himself if there is any hope of avoiding a cataclysmic conflict between our two nations. Every day we get even closer [to the unthinkable](#), and so it would make sense for both sides to pursue a peaceful way out of this mess. But at this point the western elite are not interested in peace, and they don't want any talk of peace in the media. So they are going to great lengths to discredit Tucker Carlson's interview with Putin, because they don't want their carefully crafted narratives to be disrupted. ([Read More...](#))

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/tucker-carlson-putin-interview>

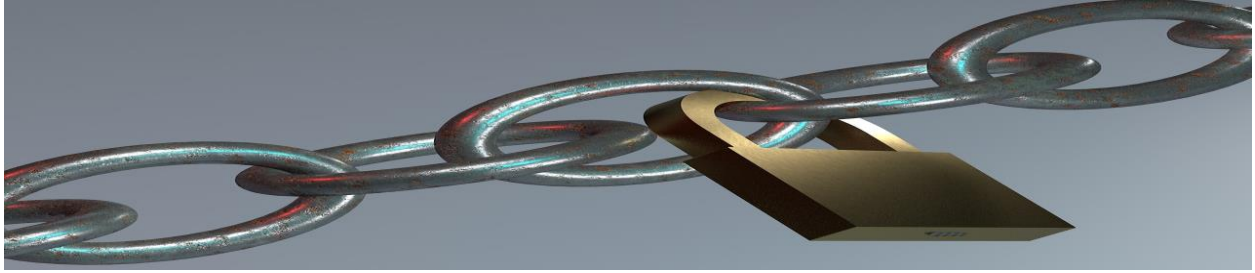
[TUCKER CARLSON: THE PUTIN INTERVIEW](#)



"It goes against common sense to get involved... a global war will bring all humanity to the brink of destruction."

[THE U.S. IS A LAWLESS SOCIETY WHERE THE CRIMINALS GET TO GO FREE BUT UNDERWEAR AND SOCKS ARE LOCKED UP](#)

[January 26, 2024](#) by [Michael](#) ([Read More...](#))



We live in an environment of complete and utter lawlessness. When predators boldly roam the streets without fear but good people are literally afraid to leave their own homes, that is clearly a sign that our societal collapse has reached a very advanced stage. In the rare instances when they are actually caught and convicted, our system will often allow violent criminals to go free. For example, a woman in California that was convicted of stabbing her boyfriend more than 100 times was given a sentence that didn't include [even a single day in prison](#)...

[THE SYSTEM IS FAILING. WE'RE ON OUR OWN. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE \(SO-CALLED\) SYSTEM DELIBERATELY SYSTEMATICALLY \(NEGLIGENTLY\) EVISCERATED.](#)

“WHO IS ACTUALLY IN CHARGE? The institutions of our governing systems may have been created for the right reasons but for a long time, while we were being distracted, they have been systematically corrupted and sabotaged. If every person in power, from the US President on down, is a target of bribery, blackmail or assassination, we are operating in a system that's very different the one that has been advertised to us. The facade of effective checks and balances and equal justice for all is a fiction, there only to lull us into passive acquiescence to the covert rule of clandestine forces behind the throne. Who might those forces be? I have answered that question in an article I published during the pandemic and which I will revisit next.”

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2024-01-28/system-failing-were-our-own>



SCIENCE&HEALTH[TIME TO PREPARE FOR SOCIETAL COLLAPSE?](#)

[DONALD TRUMP CONTRIBUTED \\$8.4 TRILLION TO US NATIONAL DEBT, ... MSN <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/donald...>](#)

WEBTHE THINK-TANK SAID: “OVER THE COURSE OF PRESIDENT TRUMP’S FOUR YEARS IN OFFICE, THE GROSS NATIONAL DEBT GREW FROM \$19.95 TRILLION TO \$27.75 TRILLION – A \$7.8 TRILLION INCREASE (DEBT ...

[BIDEN BLACKMAIL INTENSIFIES: WON'T SHUT BORDER UNTIL CONGRESS COUGHS UP UKRAINE, ISRAEL FUNDS](#)



**"If bill were the law today I'd shut down the border right now"
[BIDEN IS DEMENTED/SENILE/CORRUPT/CRIMINAL,AS IS TRUMP]**

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1751805447630139769>



[US REPUBLICAN LEADER ACCUSES BIDEN OF LYING](#)

[LYIN' ZION BIDEN, INDEED!]

**NO CHARGES FOR DEM STAFFER WHO FILMED GAY PORN VIDEO
IN SENATE HEARING ROOM**



“You can film yourself having gay sex on a capitol desk, but if you put your feet up on one you get four years in prison,”

**US DEBT RISES ABOVE \$33 TRILLION FOR THE FIRST TIME,
SOARS BY \$1 TRILLION IN 3 MONTHS NO, WE CANNOT AFFORD
TO FUND YET ANOTHER WAR**

“With any luck, they’ll both die of natural causes before the election and maybe you could get somebody that still has something to live for,” said Burr, referring to Biden & Trump.

ANN COULTER OFFERS BRUTAL ADVICE FOR TRUMP: 'DIE'



**DB THE DAILY BEAST ANN COULTER: BEST THING TRUMP COULD
DO FOR AMERICA IS 'DIE'**

**75% OF HOUSE DEMOCRATS VOTED AGAINST DEPORTING
CRIMINAL MIGRANTS WHO COMMIT SOCIAL SECURITY FRAUD**



They'd rather protect illegal aliens than our seniors.



PATHETIC!

IT'S ABOUT TIME! BRAVO!

WORLD-ASSOCIATED PRESS

SPAIN'S PRIME MINISTER SAYS

HE WILL PROPOSE THAT

PARLIAMENT



RECOGNIZES A PALESTINIAN

STATE

SPANISH PRIME MINISTER PEDRO SÁNCHEZ SAID SATURDAY THAT HE WILL PROPOSE THAT SPAIN'S PARLIAMENT RECOGNIZES A PALESTINIAN STATE. "I WILL PROPOSE

GRANTING SPAIN'S RECOGNITION TO THE PALESTINIAN STATE," SÁNCHEZ SAID. "I DO THIS OUT OF MORAL CONVICTION, FOR A JUST CAUSE AND BECAUSE IT IS THE ONLY WAY THAT THE TWO STATES, ISRAEL AND PALESTINE, CAN LIVE TOGETHER IN PEACE."

RUSSIA, RUSSIA, RUSSIA! PELOSI PROCLAIMS PRO-PALESTINE PROTESTERS ARE PUPPETS OF PUTIN [Puppets of Putin? That's as good as any of the numerable reasons (including, ie., lyin' zion biden) to be pro-Palestinian! NOW, 2 state solution, etc.!]



She called for... you guessed it... a new Russian investigation... PELOSI HEAD-SCRATCHER: LINKS PRO-PALESTINIAN ACTIVISTS TO RUSSIA! 'DELUSIONAL': MUSLIM CIVIL RIGHTS GROUP SLAMS FORMER SPEAKER



THEY DON'T WANT A NATION OF CRITICAL THINKERS

THIS COULD BE THE NUMBER ONE FACTOR THAT DECIDES THE 2024 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION February 15, 2024 by Michael

2024 ELECTION

“A lot of people consider the 2024 election to be simply a rematch between Joe Biden and Donald Trump, but that isn’t going to be the case. Robert F. Kennedy Jr. has already announced that he is running as an independent, and polls have shown that a lot of Americans are willing to support him. And now there is a tremendous amount of buzz that Joe Manchin could soon join the race as the “No Labels” candidate, and if he does run he is suggesting that he would ask Mitt Romney to be his running mate. Needless to say, such a development would really shake up the race.” [\(Read More...\)](#)

[HTTPS://WWW.YOUTUBE.COM/WATCH?V=9PAPVLZIHME](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9PAPVLZIHME)



[SHOCK: TRUMP TELLS CHEERING CROWD HE WOULD ENCOURAGE RUSSIA TO ATTACK NATO MEMBERS FOR NOT PAYING DUES...](#)

[COMMENTS 'APPALLING AND UNHINGED'...](#)

[MAGA CHANTS: 'FU*K JOE BIDEN'...](#)

[THE DON MOCKS HALEY'S HUSBAND FOR SERVING IN MILITARY... VIDEO...](#)

[NIKKI: 'SAY IT TO MY FACE'...](#)

[RUBIO KISSES THE RING...](#)



TONIGHT: BIGGEST SUPER BOWL EVER

BETTING RECORDS!

MOST-WATCHED TV EVENT OF ALL-TIME?

DRUDGE REPORT

**POLL: MAJORITY OF AMERICANS THINK BIDEN AND TRUMP
TOO OLD FOR ANOTHER TERM...**

MENTAL LAPSES BY BOTH SPARK QUESTIONS...

NYT TURNS ON JOE...

DOWD: DITCH THE STEALTH ABOUT HEALTH...

HILLARY CLINTON CALLS AGE LEGITIMATE ISSUE...

**CARVILLE: NOT ACCEPTING SUPER BOWL INTERVIEW IS A
'SIGN'...**

**NEWSOM HOBNOBS WITH BILLIONAIRES AS SPECULATION
MOUNTS...**



It was a plan implemented methodically over the last century by those controlling the levers of society.



STUDY: APES HAVE SENSE OF HUMOR JUST LIKE HUMANS...

DRUDGE REPORT 2024®Drudge
Report<https://www.drudgereport.com>

Credit scores decrease first time in decade as borrowers fall behind... *REPORT: CANNIBALISM ON STREETS OF HAITI...*
'Massacring indiscriminately'... Morocco ...



US-Associated Press CIA TERMINATES WHISTLEBLOWER WHO PROMPTED FLOOD OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT COMPLAINTS

The CIA this week terminated a woman whose whistleblower account of being assaulted in a stairwell at the spy agency's headquarters prompted a flood of colleagues to come forward with their own complaints of sexual misconduct.

CIA BUILT "12 SECRET SPY BASES" IN UKRAINE & WAGED SHADOW WAR FOR LAST DECADE, NYT REPORT CONFIRMS



Decade-long secret war against Russia is not "conspiracy theory"
THE WEST'S RECKONING?



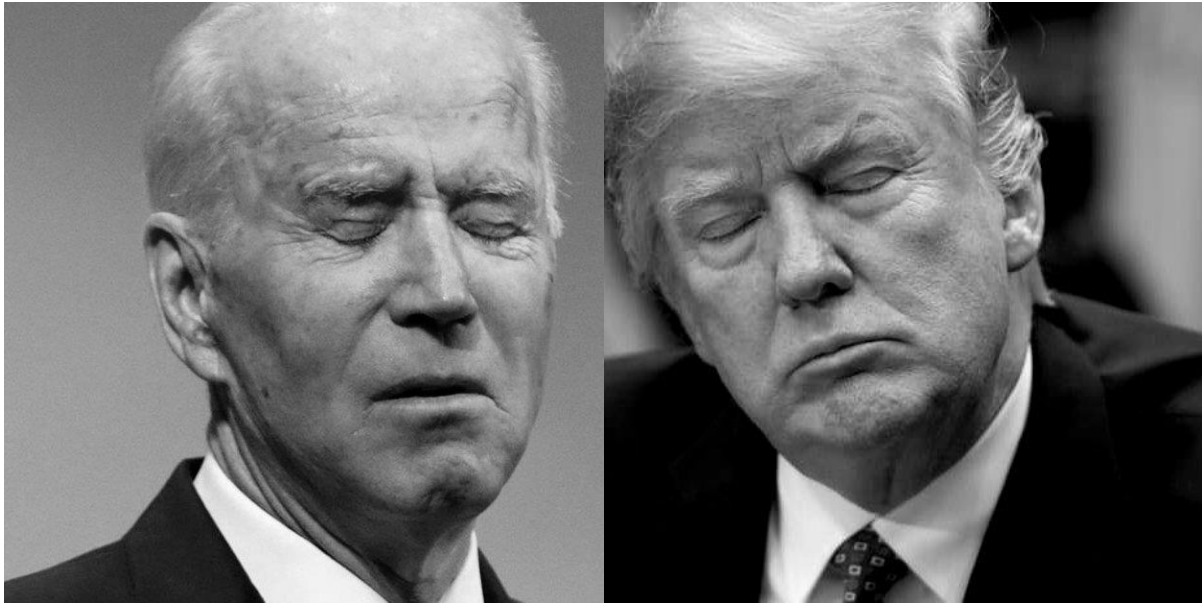
The West has set itself on a path of collective suicide - both moral and economic...

CHINA IS ACTIVELY PREPARING FOR WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES **March 10, 2024** by **Michael**



At a time when their economy is really struggling, the Chinese are increasing military spending and ramping up preparations for

war. But who is China preparing to fight a war with? Needless to say, the answer to that question is obvious. Yes, the border dispute between India and China could erupt into something significant, but that is not likely. The only other opponent that the Chinese would be fighting a major war with would be the USA. Now, Chinese shipyards are churning out military vessels at a pace [that the U.S. simply cannot match...](#) ([Read More...](#))



PRIMARY BORE 2024
SAME SCRIPT, SAME CAST
IT'S A RERUN!



Alabama Sen. Katie Britt says ‘the American dream has turned into a nightmare’ in GOP rebuttal to Biden’s State of the Union

BIDEN ISSUES 'RED LINE' FOR ISRAEL OVER RAFAH, BUT WON'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT



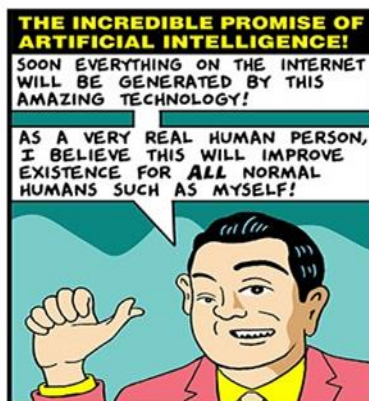
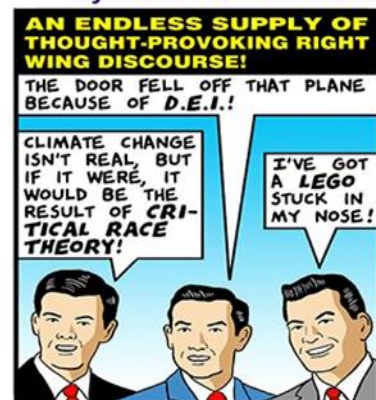
Biden just set himself up for political embarrassment over the Gaza crisis once again

CLINCHED IN A CINCH

COUP PLOTTER — ADJUDICATED RAPIST — POTENTIAL FELON
THE GOP NOMINEE [CRAZY CRIMINAL TRUMP!]

THIS MODERN WORLD

by TOM TOMORROW



TOM TOMORROW © 2024-01-29 ... JOIN SPARKY'S LIST: thismodernworld.com/subscriptions

TRUMP-BIDEN REMATCH IS OFFICIAL

<https://tubitv.com/movies/9395/robot-monster>

<https://albertpeia.com/robot-monster-et-als.pdf>



[HTTPS://TUBITV.COM/MOVIES/9395/ROBOT-MONSTER](https://tubitv.com/movies/9395/robot-monster)



OSCARHEIMER!

DRUDGE REPORT

**HIGH-RANKING HOUSE GOP'ER WARNS: 'SERIOUS NAT'L
SECURITY THREAT'... SPEAKER PUSHBACK: 'NO NEED FOR
ALARM'...**

SHOOTING AT SUPER BOWL PARADE

22 SHOT... 9 KIDS...

KANSAS CITY DJ KILLED...

FAN DESCRIBES MOMENT HE TACKLED SUSPECT...



73,000,000 ABORTIONS HAPPEN WORLDWIDE EACH YEAR



It is almost midnight, but at this stage most of the population doesn't even care about the endless procession of babies that are having their lives snuffed out at our abortion mills. Terms such as "massacre", "slaughter" and "genocide" are not nearly strong enough to describe what is taking place on a daily basis, and the vast majority of us seem to think that there will never be any serious consequences for what we are doing. But the truth is that we shall surely reap what we have sown. [\(Read More...\)](#)

8 SIGNS THAT DEMONSTRATE HOW TRULY BIZARRE OUR SOCIETY IS BECOMING



"...WE'RE NOT IN KANSAS ANYMORE..."



SUPREMES SKEPTICAL

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qTBmgA000Nw>

SICK AMERICA

BUSINESS/ECONOMICS



**SAM BANKMAN-FRIED'S DELUSIONS INCLUDED HE COULD
BECOME PRESIDENT, FORMER GIRLFRIEND SAYS FUTURISM
SAM BANKMAN-FRIED ON THE STAND: I KNEW 'BASICALLY
NOTHING' ABOUT CRYPTO**



**DID THE GROUNDHOG SEE HIS SHADOW? SEE RESULTS OF
PUNXSUTAWNEY PHIL'S 2024 WINTER FORECAST**



This pseudo-macroeconomic concept states that if a team from the American Football Conference (AFC) wins, then it will be a bear market (or down market), but if a team from the National Football Conference (NFC) or a team that was in the NFL before the NFL/AFL merger wins, it will be a bull market (up market).



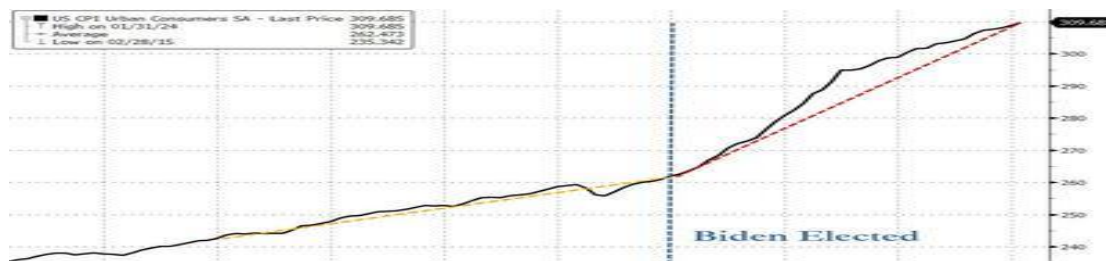
UH OH!

EVEN POWELL ADMITS IT'S UNFIXABLE



"It is unsustainable. I don't think that's at all controversial. And I think we know that we have to get back on a sustainable fiscal path"

CPI PRINTS HOTTER THAN EXPECTED AS SUPERCORE SOARED



...prices are now up over 18% since Biden was elected...

BIDEN'S UPCOMING PHYSICAL EXAM WON'T INCLUDE COGNITIVE TEST: WHITE HOUSE

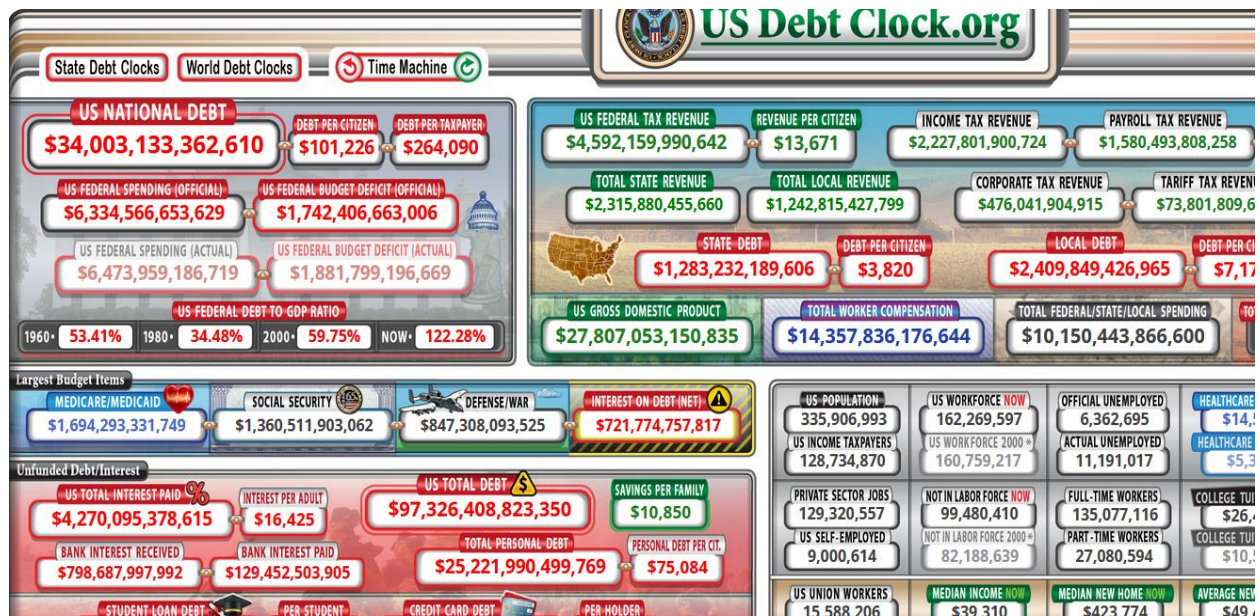


"Something isn't right, even if it's minor, it must be explained"

STOCKS, BONDS, & BULLION PUKE AFTER HOT CPI PRINT HAMMERS RATE-CUT HOPES

US COMPANIES TALK LAYOFFS LIKE NEVER BEFORE

THIS IS A WALL STREET/AMERICAN STORY:



US IS DEFACTO BANKRUPT [HTTPS://WWW.USDEBTCLOCK.ORG/](https://www.usdebtclock.org/)



DRUDGEREPORT

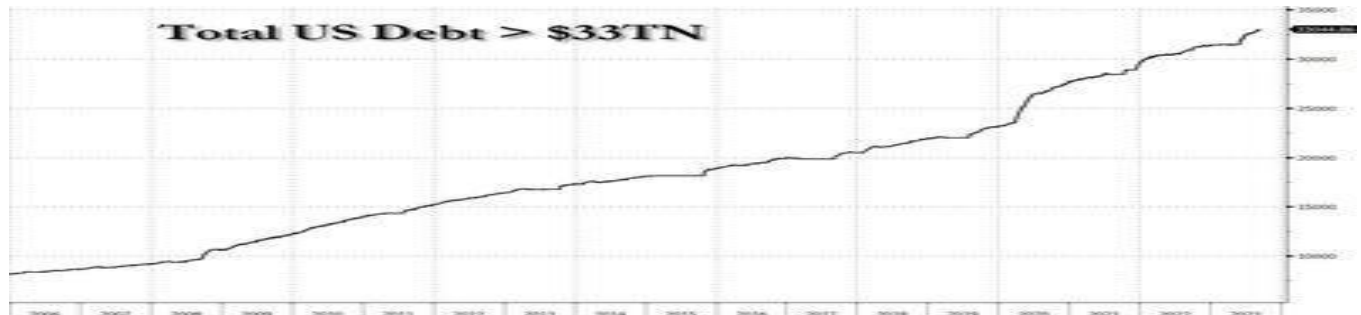
*** DEBT DISGRACE!**

*** \$34,000,000,000,000.00**

*** AND COUNTING**

COUNTRY TAKING HIGH-SPEED TRAIN TO BANKRUPTCY

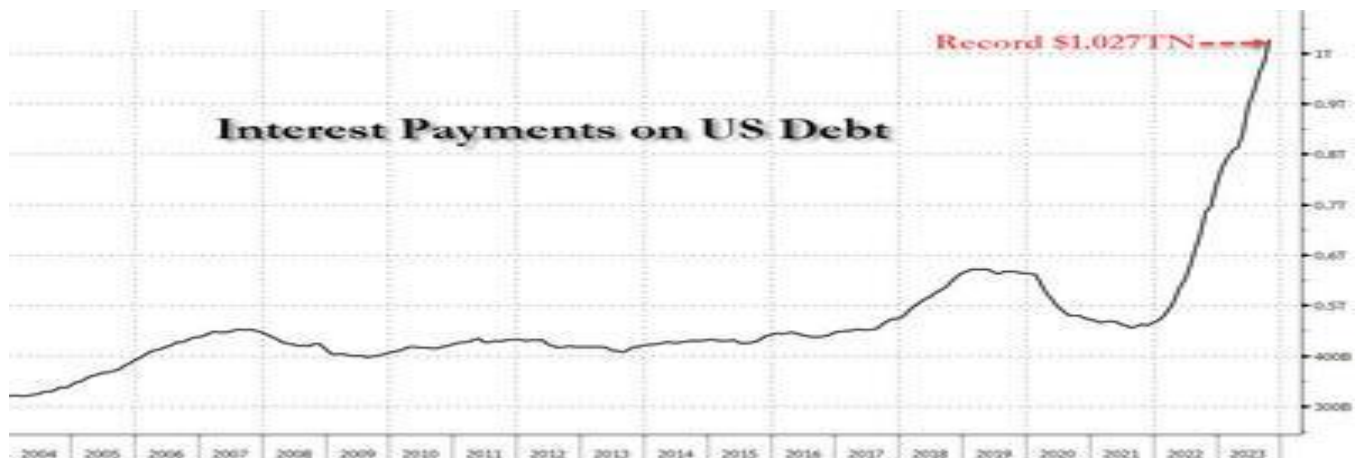
**US DEBT RISES ABOVE \$33 TRILLION FOR THE FIRST TIME,
SOARS BY \$1 TRILLION IN 3 MONTHS NO, WE CANNOT AFFORD
TO FUND YET ANOTHER WAR**



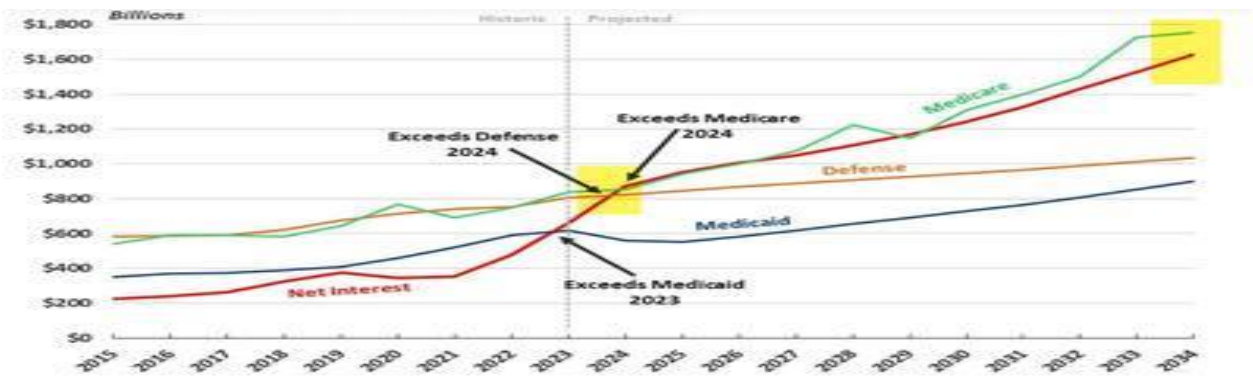
At this point it really is just a question of who turns off the lights.

US DEBT INTEREST BILL SOARS PAST \$1 TRILLION A YEAR... [
FATALLY UNSUSTAINABLE!] DRUDGEREPORT 2-7-24 U.S.
DEFICIT SET TO SOAR NEXT DECADE [NEXT? HOW 'BOUT NOW!]

ENDGAME: INTEREST ON US DEBT SKYROCKETS ABOVE \$1
TRILLION FOR THE FIRST TIME EVER



**CBO projects that US government debt will rise by \$20 trillion
next 10 years, or \$5.2 billion every day or \$218 million every hour.**
WITHIN 10 YEARS, INTEREST AND MEDICARE WILL EACH COST
\$1.6 TRILLION A YEAR



FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY SPENDING ON INTEREST WILL EXCEED SPENDING ON DEFENSE...

STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS IS ROBBING PETER TO PAY PAUL



With Biden's Saving on a Valuable Education (SAVE) plan..., the make debts disappear. federal government is pretending it can wave a magic wand to make debts disappear.

“The SAVE plan takes the burden of billions of dollars in owed payments away from students and adds it to a national debt that’s already ballooning to the tune of a mind-boggling trillion dollars every 3 months. If *all* student loan debt were forgiven, according to the Brookings Institution, it would surpass the cumulative totals for the past 20 years for multiple existing tax credits and welfare programs”

MOODY'S CUTS USA OUTLOOK TO NEGATIVE...

MOODY'S NEXT TO SLASH U.S. DEBT RATING MOODY'S

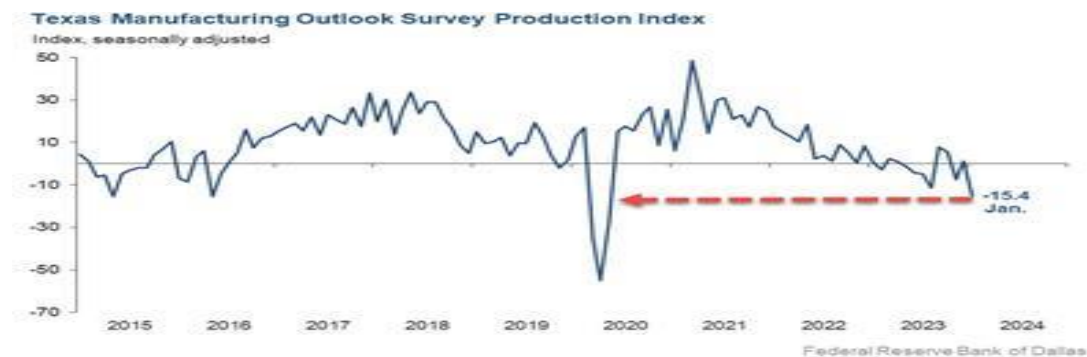
REMAINS THE ONLY AGENCY THAT MAINTAINS A AAA RATING

ON THE UNITED STATES. IT WON'T LAST. MOODY'S CUTS USA

CREDIT RATING TO NEGATIVE/FISCAL HOUSE IN DISORDER

STAGFLATION, BORDER FAILURE, REGULATORY DYSFUNCTION

- TEXAS MANUFACTURING COLLAPSED IN JANUARY



...and wage and input costs continued to increase this month.

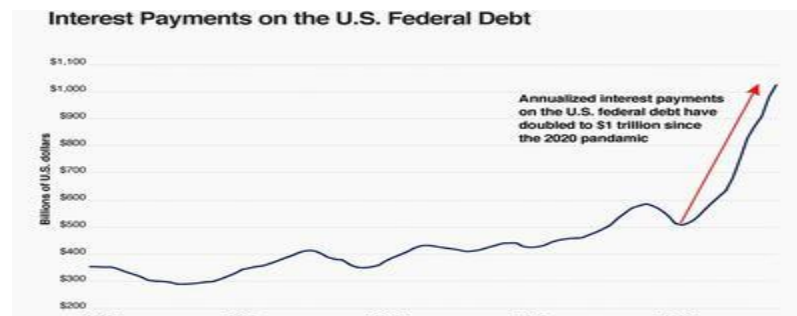
U.S. NATIONAL DEBT RISING \$1 TRILLION EVERY 100 DAYS...

TROUBLE AT REGIONAL BANKS REIGNITE SECTOR FEARS...

HEDGE FUND MANAGER: THE US ISSUES \$1 TRILLION IN DEBT

EVER 100 DAYS, JUST IMAGINE THE PACE OF DEFICIT

SPENDING IN A DEEP RECESSION



All this borrowing creates additional interest expense, which government honors by issuing more debt. As powder piles up.

CONFERENCE BOARD CONFIDENCE 'REVISED' LOWER 3RD STRAIGHT MONTH, PRESENT AT PRE-COVID-LOCKDOWN HIGHS



...how do you revise consumer confidence?

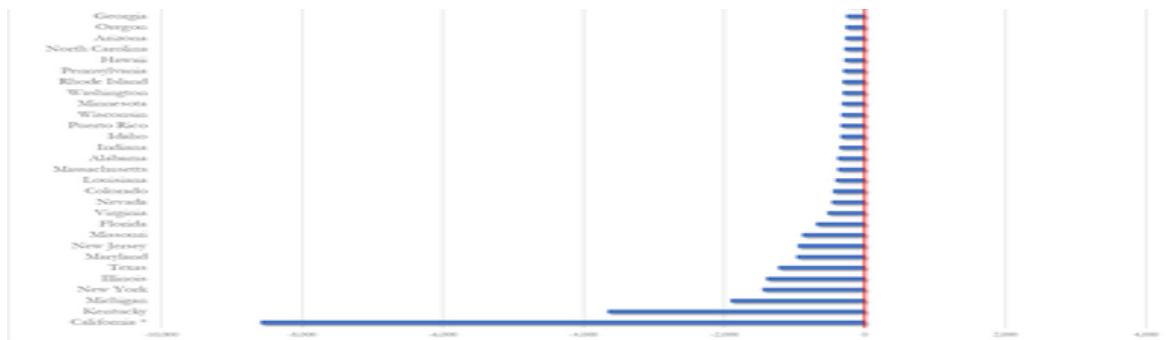
YAHOO Business·Business Insider STAY AWAY FROM US STOCKS, EXPECT THE AI BUBBLE TO BURST, AND BRACE FOR A RECESSION, ELITE INVESTOR JEREMY GRANTHAM SAYS Bubble expert Jeremy Grantham said US stocks are hugely overvalued, AI buzz overblown, recession lies ahead, foreign wars worrying.



WHY "NASTY RECESSION" IS STILL INCOMING quoth the raven Spiegel lays out his thoughts on why a recession is incoming.

WARNING: INFLATION IS GOING THE WRONG WAY AGAIN!

INITIAL JOBLESS CLAIMS PLUNGE NEAR RECORD LOWS... FED QUESTIONS DATA'S ACCURACY [DUH! ... AMERICAN ELECTION YEAR DATA ACCURACY? QUESTION? WHAT TYPICAL TOTAL AMERICAN FRAUD/BULLSHIT ... **SELL ... SELL SHORT ... BUY PUTS ... DISASTER ON THE WAY!]**



**Fed officials judged that some of the recent improvement
“reflected idiosyncratic movements in a few series.”**

**STOCKS ARE PRIMED FOR A 10% CORRECTION BECAUSE THE
CURRENT RALLY ISN'T BROAD ENOUGH, STRATEGIST SAYS**

**"S&P IS EGREGIOUSLY EXPENSIVE": BOFA FINDS THE MARKET
IS OVERVALUED ON 20 OUT OF 20 METRICS, BUT...**

Exhibit 1: S&P 500 Valuations – shading indicates that metric is statistically expensive relative to history (as of 2/22/24)
S&P 500 valuation metrics

Metric	Current	Average	Avg. ex. Tech Bubble	Min	Max	% Above (below) avg	Z-Score
Trailing PE	23.2	14.8	14.5	5.2	30.5	56.5%	1.7
Trailing GAAP PE	27.6	15.1	14.8	4.2	122.4	82.5%	1.4
Forward Consensus PE	20.8	15.8	15.0	9.8	25.1	32.0%	1.5
Trailing Normalized PE	24.7	19.1	17.8	9.2	34.5	29.4%	1.1
Median Forward P/E	17.3	15.5	15.3	10.0	21.9	11.4%	0.8
Shiller PE	30.8	17.4	16.8	4.8	44.2	77.1%	1.9
P/BV	4.7	2.7	2.5	1.0	5.3	76.9%	2.0
EV/EBITDA	15.1	10.5	10.2	6.0	17.1	43.1%	1.9
Trailing PEG	2.4	1.7	1.6	1.1	3.2	43.1%	2.1
Forward PEG	2.1	1.4	1.4	0.9	3.5	44.7%	1.8
P/OCF	17.0	11.3	10.7	5.4	19.3	50.3%	1.7
P/FCF	29.5	27.8	25.0	12.9	65.7	5.9%	0.2
EV/Sales	3.0	2.0	1.9	0.9	3.4	51.3%	1.8
ERP (Market Based)	563.0	504.8	521.2	136.0	880.0	11.4%	0.2
Normalized ERP	231	384	432	-120	929	-40.0%	-0.8
S&P 500 Div Yld vs. 10yr Tgr Yld	0.5	1.2	1.2	0.2	4.2	-62.6%	0.0
S&P 500 in WTI terms	49.3	26.9	24.7	2.7	175.3	83.0%	36.4
S&P 500 in Gold terms	2.2	1.6	1.4	0.2	5.5	34.7%	0.0
S&P 500 vs. R2000 Fwd P/E	1.4	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.7	35.3%	0.3
S&P 500 Market Cap/GDP	1.27	0.66	0.63	0.22	1.64	92.5%	3.0

Source: S&P, Compustat, Bloomberg, FactSet/First Call, BofA US Equity & Quant Strategy

*Above average inflated equities are attractive relative to bonds. Note: Trailing P/E based on GAAP EPS from 1990-77, Operating EPS from 1978-87, Pro forma EPS 1988 now; Trailing GAAP

**"But factors like sentiment and surprise matter more for 3- to 12-
months....at a basic level, we question the validity of comparing
an index to its younger selves, especially today's S&P 500."**

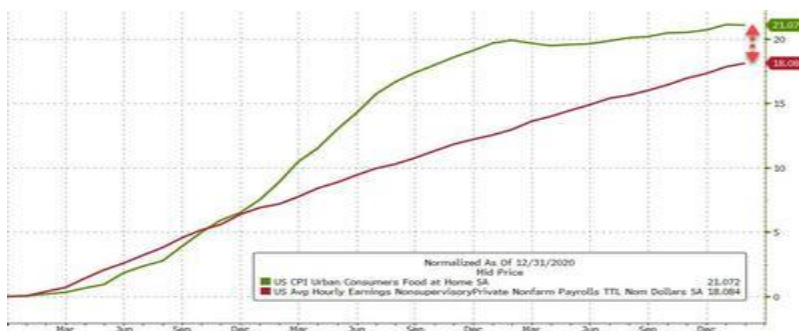


Gerald Celente: Mega Trends in 2024, Gold & US Dollar

[HTTPS://WWW.YOUTUBE.COM/WATCH?V=AJN-HESOS2S](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AJN-HESOS2S)

WARREN BUFFETT'S \$168 BILLION CASH PILE SIGNALS HE EXPECTS STOCKS TO SLIDE AND A RECESSION TO STRIKE, SAYS TOP ECONOMIST STEVE HANKE

INFLATION HOT: CONSUMER PRICES HIT NEW RECORD HIGH, UP 19% SINCE 'BIDENOMICS' BEGAN



Food costs are up over 21% since Biden's term began, but non-supervisory wages are up only 18%...

"THAT IS NOT THE DIRECTION THE FED WANTS TO SEE": WALL STREET REACTS TO THE HOT CPI PRINT



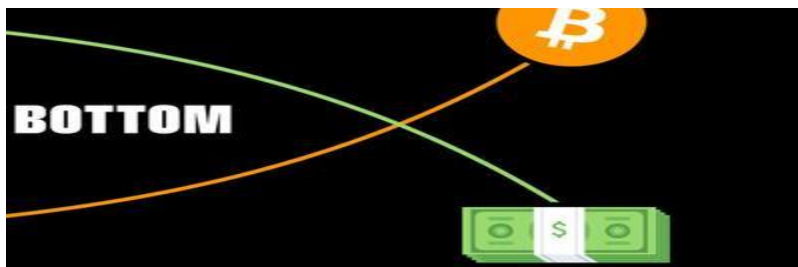
"Inflation has started to move sideways and remains well above the Fed's 2% inflation target. THIS MEANS THE FED WILL KEEP RATES HIGHER FOR LONGER."

'BAD NEWS' IS BAD NEWS FOR STOCKS, BONDS, CRYPTO, & GOLD



...NVDA down... again... we are not amused!

**BITCOIN HAS NO TOP BECAUSE FIAT HAS NO BOTTOM:
UNDERSTANDING MONETARY DEBASEMENT**



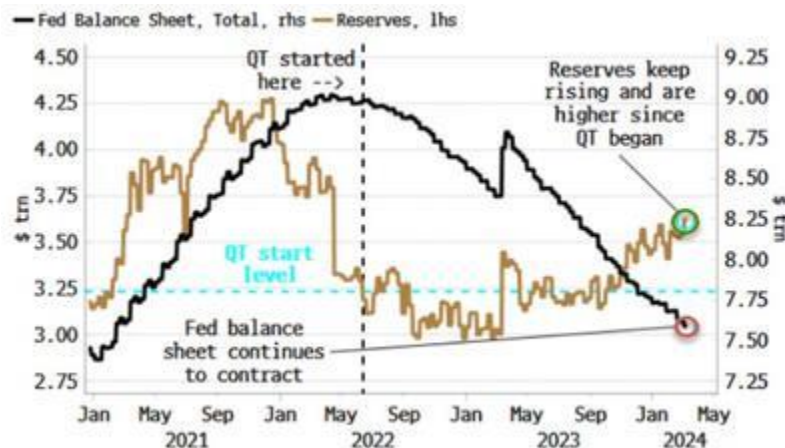
Bitcoin has been touted as the solution to monetary debasement, but what is debasement really, and where does it come from?

\$1 TRILLION IN 2024 CRE MATURITIES COULD LEAD TO HUNDREDS OF BANK FAILURES



Policymakers calling the roughly \$1 trillion of commercial real estate debt coming due this year “manageable” may regret it.

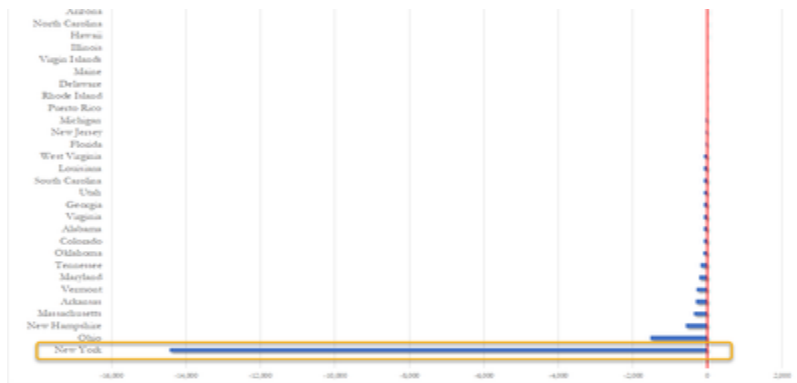
FED LIQUIDITY IS FACILITATING MARKET'S INFLATION FANTASY



Underneath the surface, US CPI is becoming embedded...

THU MAR 14

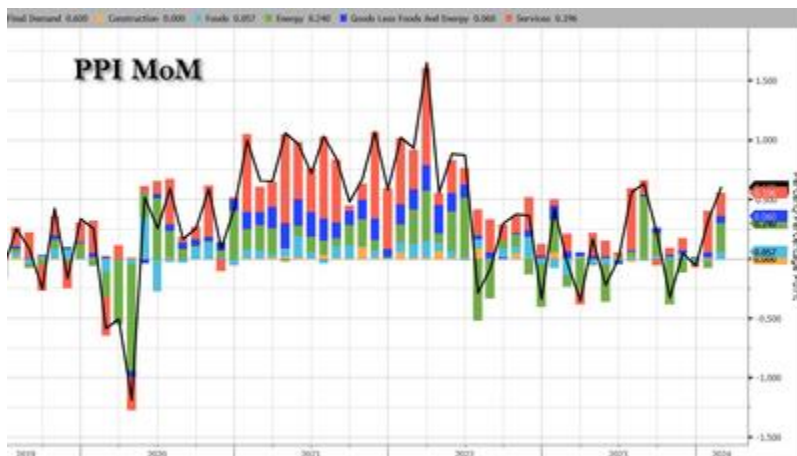
Jobless Claims Data Goes From The Sublime To The Ridiculous!!



New York accounted for 99.75% of the weekly change in initial claims across the entire US...

THU MAR 14

Producer Prices Surged Again In February As Energy Costs Re-Accelerated



70% of the rise in February Goods PPI can be attributed to the index for energy, which jumped 4.4%...

THU MAR 14, AT 5:53 AM

'Real' Retail Sales Tumbled For Second Straight Month In February



...internet retailers saw sales decline in February.

THU MAR 14, 2024

RETAIL STOCKS EXPOSED TO GROWTH SLOWDOWN



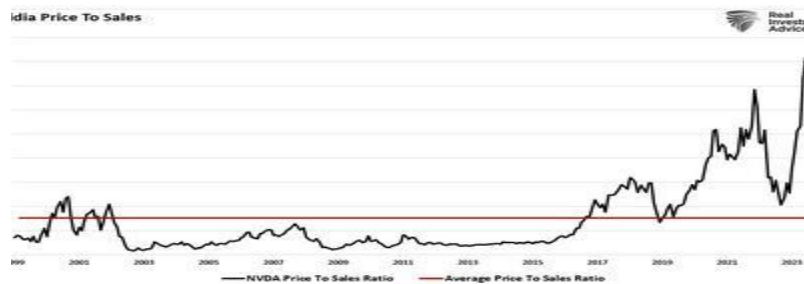
Leading indicators for US retail sales are sending a more mixed message that points to a less upbeat outlook for consumption...

US INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION SEES MORE DOWNWARD REVISIONS (YOU CAN'T MAKE THIS UP)



That is the 10th monthly revision lower in the last 11 months (and 14th of the last 17)...

DIGITAL CURRENCY AND GOLD AS SPECULATIVE WARNINGS



...the psychological bias of the “fear of missing out,” has permeated the entirety of the market.

BEYOND BELL:BITCOIN'S POST-ETF LAUNCH OFF-HOURS RALLY



Every dollar gained since the bitcoin ETF launch has been overnight when regular trading hours are closed.

US FUTURES SLIDE AS NVIDIA KEYNOTE DISAPPOINTS AND FOMC DECISION LOOMS



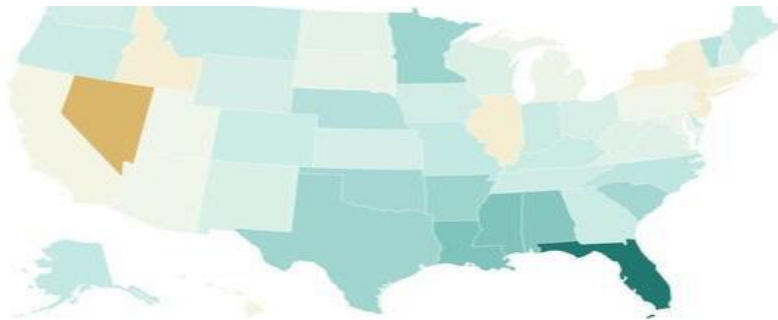
“We are now thinking perhaps we get slightly higher dots — could we see fewer cuts being priced in? We are seeing less than potentially three cuts priced into the market.”

**DESPERATE DEMS DEMAND SEC BLOCK ALL FUTURE CRYPTO
ETFs, PRESSURE BROKERS DUE TO "ENORMOUS RISKS"**



"Retail investors would face enormous risks from ETPs...whose prices are especially susceptible to pump-and-dump or other fraudulent schemes..."

**THINKING ABOUT MOVING? THESE FIVE STATES JUST
RECORDED LARGEST HOUSING INVENTORY SURGES**



Attention homebuyers...

**IS THE SOARING COST OF LIVING STRESSING YOU OUT? U.S.
HOUSEHOLDS ARE SPENDING AN EXTRA \$11,434 PER YEAR
JUST TO MAINTAIN THE SAME STANDARD OF LIVING 3-12-24 MS**



I used to really enjoy going to the grocery store. I would relentlessly hunt for deals, and I would show off what I was able to find when I got home. But now all of the bargains are gone. Instead, there are ridiculous prices and there are even more ridiculous prices. The prices for some of the things that I normally buy have doubled. In other cases, the prices have almost doubled. Of course the soaring cost of living is the direct result of decisions [that our leaders have made](#). They just kept borrowing, spending and flooding the system with money, and now the cost of living is wildly out of control. [\(Read More...\)](#)

["WE'RE ONE EVENT AWAY FROM A 1970S-STYLE STAGFLATION EXPLOSION..."](#)



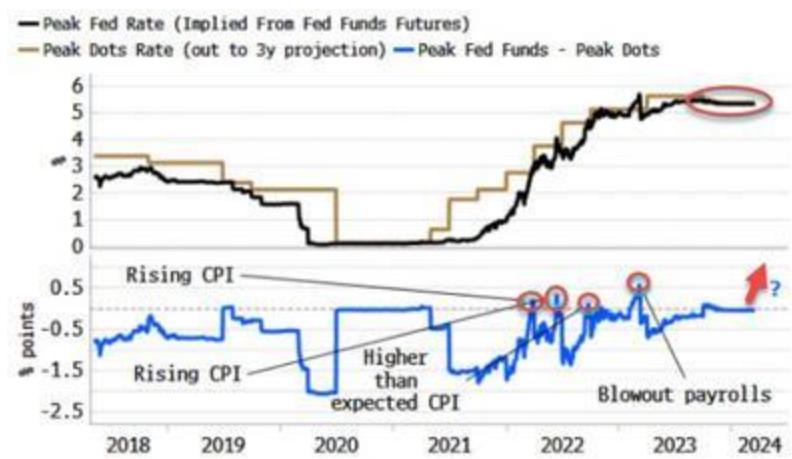
...oil's risk to inflation expectations, rates and the 'CRE wounded' super-regional banks is accelerating.

[INFLATION TURNS HIGHER](#)

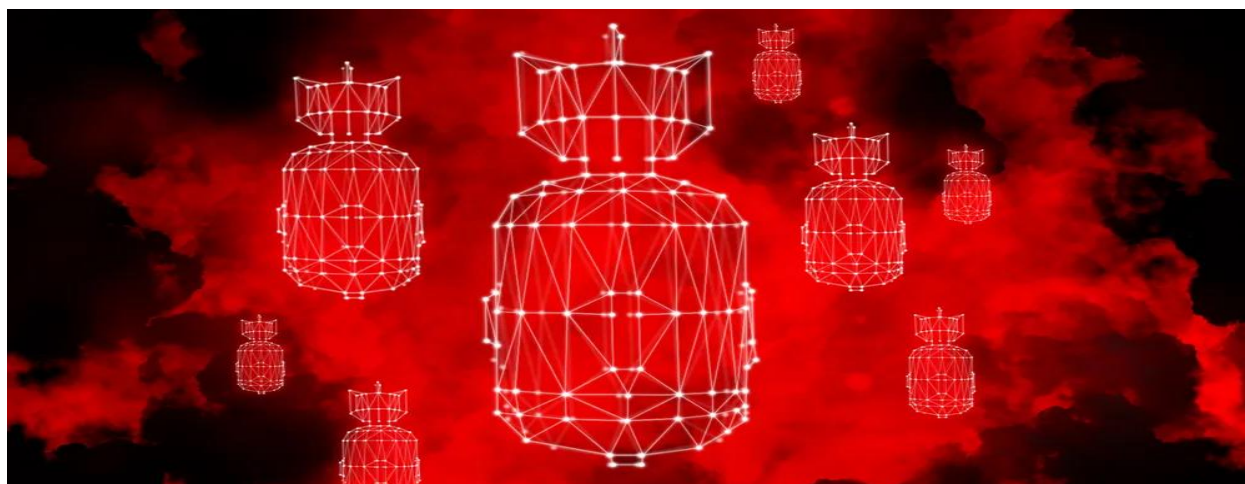
DRUDGE REPORT

[GAS PRICES SURGE](#)

[RATES MARKETS ARE AT A HAWKISH TIPPING-POINT](#)



...IT'S NOT JUST A US PHENOMENON: GLOBALLY THERE ARE SIGNS THAT THE DISINFLATION TREND IS ENDING.
INSIDE THE ORGANIZED CRIME RINGS PLAGUING RETAILERS...
AI POSES 'EXTINCTION-LEVEL RISK'...



FUTURES DIP AHEAD JOBS REPORT, GOLD NEW ALL TIME HIGH



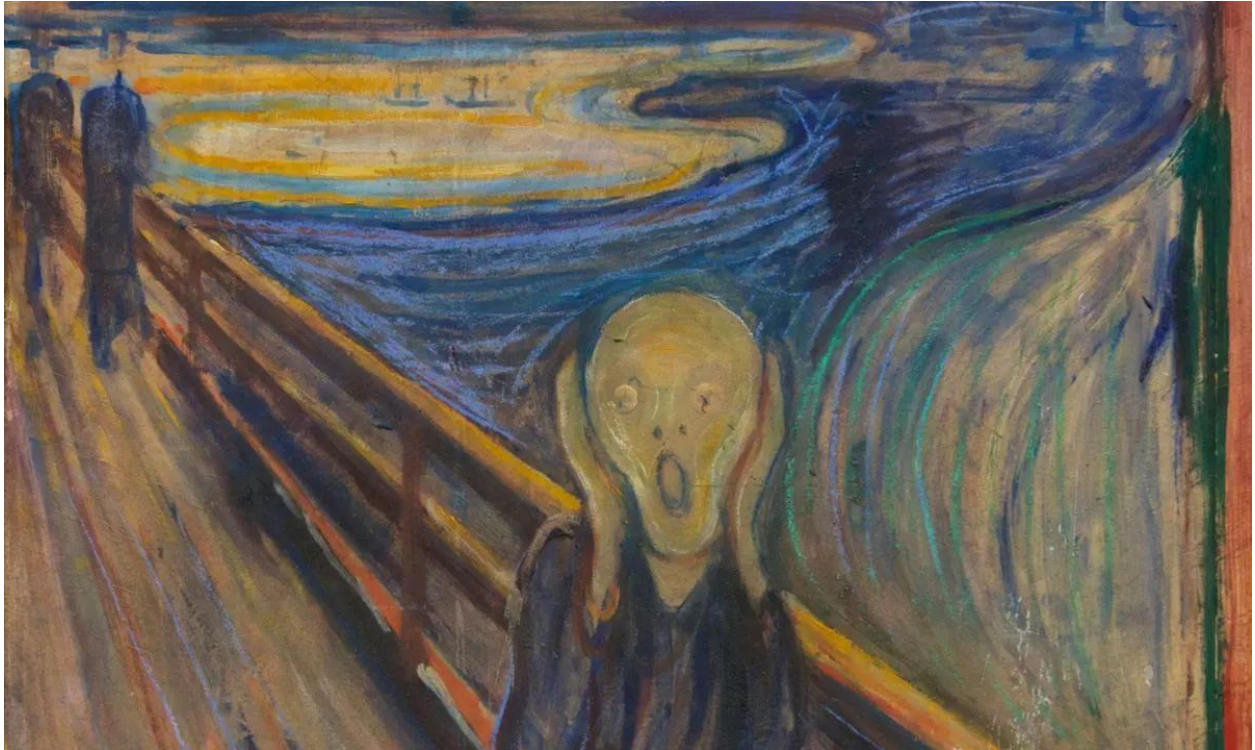
“If we get a very robust jobs number, the bond market looks vulnerable. It may also start challenging risk assets’

performance, which is based on expectations that interest rates and bond yields will fall.”



BUSINESS-BENZINGA 'RICH DAD POOR DAD' AUTHOR, ROBERT KIYOSAKI, PREDICTS CATASTROPHIC 'BABY BOOMER BUST' IS LOOMING — 'BIGGEST BUBBLE IN HISTORY WILL WIPE OUT BABY BOOMERS' — IS THERE ANY TRUTH TO HIS CLAIMS? “Rich Dad Poor Dad” author Robert Kiyosaki recently sounded the alarm about a looming crisis for baby boomers’ retirement savings. In a social media post, he warned that the “biggest bubble in history will wipe out baby boomers” because they are “the first generation with flimsy 401(k)s.” Kiyosaki advised his followers to “buy real assets: gold, silver, Bitcoin before the biggest bubble in history goes bust.”

3 "FEAR" CHARTS WE ARE WATCHING: VIX THE OUTLIER



Last time VIX traded here was on February 22. Back then the SPX was some 120 points lower...

BIBI ON BRINK: SPY AGENCIES SAY NETANYAHU LEADERSHIP IN JEOPARDY... Senate Dems threatens to block weapons shipments if Rafah invaded...

"..THE THEN LEADER OF THE OPPOSITION, BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, WAS THE STAR SPEAKER AT TWO NOW INFAMOUS DEMONSTRATIONS, WHERE THE CROWD'S SLOGANS INCLUDED "DEATH TO RABIN". IN JULY 1995, NETANYAHU WALKED AT THE HEAD OF A MOCK FUNERAL PROCESSION FEATURING A FAKE BLACK COFFIN. ISRAEL'S HEAD OF INTERNAL SECURITY ASKED NETANYAHU TO DIAL DOWN THE RHETORIC, WARNING THAT THE PRIME MINISTER'S LIFE WAS IN DANGER. NETANYAHU DECLINED.."

RABIN WAS A GREAT MAN! Netanyahu is a despicably bad man; a proven corrupt criminal!]



HOLOCAUST DOESN'T GIVE ISRAEL IMPUNITY – LAVROV [AND,
the ‘Oedipal Effect’ in the sense that I find compelling and extant
here *{ He (Oedipus) was warned by the Oracle of Delphi that he
would kill his father and marry his mother, but instead of
avoiding the prophecy, he took matters into his own hands and
tried to outrun his fate. He ended up unknowingly fulfilling the
prophecy, which ultimately led to his downfall. }*
netanyahu/israel making sick hitler a historic holocaust hero
(never again) netanyahu the epitome of the “Christ-killing jew”



ISRAEL’S GAZA WAR ‘REMINISCENT OF THE NAZIS’ – ERDOGAN]



ISRAEL RAIDS GAZA’S LARGEST FUNCTIONING HOSPITAL



'WE HAVE LIFTOFF!' - SPOT GOLD TAKES OUT RECORD HIGH

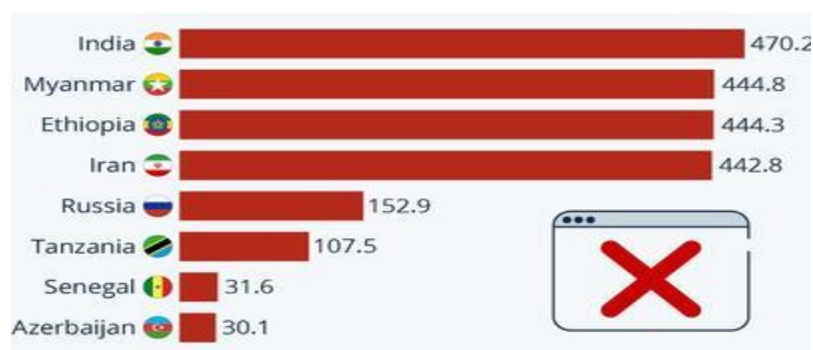
..move that gold has made has left every investor behind..

PORSCHE STOCK SPIKES 10% DESPITE PROFIT WARNING, READY FOR SHIFT AWAY FROM EVS



Company said it would be 'flexible' on any new combustion engine rules & EV mandates that could be rolled back by the EU.

THE COUNTRIES SHUTTING DOWN THE INTERNET THE MOST



...widely criticized as too drastic a curbing of freedom of expression and an encroachment of peoples' everyday lives especially if it is done to shut down dissent.

STOCK MARKET'S TOP WILL OUTLAST YOUR DISBELIEF



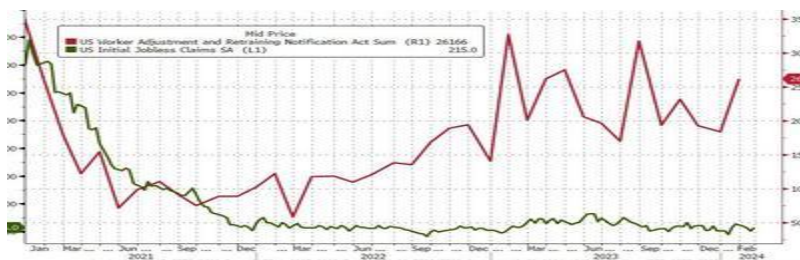
...more signs of a weaker economy, deteriorating liquidity, stretched technical indicators and corporate excess before the current top enters its endgame. THU MAR 7, AT 5:55 AM

"PLANE WAS NOSEDIVING": UNITED AIRLINES BOEING 737 ENGINE ERUPTS IN FLAMES OVER TEXAS



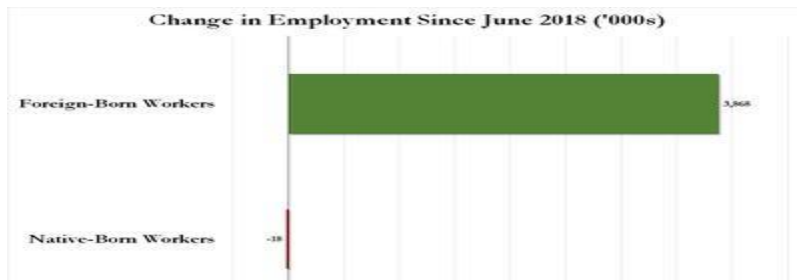
"And then it just turned into chaos. People were screaming and crying..." THU MAR 7, AT 4:45 A

JOBLESS CLAIMS DESPITE ACCELERATING WARN NOTICES



February's total announced job cuts was the highest for that month since 2009...

INSIDE THE MOST RIDICULOUS JOBS REPORT IN HISTORY: RECORD 1.2 MILLION IMMIGRANT JOBS ADDED IN ONE MONTH



Biden Department Of Propaganda hit it out of the park with this.

THU MAR 7, AT 5:35 AM

NEARLY 107 MILLION AMERICANS DO NOT HAVE A JOB RIGHT NOW
NOW **March 10, 2024** by **Michael**



A lot of people are really confused about the state of the U.S. economy right now. Large employers are conducting mass layoffs all over the country, and those that are searching for work are having a very difficult time. But meanwhile, the Biden administration and the mainstream media continue to insist that the unemployment rate is low and everything is just fine. So what can account for such incongruity? Hopefully by the time you are done reading this article you will have a much clearer view of what is really going on out there. ([Read More...](#))

GOLDMAN: OUR DESK AND MANY OF OUR CLIENTS HAVE PREPARED FOR A MOMENTUM CRASH

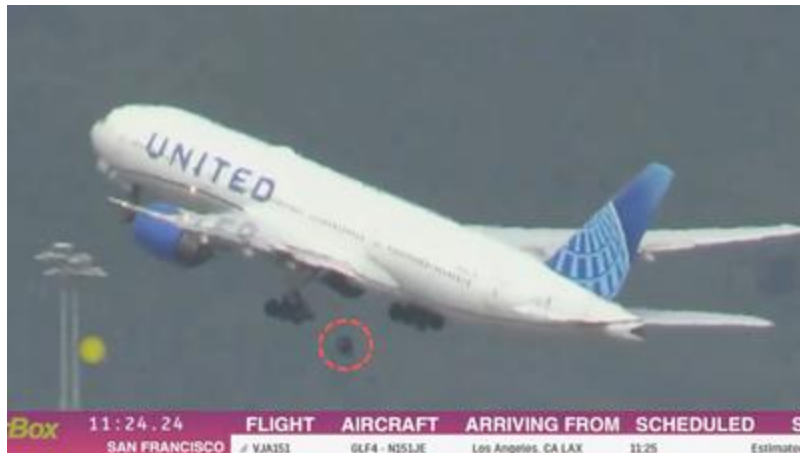
DOLLAR TREE SHARES PLUNGE AFTER EARNINGS MISS, PLANS 600 STORE CLOSURE AMID CUSTOMER SPENDING PULLBACK
CALIFORNIA MOVES TO EXPAND ZERO-DOWN, INTEREST-FREE HOME LOAN PROGRAM TO ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS Wait, what?



‘AMERICON WAY’ ie., doors flying off american airplanes in flight, etc. "PLANE WAS NOSEDIVING": UNITED AIRLINES BOEING 737 ENGINE ERUPTS IN FLAMES OVER TEXAS This adds to the incompetency crisis plaguing Boeing jets following the door plug that ripped off an Alaska Flight 1282 Boeing 737 Max 9 plane earlier this year. The Federal Aviation Administration's audit of the incident revealed that Boeing and Spirit AeroSystems have "failed to comply with manufacturing quality control requirements." "The incompetency crisis continues as diversifying the flight industry moves full speed ahead"



"...it just turned into chaos. People were screaming and crying..." TIRE SEPARATES FROM BOEING 777, CRUSHES CARS IN SAN FRANCISCO PARKING LOT [THE AMERICON WAY!]



"Here's the car smooshed by the United wheel at SFO. You can see the rubber smudge, and the circular imprint of the tire."

UPDATE: UNITED PLANE LOSES EXTERNAL PANEL IN FLIGHT... AFTER 787 DIVE, COMPANY ALERTS AIRLINES TO ISSUE WITH PILOT SEATS...

CRIMINAL INQUIRY EXPANDS WITH SUBPOENAS AND GRAND JURY...

BOEING WHISTLEBLOWER: "IF ANYTHING HAPPENS TO ME, IT'S NOT SUICIDE"



Someone "wanted to shut him up" claims family friend...



**WORLD-JALOPNIK 'IT'S NOT SUICIDE': BOEING WHISTLEBLOWER
WARNED FRIEND BEFORE DEATH**

John Barnett, 62, was in the process of testifying against the Boeing Company regarding the aircraft manufacturer's manufacturing processes when he was found dead in South Carolina with what appeared to be a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head. Now, though, a family friend of Barnett's says that, before he died, he warned her that if he were found dead, it would not be the result of a suicide.

WHERE BOEING WENT WRONG ITS DECLINE IS EMBLEMATIC OF AMERICA'S DECLINE.

THIS IS AMERICA: THE SUBWAY CHRONICLES "THIS IS AMERICA" EXPLORES THE UNDERCURRENTS PULLING WESTERN CIVILIZATION INTO THE ABYSS

**WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THEY GREEN LIGHT MILLIONS OF
RADICALS TO CAUSE WIDESPREAD CHAOS ALL OVER AMERICA?**



Violence&crime already completely out of control all overarned USA

**3 THINGS THAT TROUBLED U.S. BANKS ARE DOING AS THEY
SCRAMBLE TO SURVIVE March 5, 2024 by Michael**



The balance sheets of America's banks are packed with bad loans and bad investments, and that is really bad news for all of us because the banks are the beating heart of our economic system. Without the loans that they provide, we would not even have a functioning economy. So the health of our banks is of paramount importance. Today, there are more than 4,000 banks in the United States, and maybe a few hundred of them could be considered healthy. Most of our banks fully understand that they are in really deep trouble, and they are feverishly trying to avoid the same fate as Silicon Valley Bank, Signature Bank and First Republic Bank. The following are 3 things that troubled U.S. banks are doing as they scramble to survive... [\(Read More...\)](#)

[YOU HAVE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME](#) [March 7, 2024](#) by [Michael](#)



By the time you are done reading this article, you may be tempted to tear your hair out. A substantial portion of the U.S. population [is deeply struggling](#) in our current economic environment, but instead of focusing on helping Americans that are hurting, homeless and hungry, our leaders are going to great lengths to make things better for those that have no legal right to be in this country. Our priorities are way out of whack, and U.S.

voters are fed up. Immigration has become the hottest political issue during this campaign season, but many of our politicians still don't seem to understand why so many of us are so frustrated with what has been going on. ([Read More...](#))

[BANKING CRISIS OF 2024 ALREADY STARTED? 3-6-24/Michael](#)



We were warned that more banks would soon be getting into deep trouble. In fact, just yesterday I told my readers [to circle March 11th](#) because that is when a very important Federal Reserve program that has been propping up our banks will be allowed to expire. Unfortunately, we didn't even have to wait for March 11th for the action to begin. On Wednesday morning, shares of New York Community Bank were absolutely crashing. Zero Hedge reported on the drama [as it was unfolding...](#) ([Read More...](#))

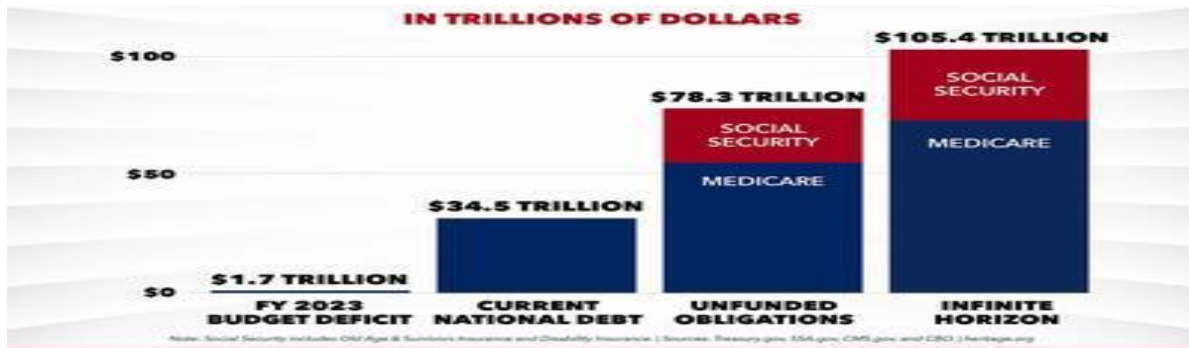
[WHO WILL PREVAIL IN WORLD WAR 3? 7 KEY BATTLEFIELDS](#)



WorldWar3 is underway, even though most don't recognize it...

US SPENT MORE THAN DOUBLE WHAT COLLECTED IN FEBRUARY, 2024 DEFICIT 2ND HIGHEST EVER/DEBT EXPLODES

"DOOMSDAY CLOCK TICKING": U.S. UNFUNDED SOCIAL SECURITY AND MEDICARE LIABILITY HITS \$175.3 TRILLION



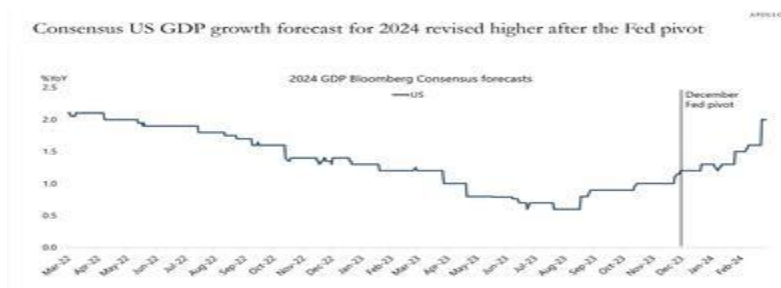
\$175,300,000,000,000 the most important number in the world...

INFLATION'S IMPACT:THE PENNY'S PLUNGE INTO IRRELEVANCE



The US penny, which is primarily made of zinc, costs roughly three cents to produce and is only worth one cent according to the federal government... Inflation: Back to the 1970s or the 1940s? BY VBL Fed needs you to save, but can't say it out loud

APOLLO: 10 REASONS WHY THE FED WON'T CUT RATES IN 2024



"The bottom line is that the Fed will spend most of 2024 fighting inflation. As a result, yield levels in fixed income will stay high."

NEVER GO FULL WEIMAR: AMERICA'S MONETARY BASE HAS GROWN 6 TIMES LARGER SINCE 2008 March 3, 2024 by Michael



A lot of people have been waiting for a meltdown of America's financial system, but the truth is that it is already in the process of melting down. As you will see below, the size of the monetary base in the United States has gotten more than six times larger since 2008. If we continue down this road, it won't be too long before we start looking like Germany during the Weimar Republic. But if we stop creating money at a feverish rate, we won't be able to service our debts and we will plunge into a very deep economic depression. Those that run things desperately want to avoid short-term economic pain, and so they just continue to take the easy way out. Unfortunately, taking the easy way out time after time will only lead to heartache. ([Read More...](#))

WHY THEY'RE CREATING \$1TRILLION OF DEBT EVERY 100 DAYS



"There will be an epic end point to the decades of seemingly out-of-control financialization..."

**MANY OF THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PLACES IN AMERICA HAVE
BEEN TRANSFORMED INTO OPEN TOILETS 3-17-24 by Michael**



Once upon a time, America was such a beautiful place. As a nation, we are blessed with great natural beauty, and the shiny, clean cities that we constructed from coast to coast were once the envy of the entire world. But now many of the most beautiful places in America have literally been turned into open toilets. Let me give you an example of what I am talking about. Decades ago, California beaches were so spectacular that tourists would come from all over the world to experience them. But now the beaches in one section of southern California resemble “a portable toilet” and have been closed [for 700 days in a row](#) due to billions of gallons of untreated wastewater that is flowing into the Pacific Ocean... [\(Read More...\)](#)

**IS THE BLACK HORSE OF FAMINE GETTING READY TO RIDE
TOO? March 14, 2024 by Michael**



A “perfect storm” of factors has created a global food crisis that just continues to intensify. While you are enjoying a warm dinner tonight, millions of parents on the other side of the globe will have nothing to give to their children. The world simply is not producing enough food to feed everyone, but I am entirely convinced that things are going to get dramatically worse by the end of this decade. Yesterday, I discussed [the red horse of war](#). I believe that we are in the early stages of World War III, and during the years ahead we will see death and destruction on an unprecedented scale. Needless to say, conflict of that magnitude would greatly disrupt global food production and global supply chains, and as a result we would experience horrifying famines all over the planet. ([Read More...](#))

[ALARM BELLS FOR THE U.S. FOOD SUPPLY 3-3-24](#) by [Michael](#)



How much more are you spending on food each month compared to two or three years ago? In recent years, our leaders have been [flooding the system with money](#) at the same time that global supplies of food have been getting tighter and tighter. On the other side of the world, hundreds of millions of people do not have enough food to eat on a regular basis and children are literally dropping dead from starvation. Here in the United States, nobody is dropping dead from starvation, but demand at food banks is absolutely exploding as U.S. households struggle to deal with how oppressively expensive groceries have become. Things are about to get even worse. [\(Read More...\)](#)

[“WE WILL HAVE A HARD LANDING AT SOME POINT. I GUARANTEE YOU THAT.” February 29, 2024 by Michael](#)

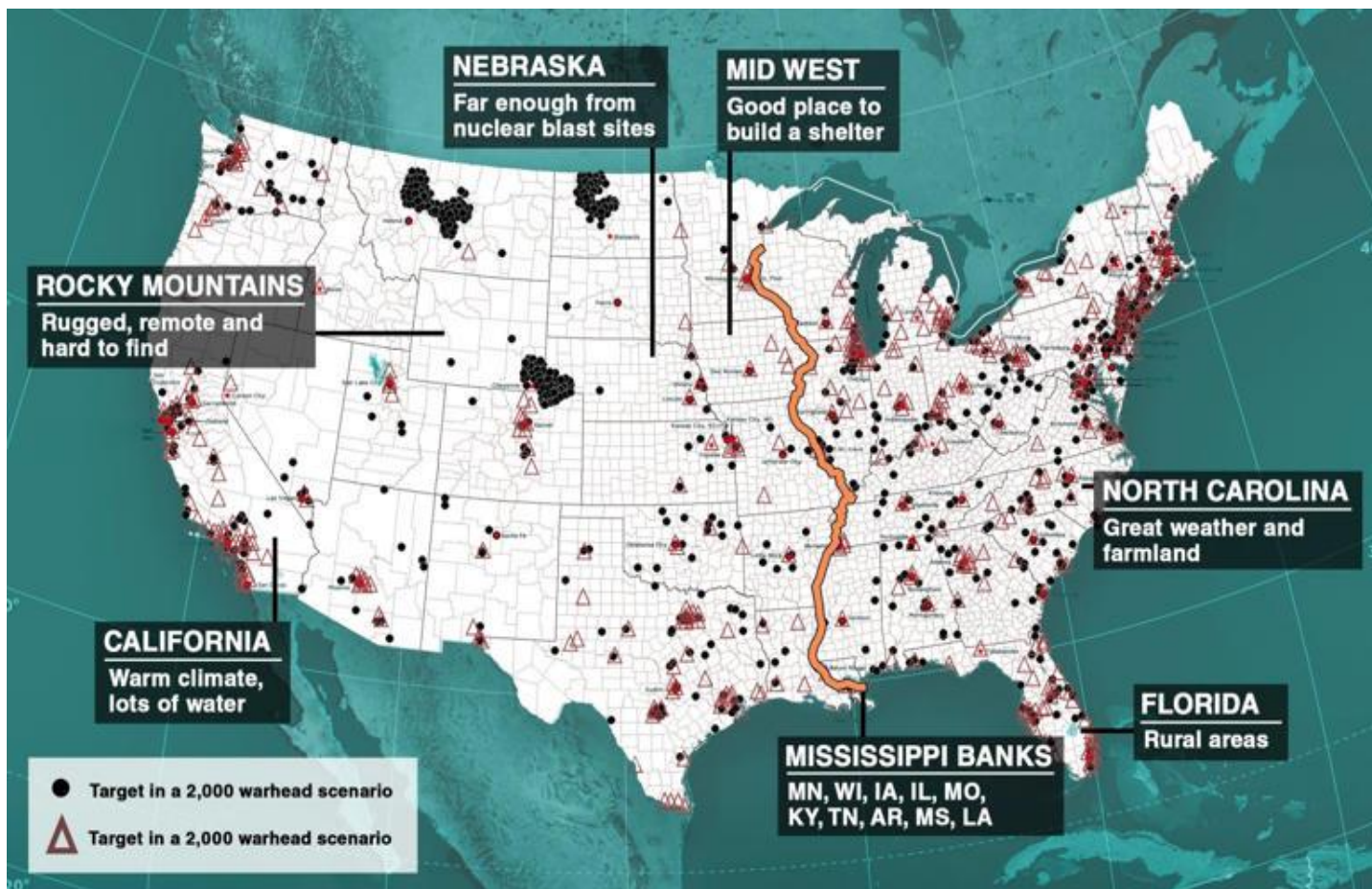


Can you guess who the quote in the article title is from? I will give you a hint. It wasn't me. I know that it sounds like it could have come from me, but it actually comes from a very big name

on Wall Street. Ellen Zentner is Morgan Stanley's chief U.S. economist, and she is the one that said it. During an interview with CNBC she warned that ["the tightening impacts from monetary policy"](#) will have enormous consequences for the U.S. economy in the months ahead... [\(Read More...\)](#)



Map - best places to live in the US if nuclear war breaks out



SHOULD TENNESSEE BE RANKED #1 FOR SURVIVABILITY FOR PREPPERS THAT WANT TO SURVIVE THE CATAclySMIC TIMES THAT ARE COMING? March 4, 2024 by Michael



If you are planning to relocate in anticipation of the extremely chaotic times that are rapidly approaching, there are four primary factors that I think people should be focusing on. First of all, you will want to go some place where you will be surrounded by like-minded people. Secondly, you will want to avoid locations that have a high population density. Thirdly, you will want to avoid regions that are at high risk of experiencing natural disasters. Lastly, it is important to consider how the area you are considering will fare during a nuclear conflict. Of course these are not the only factors that need to be considered, because choosing to relocate to another part of the country is a complicated decision. Ultimately, you need to make whatever choice is right for you and your family at the time. [\(Read More...\)](#)

2-27-24 US DURABLE GOODS ORDERS COLLAPSED IN JANUARY - BIGGEST DROP SINCE COVID LOCKDOWNS



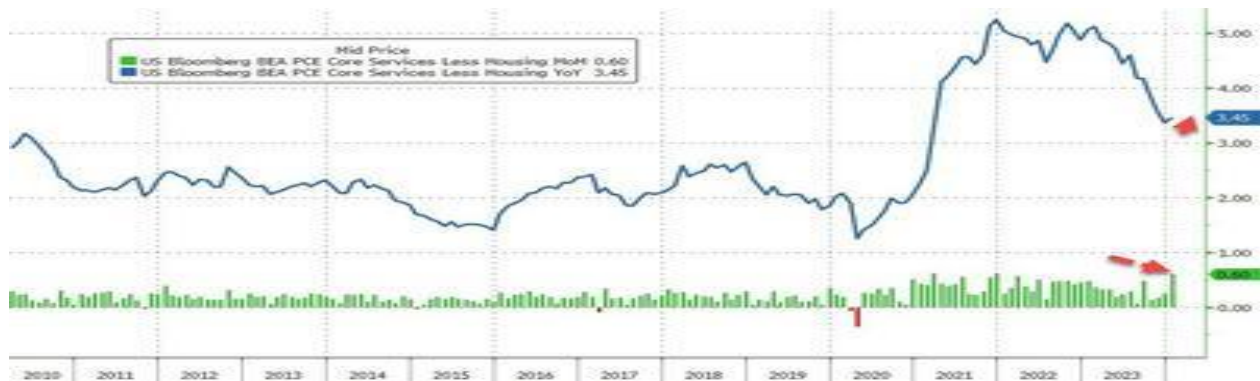
...Boeing blow-up not helping 'Bidenomics'...

WHO IS NEXT: CANADIAN PENSION FUND SELLS MANHATTAN OFFICE TOWER FOR \$1, SPARKING FIRESALE PANIC



Industry watchers see such shocking liquidations as an ominous sign for the market.

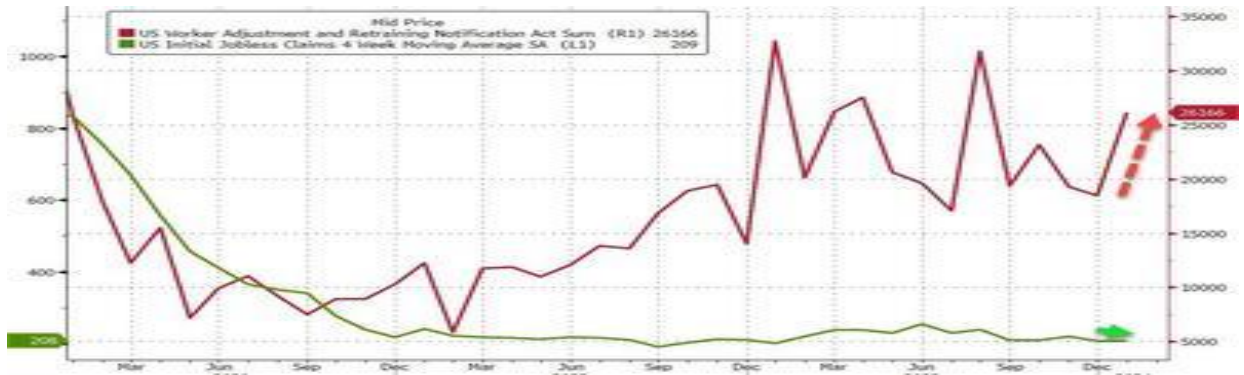
SUPERCORE INFLATION SOARS IN JANUARY, SERVICES COSTS RE-ACCELERATE AS GOVT HANDOUTS SPIKE



...acyclical inflation remains extremely high.

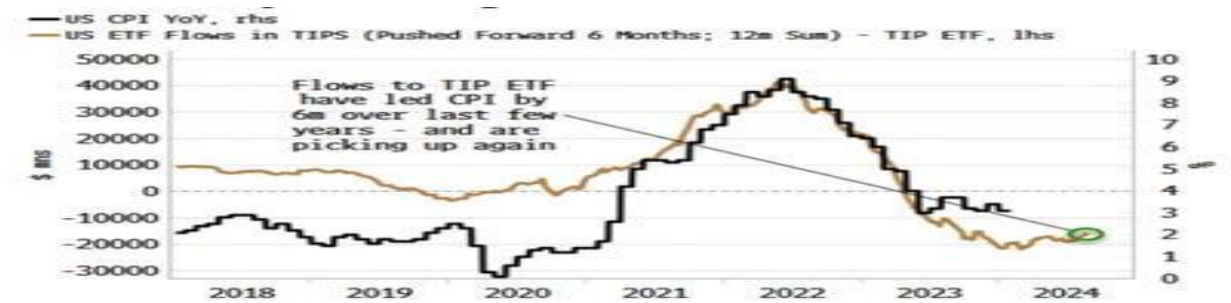
THU FEB 29, AT 5:45 AM

WTF IS GOING ON WITH THE JOBLESS CLAIMS DATA...



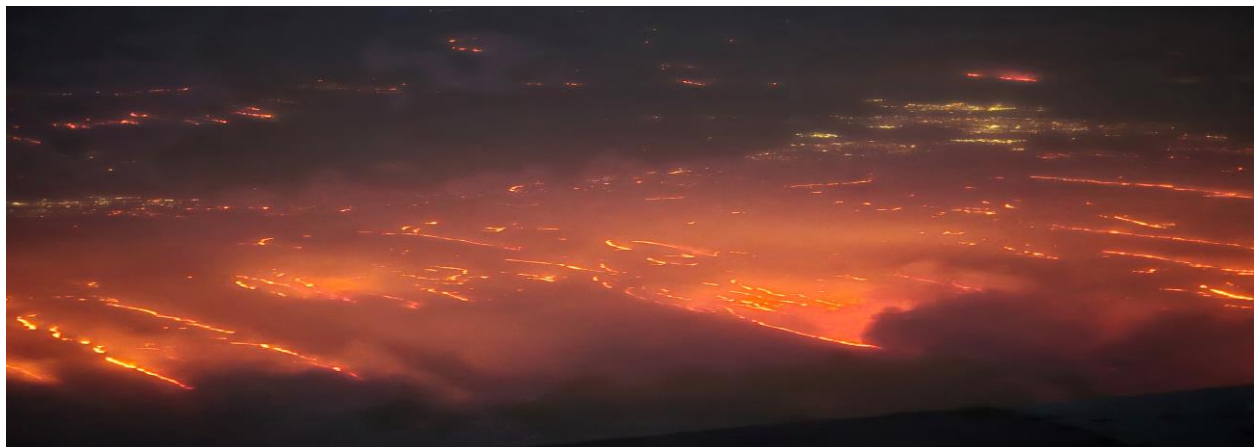
AH, BIDENOMICS!!

NO ASSET CLASS IS REMOTELY READY FOR MORE INFLATION



...inflation complacency is rife.

FIREFIGHTERS SEEK TO CORRAL MASSIVE TX WILDFIRES BEFORE HIGHER TEMPS, WINDS... 1 MILLION ACRES SCORCHED... MORE



[HTTPS://WWW.CNN.COM/US/LIVE-NEWS/TEXAS-SMOKEHOUSE-](https://www.cnn.com/us/live-news/texas-smokehouse-)

[CREEK-FIRE-02-27-24/INDEX.HTML](https://www.cnn.com/2024/02/27/creek-fire/index.html)



WHY ARE BILLIONAIRES SELLING OFF STOCKS AND BUILDING MASSIVE SURVIVAL BUNKERS? February 27, 2024 by Michael



If you want to determine what people believe, don't listen to what they say. Rather, closely watch what they actually do. In recent days, the stock market has been hovering near all-time record highs and business leaders have been assuring us that good days are ahead. But meanwhile many of our most famous billionaires have been doing things that indicate that they are extremely concerned about what is coming in the future. For example, during the first two months of this year Jeff Bezos, Jamie Dimon and Mark Zuckerberg "have all sold big chunks of shares in their own companies"... (Read More...)

4 ABSOLUTELY MASSIVE BOMBHELLS ABOUT THE WAR IN UKRAINE THAT EVERY AMERICAN NEEDS TO SEE

February 26, 2024 by Michael



No matter who the American people elect as their representatives, the permanent ruling class in Washington D.C. remains the same. Unfortunately for all of us, this permanent ruling class has become absolutely desperate to win the war in

Ukraine. One member of that permanent ruling class, Victoria Nuland, is pleading with Congress to approve more funds for the war. One of her arguments is that “we have to remember that the bulk of this money is going right back into this economy to make those weapons”. Oh yes, pouring giant mountains of money down the gullet of the military-industrial complex would certainly be good for economic growth. But if we allow the permanent ruling class to drag us into a shooting war with Russia, millions of Americans could end up dead. (Read More...)

CLINCHED IN A CINCH

COUP PLOTTER — ADJUDICATED RAPIST — POTENTIAL FELON

THE GOP NOMINEE [CRAZY CRIMINAL TRUMP!]

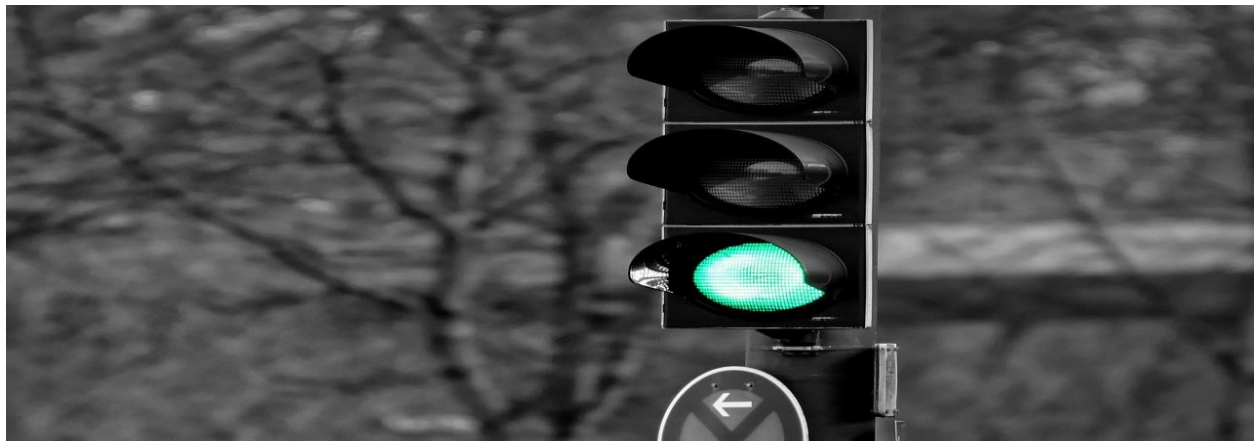
THE LEVEL OF CRAZY IN OUR SOCIETY HAS REACHED HEIGHTS NEVER SEEN BEFORE February 25, 2024 by Michael



What happens to a society when the number of crazy people surpasses the number of normal people? Unfortunately, I think that we aren't too far away from finding out. A survey that was conducted late last year discovered that 90 percent of Americans believe that we are experiencing a mental health crisis right now. Tens of millions of Americans are currently taking pills for their mental or emotional health, and the number of Americans that are killing themselves just keeps going higher

and higher with each passing year. But numbers certainly aren't necessary to prove that the level of crazy in our society has reached heights never seen before. All you have to do to prove that our society is descending into an abyss of insanity is to go out into the streets. (Read More...)

WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN THEY GIVE THE GREEN LIGHT TO MILLIONS OF RADICALS TO CAUSE WIDESPREAD CHAOS ALL OVER AMERICA? March 12, 2024 by Michael



Violence and crime are already completely out of control all over the United States. In fact, you definitely wouldn't want to be caught in the streets when hordes of our lawless young people are running wild. If things are this bad already, what is going to happen if the election in November does not go the way that leaders on the left want and they give the green light to millions of radicals to cause widespread chaos all over America? I think that we got a small preview of what this could look like during the riots of 2020. Unfortunately, since that time the open border policies of the Biden administration have allowed millions of extremely desperate people to come pouring into this country. The stage is being set for civil unrest on a scale that we have never seen before, and it certainly isn't going to take much to push our society over the edge. (Read More...)

WHAT IS HAPPENING IN HAITI WILL COME HERE TOO March 18, 2024 by Michael



The kind of rampant civil unrest that has thrown Haiti into turmoil will happen in the United States and other wealthy western nations too. At this point, it is just a matter of time. Here in the United States, we have been adding millions upon millions of extremely desperate people on top of the millions upon millions of extremely desperate people that we already had. Politicians in major cities such as New York and Chicago openly admit that they can't possibly take any more migrants because the social services available for them have been completely overwhelmed, but more migrants just keep coming anyway. We are creating an extremely explosive environment, and the pressure that is coming in 2024 and beyond could push things over the edge. ([Read More...](#))

ATTACKS ON CHURCHES ARE UP 800 PERCENT, BUT THAT IS ONLY A SMALL PREVIEW OF WHAT IS COMING IN 2024 AND BEYOND March 6, 2024 by Michael



Anti-Christian violence in the U.S. has risen dramatically in recent years, but what we have seen so far is nothing compared to what is coming if the 2024 presidential election goes a certain way. You see, the truth is that most of the violence being directed at Christian churches is being done for political reasons. Whether it is accurate or not, many on the left consider evangelical Christians to be Donald Trump's most hardcore supporters, and church buildings are the most visible representation of the evangelical movement. Since church buildings are not guarded most of the time, they are easy targets, and they are being attacked at a frequency that we have never seen before in the entire history of this country. ([Read More...](#))

FUTURES FALL AS APPLE CHINA SALES TUMBLE, CHINA CONGRESS FORECAST DISAPPOINTS



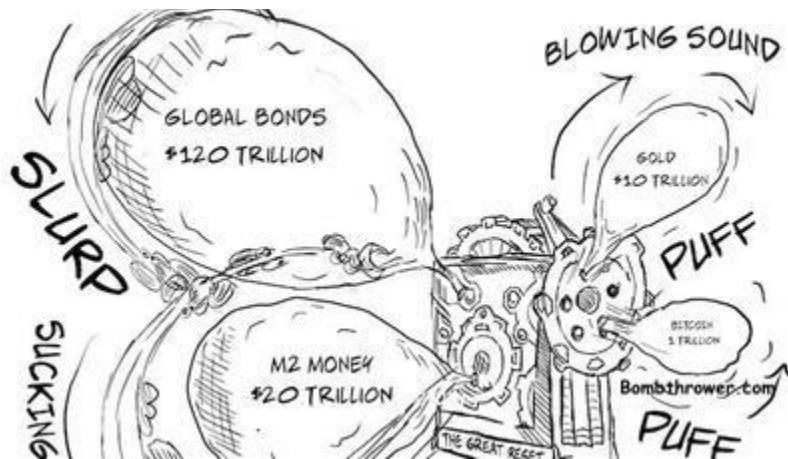
"We have taken out three Fed cuts in the past two months, so now the question is: do we need to take out more"

PETER SCHIFF: BITCOIN LIVES AND DIES BY ETFs



"It goes to money heaven because it's one thing to put money into a Bitcoin ETF. It's going to be a whole other thing to get it back out."

THE COMPLETE GRAPHIC HISTORY OF "BITCOIN IS A BUBBLE"



Courtesy of establishment-shills, central=banksters, & goldbugs

CRAZY MUSK

THERE'S A WAR ON FREE SPEECH,&THEY WON'T EVER BE SATISFIED UNTIL IT'S COMPLETELY ERADICATED 3-4-24/Michael



The freedom to say whatever we want is one of the most fundamental rights in a free society. If we are not free to speak up, it is just a matter of time before all of our other rights are taken away as well. So it should deeply alarm all of us that free speech is under attack like never before. Much of the population has become convinced that “hate speech” is a special class of speech that does not deserve protection. Of course in practice “hate speech” ends up being whatever forms of expression that the leftist elite hate. That is why “hate speech” laws are always written so vaguely. That they can be used to go after whoever the leftist elite feel like going after at the time. ([Read More...](#))

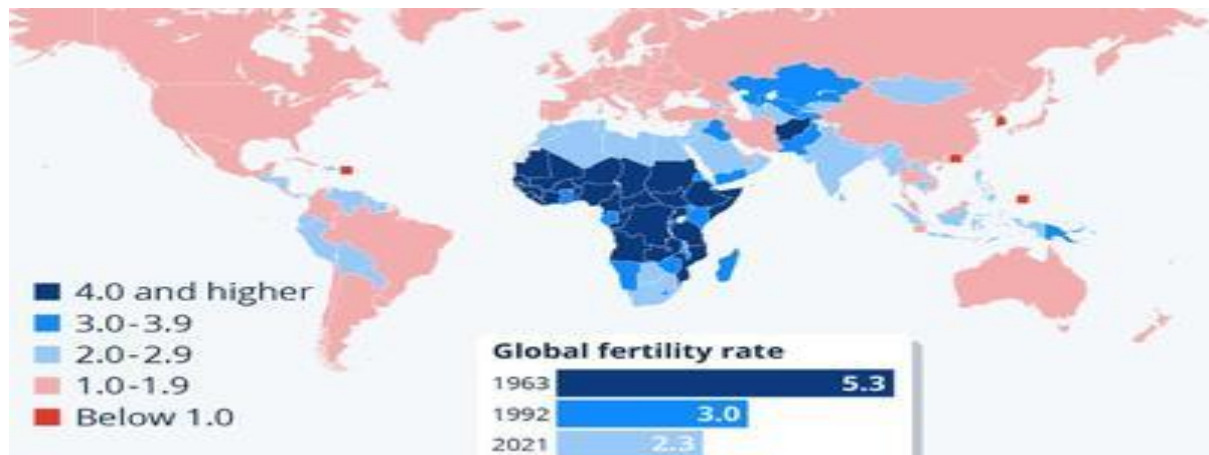
GENERATION Z IS FREAKING OUT OVER THE POSSIBILITY THAT TIKTOK COULD BE BANNED March 13, 2024 by Michael



What happens when millions of TikTok influencers scream in horror all at once? On Wednesday, the worst fears of TikTok addicts were realized when the U.S. House of Representatives overwhelmingly passed a bill that would ban the distribution of TikTok in the U.S. if ByteDance does not sell its shares to someone else. If this bill becomes law, it is not certain that there is a U.S. buyer that would be willing to purchase those shares, and it is not certain that the Chinese government would be willing to allow ByteDance to sell those shares. So the fate of

the platform is very much up in the air. 170 million Americans have accounts on TikTok, and 7 million small businesses use the platform. Needless to say, there are vast hordes of young people that are extremely upset about what Congress is trying to do, and lots of them will be voting in November. ([Read More...](#))

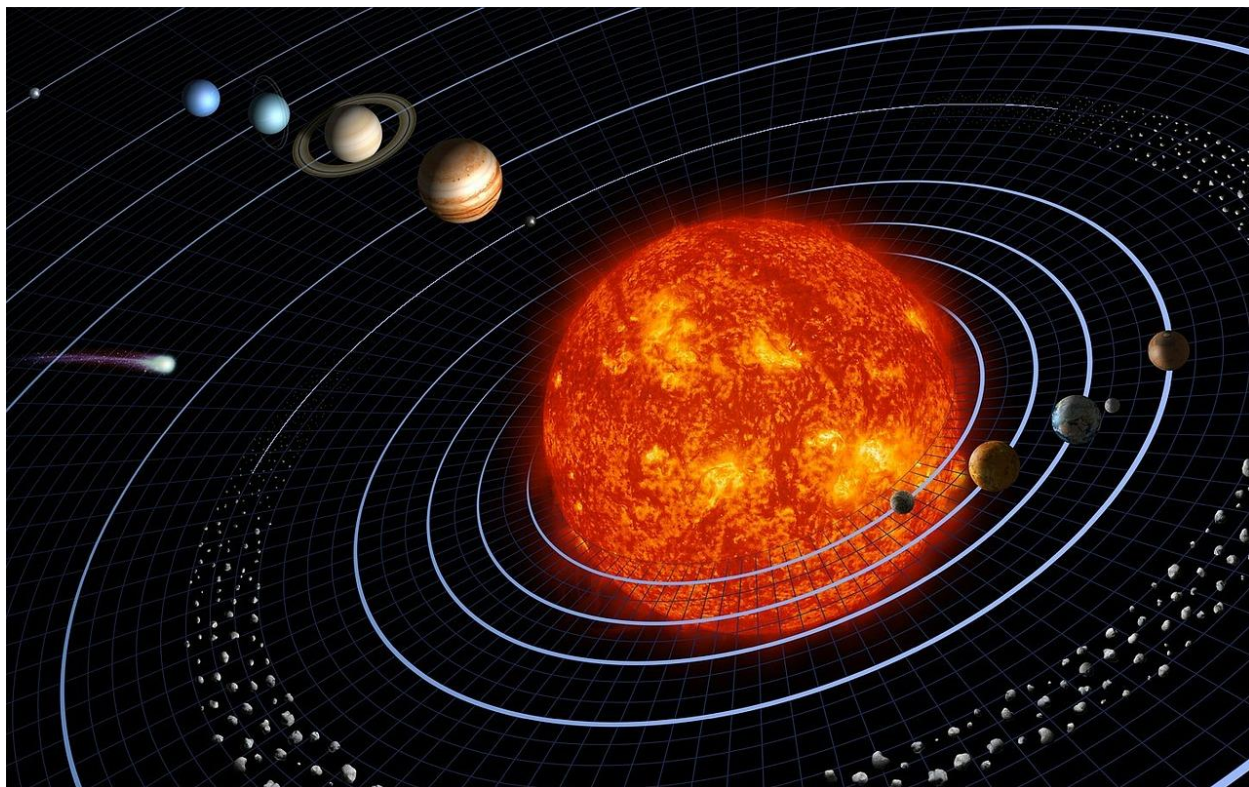
THE STATE OF GLOBAL FERTILITY



...is very bad!

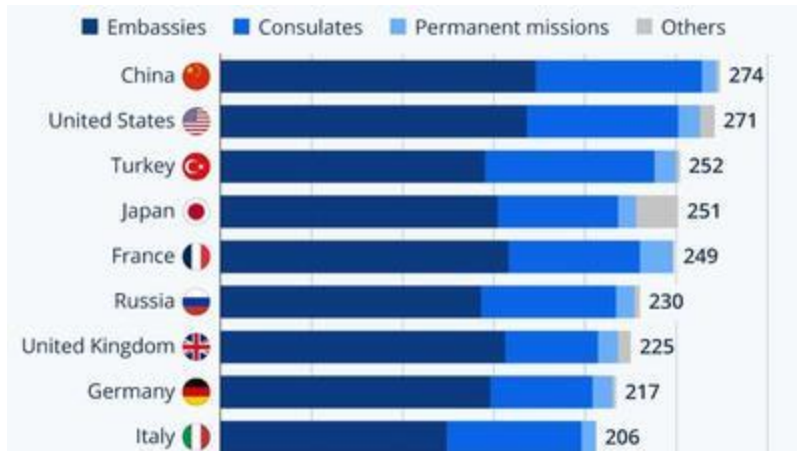
THE 7 OTHER PLANETS IN OUR SOLAR SYSTEM WILL FORM A LINE AS THE PF THE GREAT AMATH OERICAN ECLIPSE OF 2024 CROSSES AMERICA

February 21, 2024 by Michael



The Great American Eclipse of 2024 is truly going to be a once in a lifetime event. A few days ago, I wrote about how this eclipse will pass over 7 locations named “Ninevah” as it moves across our country. Since I wrote that article, I have also learned that the eclipse will go over a location in Texas named “Jonah” too. That is pretty incredible, but what I have to share with you today is even more amazing. Last week, I shared something that Rachel Baxter has discovered with my core subscribers. I wanted to get their feedback before I shared it with the general public. Like me, many of them were absolutely blown away by this discovery. (Read More...)

[CHINA TOPS GLOBAL DIPLOMACY INDEX](#)



China overtook the US as the world's leading diplomatic nation back in 2019 and has maintained the position ever since...

SANCTION IRONY: TRADE BETWEEN IRAN AND RUSSIA SOARS AS SWIFT CIRCUMVENTED



more dollar&SWIFT avoidance in the pipeline/US policy to blame

ON APRIL 8TH, THE GREAT AMERICAN ECLIPSE OF 2024 WILL CROSS OVER 7 U.S. LOCATIONS NAMED "NINEVAH"

February 19, 2024 by Michael



I am going to share something truly amazing with you in this article, and once again a lot of naysayers out there will dismiss it as a “coincidence” that really doesn’t mean anything. But how is it possible that such a vast number of “coincidences” just happen to take place in April 2024? Last Friday, I told my core supporters about an amazing discovery regarding how the sun, the moon, and the seven other planets in our solar system will be aligned during the Great American Eclipse on April 8th. In this article, I am going to focus on seven specific locations that are named “Ninevah” which just happen to fall within the path of the Great American Eclipse on April 8th. (Read More...)

3 EXISTENTIAL THREATS THAT WE ARE FACING RIGHT NOW WHICH WOULD POTENTIALLY RESULT IN MILLIONS OF DEAD AMERICANS

February 18, 2024 by Michael



In recent years, there has been one enormous crisis after another. We live at a time of major wars, global pestilences and billion dollar natural disasters. Millions have died over the last several years, and I believe that millions more will die during the years ahead. In fact, there are several existential threats that we are facing right now which could potentially result in millions of dead Americans. I wish that I was exaggerating but I am not. (Read More...)

73,000,000 ABORTIONS HAPPEN WORLDWIDE EACH YEAR

February 14, 2024 by Michael



It is almost midnight, but at this stage most of the population doesn't even care about the endless procession of babies that are having their lives snuffed out at our abortion mills. Terms such as "massacre", "slaughter" and "genocide" are not nearly strong enough to describe what is taking place on a daily basis, and the vast majority of us seem to think that there will never be any serious consequences for what we are doing. But the truth is that we shall surely reap what we have sown. (Read More...)

THE RECORD-BREAKING NATURAL DISASTERS THAT WE ARE WITNESSING IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA RIGHT NOW ARE TRULY HISTORIC February 29, 2024 by Michael



If you think that what we are witnessing is “normal”, I honestly don’t know what to say. Over the past few years, the United States has been getting pummeled by one major natural disaster after another. The number of billion dollar natural disasters in 2023 established a new all-time record high for a single year, and 2024 is certainly off to a roaring start. It seems like each new week brings multiple new disasters, and right now we are watching a couple of whoppers. The blizzard that has started to hammer the state of California is so immense that it is difficult to believe that it is actually real, and the Stonehouse Creek Fire in the panhandle of Texas has officially become the largest fire [in the entire history of that state... \(Read More...\)](#)

["BEST HUNKER DOWN": BLIZZARD POUNDING SIERRA NEVADA TO DUMP 10-PLUS FEET OF SNOW](#)



"Your safe travel window is over in the Sierra."

THE WORLD IS BRACING FOR AN APOCALYPTIC FUTURE

February 13, 2024 by Michael



When you imagine our collective future, what do you see? Today, most people do not envision a positive future for humanity. Our movies, our television shows, our video games and our talk shows are filled with apocalyptic themes, and there is constant

speculation about what is ahead of us on social media. Global events have really started to go haywire in recent months, and faith in our leaders has never been lower. A lot of people are realizing that when things really start hitting the fan nobody is going to come riding along to rescue them. So sales of emergency food and supplies have soared to record levels, and millions of us are planning for life in a world that has gone completely and utterly mad. (Read More...)

Post navigation

1 2 ... 307 Next →

CEREAL FOR DINNER: AS THE ECONOMY IMPLODES, THE CEO OF KELLOGG IS TRYING TO CONVINCE AMERICANS THAT FROSTED FLAKES AND FROOT LOOPS ARE A CHEAPER ALTERNATIVE February 27, 2024 by Michael



Would you eat Cheerios for dinner? What about Lucky Charms? Many years ago when I was a college student, I would often eat cereal instead of a normal meal in the evening. Needless to say, that wasn't good for my health at all. But now "cereal for dinner" has become quite trendy. Food prices have soared in recent years and millions of Americans are trying to cut costs anywhere that they can. As the economy continues to implode and more consumers find themselves "under pressure", the CEO of Kellogg thinks that he will be able to convince even more of us that choosing cereal for dinner is a great way to save money... (Read More...)

[SHOPLIFTING IN AMERICA IS WILDLY OUT OF CONTROL](#)

[February 28, 2024](#) by [Michael](#)



Shoplifters are going hog wild all over America, and our politicians seem powerless to stop this crisis. When I was growing up, shoplifting was something that was pretty rare. Once in a while some irresponsible idiot would slip a candy bar into his pocket, but it wasn't something that retailers were too stressed out about. But now everything has changed. Retail "shrink" broke the 100 billion dollar barrier in 2022, and the final number for 2023 is expected to be even higher. Stuff is being stolen from our major retailers on an industrial scale, and this is having very serious consequences. ([Read More...](#))

[PIPELINE OF CRIMINALS INTO THE UNITED STATES 2-28-24 Mike](#)



A relentless crime wave is raging all over America, and you would think that politicians from both major parties would be determined to do whatever they can to make things safer for all of us. Unfortunately, that isn't what is happening. Our politicians have become so soft on crime, and violent criminals are often put right back into the streets even if they manage to get arrested. So now our streets are absolutely teeming with predators, and conditions are getting worse with each passing year. But apparently that isn't enough for some of our politicians, and so they have opened up the floodgates and are allowing vast numbers of lawbreakers to come pouring across our borders. ([Read More...](#))

"...Meanwhile, Israel has failed to comply with an order by the United Nations' top court to provide urgently needed aid to desperate people in the Gaza Strip, Human Rights Watch said Monday, a month after a landmark ruling in The Hague ordered Israel to moderate its war...Nearly 30,000 people have been killed in Gaza, two-thirds of them women and children, according to the Gaza Health Ministry which does not distinguish in its count between fighters and noncombatants. Israel says it has killed 10,000 militants, without providing evidence...The U.S. has called for a revitalized Palestinian Authority to govern postwar Gaza ahead of eventual statehood,a scenario rejected by Israel.."



GAZA CITY, GAZA - FEBRUARY 26, 2024: Palestinians with empty containers wait in front of boilers to receive hot food distributed by charitables and charity organization in Gaza City, Gaza on February 26, 2024. Palestinians are unable to obtain basic food

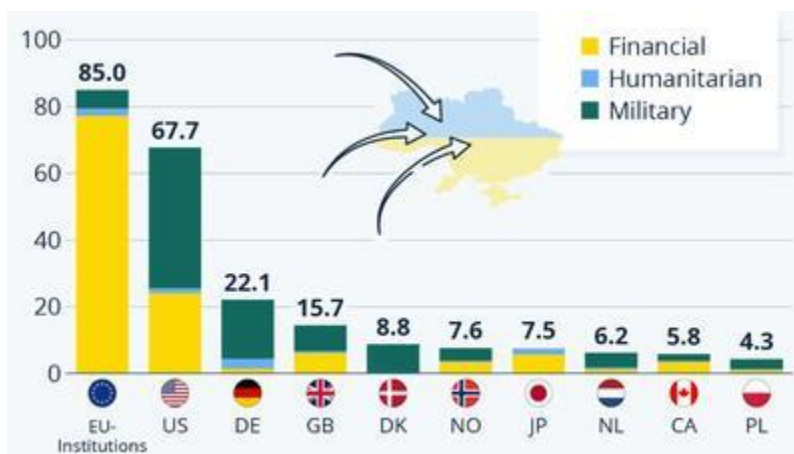
supplies due to the embargo imposed by Israeli forces. (Photo by Omar Qattaa/Anadolu via Getty Images)Anadolu via Getty Images

"AMERICANS ARE BEING LIED TO ABOUT UKRAINE" - TUCKER CARLSON REFLECTS ON PUTIN, ZELENSKY, NAVALNY & NUCLEAR WAR



"There's a war going on that is wrecking the US economy in a way & at a scale that people do not understand."

THE COUNTRIES COMMITTING THE MOST AID TO UKRAINE



..and with just a few 10s of billions more, they can achieve victory (for any definition of 'victory')?

4 Absolutely Massive Bombshells About The War In Ukraine Every American Needs To See 2-26-24 Michael



No matter who the American people elect as their representatives, the permanent ruling class in Washington D.C. remains the same. Unfortunately for all of us, this permanent ruling class has become absolutely desperate to win the war in Ukraine. One member of that permanent ruling class, Victoria Nuland, is pleading with Congress to approve more funds for the war. One of her arguments is that “we have to remember that the bulk of this money is going right back into this economy to make those weapons”. Oh yes, pouring giant mountains of money down the gullet of the military-industrial complex would certainly be good for economic growth. But if we allow the permanent ruling class to drag us into a shooting war with Russia, millions of Americans could end up dead. (Read More...)

CELL OUTAGE HITS AT&T NATIONWIDE

VERIZON, T-MOBILE AFFECTED

911 CRASHES

'WORLD IS ENDING'

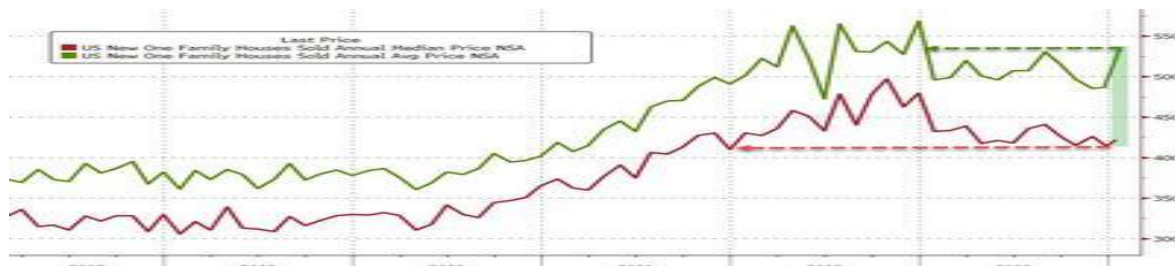
SOLAR FLARE?

MAP

DRUDGE REPORT

**GOLD WILL CONTINUE TO RISE&US STANDARD OF LIVING DROP
THE DEBT PONZI, NOT INFLATION, IS THE TRUE THREAT**

US NEW HOME SALES DISAPPOINT IN JANUARY, MEDIAN PRICES AT 2 YEAR LOWS AS SUPPLY JUMPS



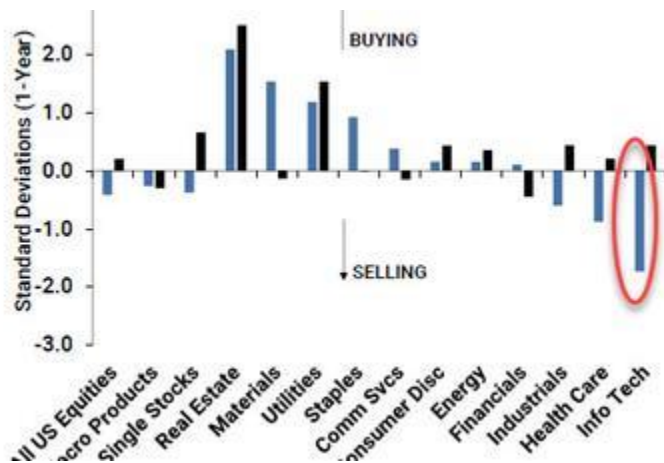
... (and so are mortgage rates new home supply is rising).



FUTURES SLIDE AHEAD OF EARNINGS BY "THE MOST IMPORTANT STOCK ON PLANET EARTH"

“Concentration in the stock market has got to levels where one company’s earnings can have a big macro effect. It’s gone beyond being just a portfolio construction issue; it’s a macro challenge which you can’t get away from.”

WITH THE S&P AT RECORD HIGHS, HEDGE FUNDS ARE AGAIN DUMPING STOCKS, SHORTING TECH AT A FURIOUS PACE:
GOLDMAN PRIME 2-26-24



US equities saw the largest net selling in 5 weeks. Net flows point to rotation out of Tech, HC, and Industrials. After a 6-week buy streak, HFs unloaded Tech stocks at fastest pace in 7+ mos.
MARKET CRACKS BELOW THE SURFACE AS COLLAPSING "BIG MONEY" BREADTH SPARKS MAJOR BEARISH DIVERGENCE



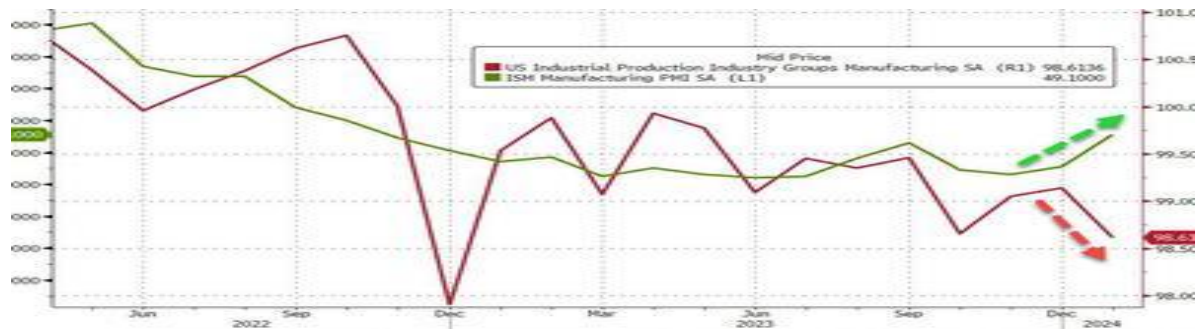
2-26-24 "A potential February lower high for the "big money" breadth and volume indicator marks a growing YTD 2023 bearish divergence against the higher highs on the SPX."

CHINA BLASTS US FOR GIVING ISRAEL "LICENSE TO KILL" AFTER UN VETO



LINDA THOMAS-GREENFIELD'S ILL-CHOSEN WORDS SPOKE OF FINDING "FINAL SOLUTION"...

US MANUFACTURING OUTPUT PLUNGED IN JANUARY (DESPITE SURGE IN PMI) capacity utilization at its lowest since Sept 2021



**Something very broken below market's glass-smooth surface.
DOZENS OF MAJOR COMPANIES SAY 2024 WILL BE THE YEAR
OF COST CUTTING**



***More layoffs and more restructurings coming down the pipeline,
despite supposed 'robust' job market & economy...imagine that.***



THE "PHANTOM LEGION" PROBLEM Everything is presented as rock-solid until it falls apart...

**3 EXISTENTIAL THREATS THAT WE ARE FACING RIGHT NOW
WHICH COULD POTENTIALLY RESULT IN MILLIONS OF DEAD
AMERICANS February 18, 2024 by Michael**



In recent years, there has been one enormous crisis after another. We live at a time of major wars, global pestilences and billion dollar natural disasters. Millions have died over the last several years, and I believe that millions more will die during the years ahead. There are several existential threats that we are facing right now which could potentially result in millions of dead Americans. I wish but I'm not exaggerating. (Read More)

CHAOS ERUPTS! WE ARE WITNESSING RIOTS, PROTESTS AND CIVIL UNREST ALL OVER THE WESTERN WORLD IN 2024 2-18-24



Order is breaking down all over the western world as governments lose control of their populations. Farmers have been holding angry protests throughout Europe, enormous groups of migrants have been rioting on a regular basis, looting has become a way of life in many communities in the United States, and now truckers are calling for a historic boycott of New York

City. We are witnessing very alarming explosions of anger and frustration all over the western world right now, and there are no easy answers because most of us have lost faith in those that are governing us. (Read More...)

ALL OF THE ELEMENTS ARE IN PLACE FOR AN ECONOMIC CRISIS OF STAGGERING PROPORTIONS 2-15-24 by Michael

CHECKLIST



They were able to delay the U.S. economy's day of reckoning, but they were not able to put it off indefinitely. During the pandemic, the Federal Reserve pumped trillions of dollars into the financial system and our politicians borrowed and spent trillions of dollars that we did not have. All of that money caused quite a bit of inflation, but it also created a "sugar rush" for the economy. In other words, economic conditions were substantially better than they would have been otherwise. Unfortunately, there will be a great price to be paid for such short-term thinking. From the federal government on down, our entire society is absolutely drowning in debt, and now it appears that our economic problems are about to go to the next level. (Read More...)

**BRINK OF CATASTROPHE' Federal Interest Payments\$750 Billion
PRES BIDEN'S TRANSFER OF OTHER PEOPLE'S DEBTS TO YOU**



The Constitution did not authorize (and does not authorize) the federal government to guarantee loans for adolescents so they can swell the coffers of universities...

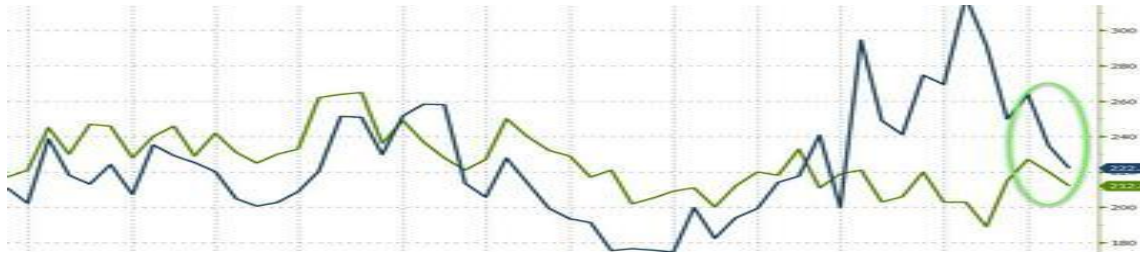
WAS AMERICA JUST ATTACKED? WE HAVE NOW BEEN PUT ON NOTICE THAT OUR COMMUNICATION INFRASTRUCTURE IS EXTREMELY VULNERABLE February 22, 2024 by Michael



What would we do if we suddenly couldn't use the Internet or our phones any longer? For a lot of people, such a scenario would be unthinkable. In fact, it felt like the "world is ending" for many AT&T customers on Thursday. The disruption to AT&T's network only lasted for a few hours, but it created quite a frenzy. If we are going to see this much panic for an outage that happens for just a few hours, what would our society look like if Internet and

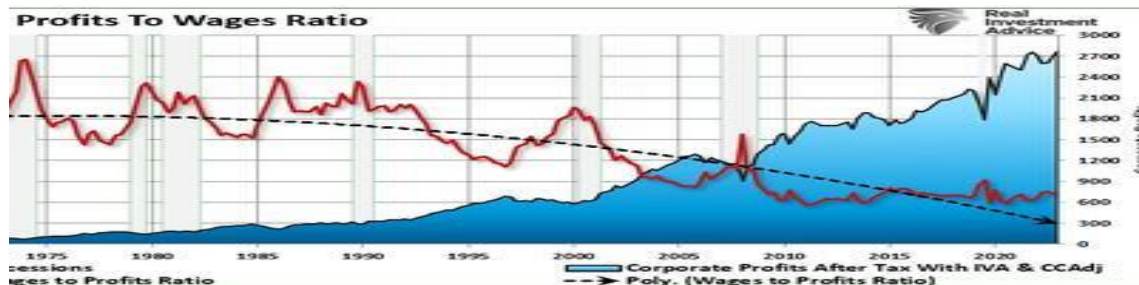
phone communication was down for days, weeks or even months? (Read More...)

DESPITE ONGOING MASS CORPORATE LAYOFFS, GOVT-SUPPLIED JOBLESS CLAIMS DATA CONTINUES TO DECLINE



"I'm cautious about accuracy of numbers the turn of the year."

FED CHAIR POWELL JUST SAID THE QUIET PART OUT LOUD



...it's the natives that are the (inflationary) problem!

CONCLUSION

While there is much debate over immigration, most of the arguments do not differentiate between legal and illegal immigration. There are certainly arguments that can be made on both sides. However, what is less debatable is the impact that immigration is having on employment. Of course, as native-born workers continue to demand higher wages, benefits, and other tax-funded support, those costs must be passed on by the companies creating those products and services. At the same time, consumers are demanding lower prices. That imbalance between input costs and selling price drives companies to

aggressively seek options to reduce the highest cost to any business – labor. Such was discussed in our article on the cost and consequences of the demand for increased minimum wages.

***Reductions in employment would initially be concentrated at firms where higher prices quickly reduce sales.**

***Over a longer period, however, more firms would replace low-wage workers with higher-wage workers, machines, and other substitutes.**

***As employers pass some of those costs on to consumers, consumers purchase fewer goods and services.**

***Consequently, the employers produce fewer goods and services.**

When the cost of employing low-wage workers rises, the cost of investing in machines and technology goes down.” –

Congressional Budget Office. Such is why full-time employment has declined since 2000 despite the surge in the Internet economy, robotics, and artificial intelligence. It is also why wage growth fails to grow fast enough to sustain the cost of living for the average American. These technological developments increased employee productivity, reducing the need for additional labor. Unfortunately, these tales of college graduates expecting high-paying jobs will likely continue to find it increasingly complicated. Particularly as “Artificial Intelligence” becomes cheap enough to displace higher-paid employees.”

US RETAIL SALES PLUNGED IN JANUARY, WORST YOY GROWTH SINCE COVID LOCKDOWN

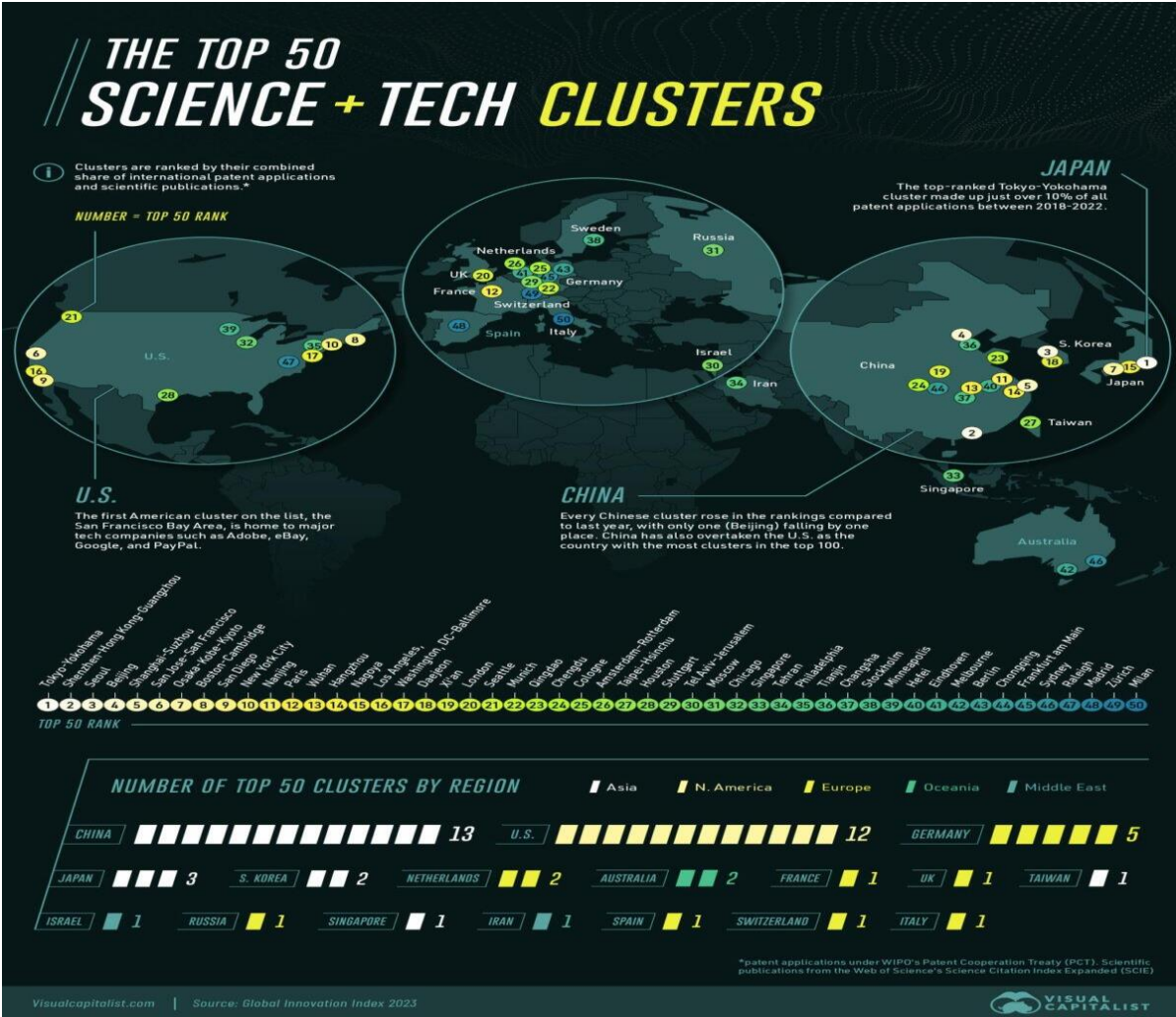


...did the consumer just hit the wall?

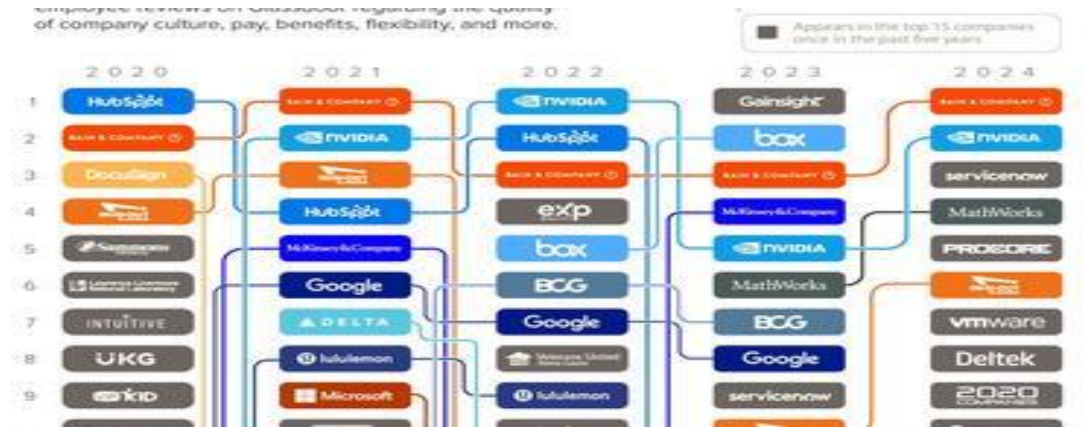
MAPPING WORLD'S TOP 50 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY HUBS



The world's five most significant science and technology hubs are in East Asia...

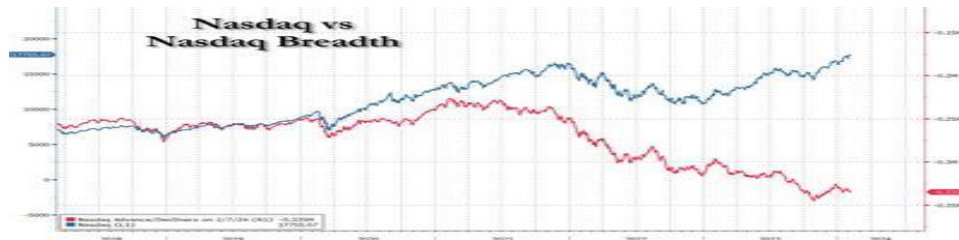


THESE ARE AMERICA'S BEST PLACES TO WORK IN 2024

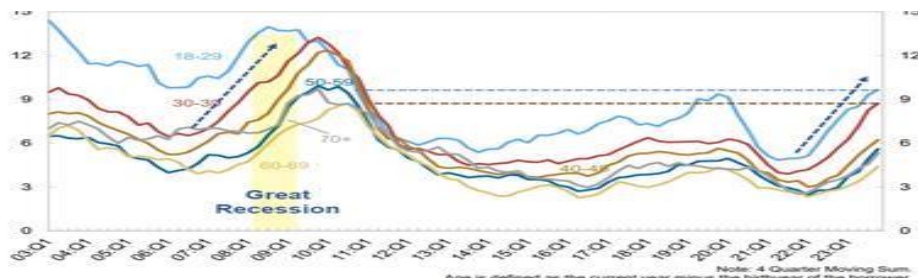


Missing from 2024's list is Google which has dropped to 26th from eighth place in 2023...

ONLY HAPPENED ONCE BEFORE: AUGUST 8, 1929: WALL STREET FREAKING OUT ABOUT MARKET'S COLLAPSING INTERNALS



CREDIT-CARD & AUTO DELINQUENCIES SOAR, ESPECIALLY AGE GROUP 18-39 Soft landing? Forget about it...



PETER SCHIFF: WE ARE ON THE BRINK OF A CATASTROPHE



"It's not a problem for the future. This is not a long-term problem anymore; this is a short-term problem that could blow up any minute. It's this generation that's going to pay the piper, not some future generation. It's happening right now."

PETER SCHIFF: INFLATION AND BIDEN'S BLAME GAME



"It's not the companies that are really pulling a fast one...It's the government that's pulling the fast one..."

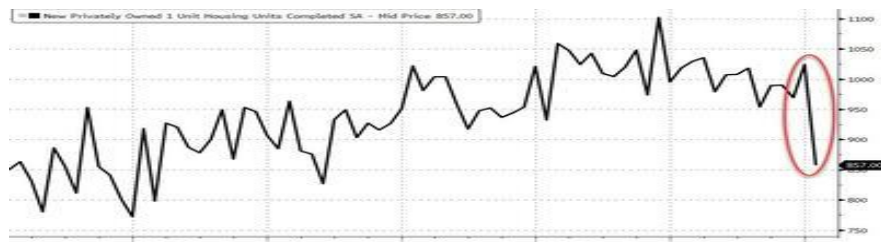


THE LEVEL OF CRAZY IN OUR SOCIETY HAS REACHED HEIGHTS NEVER SEEN BEFORE February 25, 2024 by Michael



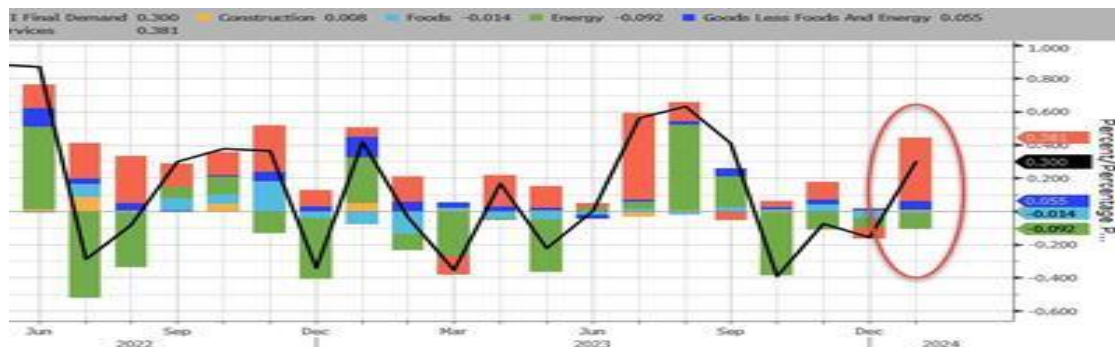
What happens to a society when the number of crazy people surpasses the number of normal people? Unfortunately, I think that we aren't too far away from finding out. A survey that was conducted late last year discovered that [90 percent](#) of Americans believe that we are experiencing a mental health crisis right now. Tens of millions of Americans are currently taking pills for their mental or emotional health, and the number of Americans that are killing themselves just keeps going higher and higher with each passing year. But numbers certainly aren't necessary to prove that the level of crazy in our society has reached heights never seen before. All you have to do to prove that our society is descending into an abyss of insanity is to go out into the streets. ([Read More...](#))

HOUSING STARTS COLLAPSED IN JANUARY - BIGGEST MOM DECLINE SINCE COVID LOCKDOWNS



multifamily permits plunged (bad news CPI, no rent-relief in sight)

PRODUCER PRICES SURGED/JANUARY SERVICE COSTS SOARED



Core producer prices reached a new record high (disinflation does not mean lower prices), up 17.4% since Biden was elected...

DEUTSCHE BANK SEES BRENT OIL PRICE \$88 BY END OF 2024



“We look for continued OPEC+ discipline in a nearly balanced market for H1, and seasonal strength in H2,”

MOORE: THE BIDEN 'BULL MARKET' IS JUST BULL(SHIT)

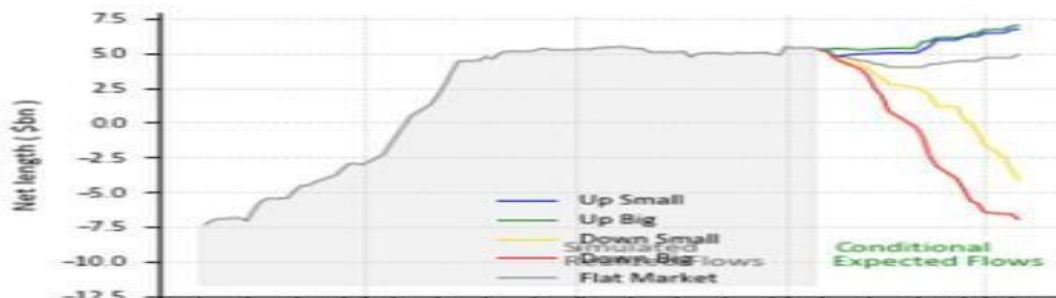


**WAIT UNTIL YOU SEE WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THEY REALIZE
WHAT IS REALLY HAPPENING TO THE ECONOMY 2-13-24 Michael**



If stock prices are going to start plunging just because inflation is running a little bit hotter than expected, what is going to happen once the market finally realizes that the entire economy is literally starting to come apart at the seams? Consumer delinquency rates are spiking, the commercial real estate crisis is rapidly picking up steam, banks from coast to coast are in deep financial trouble, large corporations all over America are conducting mass layoffs, and homelessness has been rising at the fastest pace ever recorded. But if you ignore all of those little details, you can be just like Joe Biden and pretend that everything is just fine. (Read More...)

RUSSELL 2000 CTA MOMENTUM 'FLIPS NEGATIVE'; GOLDMAN



...any further downside pressure in Small Caps and CTA momentum swings considerably to the downside...

GOLD & SILVER FIGHT TYRANNY: AUSTIN FITTS WARNS "WE'RE GOING TO LOSE ALL OUR FREEDOMS"



“The federal government is being run as a criminal enterprise... not just a little criminal, but a lot criminal...” CAF says there are many reasons to be concerned for the dollar as the world reserve currency system. Fewer and fewer countries are paying for oil trade in dollars. The US now has record debt and it cannot be paid back - ever. CAF also points out, “We are seeing a serious loss of confidence for the US fed.government to keep its word...”

[THE GREAT TAKING EXPOSES THE FINANCIAL END GAME](#)



“It is about the taking of collateral, all of it, the end game of this globally synchronous debt accumulation super cycle. This is being executed by long-planned, intelligent design, the audacity and scope of which is difficult for the mind to encompass.”

“...Presently, as we well know, families are divided. People are experiencing a kind of isolation, perhaps not physically, but in spirit and mind. This has been made to happen through the dark

magic of false news and narrative. This alone has been a great crime against humanity. The tactical purposes are many: to confuse and divide; to cause disengagement; to demoralize; to instill fears and to introduce false focal points for these fears; to manipulate the historical narrative; to create a false sense of the present reality; and ultimately, to cause people to acquiesce to what has been planned..."

US BUDGET DEFICIT TOPS HALF A TRILLION The US federal budget deficit reached half a trillion dollars in the first three months of the new fiscal year as spending picked up while receipts shrank, the US Treasury revealed on Thursday.

AMERICA'S TRANSFORMATION TO A CENTRALLY-PLANNED, GOVERNMENT DRIVEN ECONOMY IS GOING ACCORDING TO PLAN. [HMMM] 12-06-23 THE DEBT NUMBERS ARE "SPIRALING OUT OF CONTROL" "We're on the cusp now of recession, we already have \$3 trillion a year deficits."



- ***NATIONAL DEBT HITS RECORD \$34 TRILLION. HOW DID THIS HAPPEN?**
- *REPUBLICAN LAWMAKERS AND THE WHITE HOUSE AGREED LAST JUNE TO TEMPORARILY LIFT THE NATION'S DEBT LIMIT, STAVING OFF THE RISK OF WHAT WOULD BE A HISTORIC DEFAULT.**
- *'THERE IS NO FREE LUNCH' »**

<https://usdebtclock.org/>

"ALL BULL MARKETS RUN OUT OF MONEY": DAVE COLLUM

**US CONSUMERS ARE ENGAGING IN A HISTORIC DEBT BINGE,
AND DELINQUENCIES ARE OMINOUSLY RISING...**



Americans are going into debt as if tomorrow will never come, but of course tomorrow always arrives eventually...

BUST: RECORD NUMBER OF AMERICANS CAN'T AFFORD RENT...

**THE SYSTEM IS FAILING. WE'RE ON OUR OWN. THE
INSTITUTIONS OF THE (SO-CALLED) SYSTEM DELIBERATELY
SYSTEMATICALLY (NEGLIGENTLY) EVISCERATED.**

“WHO IS ACTUALLY IN CHARGE? The institutions of our governing systems may have been created for the right reasons but for a long time, while we were being distracted, they have been systematically corrupted and sabotaged. If every person in power, from the US President on down, is a target of bribery, blackmail or assassination, we are operating in a system that's very different the one that has been advertised to us. The facade of effective checks and balances and equal justice for all is a fiction, there only to lull us into passive acquiescence to the covert rule of clandestine forces behind the throne. Who might those forces be? I have answered that question in an article I published during the pandemic and which I will revisit next.”



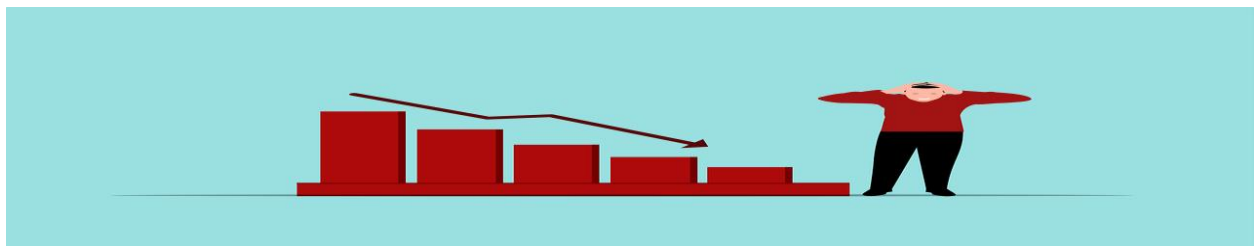
SCIENCE&HEALTHTIME TO PREPARE FOR SOCIETAL COLLAPSE

**THE COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE CRISIS OF 2024 IS GOING TO
BE A DOOZY... February 7, 2024 by Michael**



Over the last several years we have seen commercial real estate values plummet dramatically all over the United States. One of the reasons why this is happening is because millions of Americans started working from home during the pandemic, and many of them never returned to the office once the pandemic subsided. Another reason why this is happening is because there has been a mass exodus of businesses from our core urban areas. Conditions have rapidly deteriorated in many of our largest cities, and it is exceedingly difficult to run a profitable business in the midst of an environment of constant theft and violence. Ultimately, it is very easy to understand why commercial real estate values have crashed, and they will almost certainly go even lower. ([Read More...](#))

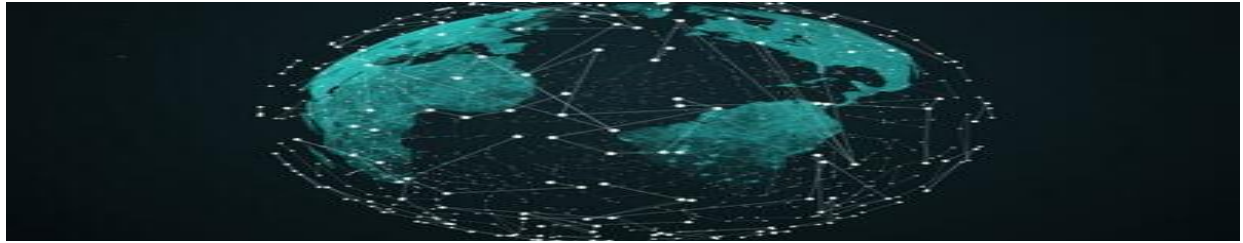
THIS IS WHAT THE EARLY STAGES OF A SEVERE RECESSION LOOK LIKE February 25, 2024 by **Michael**



It is definitely starting to look a lot like 2008 and 2009 again. Those years were such a painful time for our country, and in many ways we still haven't fully recovered from the damage that was inflicted upon us during that era. Unfortunately, so many of the exact same things that we experienced back then are starting to happen in our time. For example, the Great

Recession brought us the greatest foreclosure crisis in the history of our nation, and now foreclosures are really starting to spike here in 2024. The number of new foreclosure filings in the U.S. just jumped 10 percent in a single month... [\(Read More...\)](#)

[MORGAN STANLEY'S 3 CONCLUSIONS FROM ESCALATING GLOBAL CONFLICTS](#)



Here are Morgan Stanley's key observations on the escalating US military involvement in the Middle East, fresh uncertainty about Ukraine's resources in its conflict with Russia, and lingering concerns about the US-China relationship.

[US OPENS PROBE/US-SUPPLIED WEAPONS&ISRAELI WAR CRIME](#)



white phosphorus & two-thousand pound bombs under scrutiny

[A TIME OF WARS AND RUMORS OF WARS, FAMINES, PESTILENCES, MAJOR NATURAL DISASTERS](#) 1-29-24 by Michael

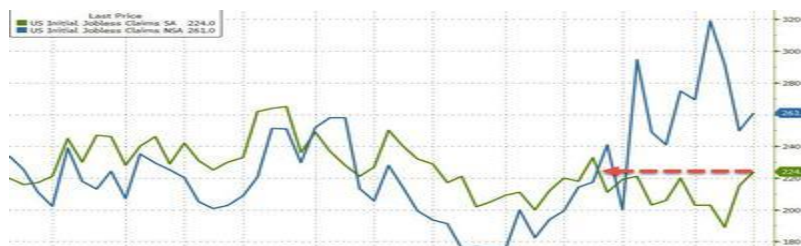


Most people can feel what is coming. That is why sales of emergency food are at record levels, shows about survival are among the most popular on television, and Mark Zuckerberg is building a “self-sustaining doomsday bunker” in Hawaii. Millions of us realize that we are on the brink of an extremely chaotic chapter in human history. The past several years have already been pretty wild, but I believe that the years immediately in front of us will take things to an entirely new level. ([Read More...](#))

[DONALD TRUMP CONTRIBUTED \\$8.4 TRILLION TO US NATIONAL DEBT, ... MSN <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/donald...>](#)

WEBTHE THINK-TANK SAID: “OVER THE COURSE OF PRESIDENT TRUMP’S FOUR YEARS IN OFFICE, THE GROSS NATIONAL DEBT GREW FROM \$19.95 TRILLION TO \$27.75 TRILLION – A \$7.8 TRILLION INCREASE (DEBT ...

[INITIAL & CONTINUING JOBLESS CLAIMS SURGE AS LAYOFFS ACCELERATE](#) biggest 2-week jump in initial claims in two years.



INSIDE THE MOST RIDICULOUS JOBS REPORT IN RECENT HISTORY <https://www.zerohedge.com/economics/inside-most-ridiculous-jobs-report-recent-history>

PETER SCHIFF: THE ECONOMY MAY ALREADY BE IN RECESSION



"Big factor driving the GDP, increase in government spending. Where's government getting this money? It's borrowing it! That's not a recipe for economic growth - that's a recipe for disaster!"

THE US IS LIVING ON BORROWED TIME



debt markets and debt levels made the future of Fed policies, currency moves, rate markets & gold's endgame fairly clear to see.

BANKRUPTCIES OF SOME US STATES IN THE FUTURE?

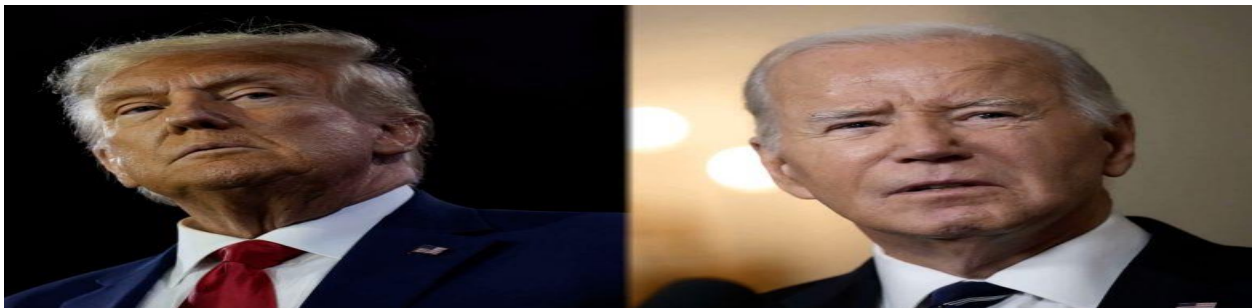
BIDEN BLACKMAIL INTENSIFIES: WON'T SHUT BORDER UNTIL CONGRESS COUGHS UP UKRAINE, ISRAEL FUNDS



**"If bill were the law today I'd shut down the border right now"
[BIDEN IS DEMENTED/SENILE/CORRUPT/CRIMINAL,AS IS TRUMP]**

**US DEBT RISES ABOVE \$33 TRILLION FOR THE FIRST TIME,
SOARS BY \$1 TRILLION IN 3 MONTHS NO, WE CANNOT AFFORD
TO FUND YET ANOTHER WAR**

"With any luck, they'll both die of natural causes before the election and maybe you could get somebody that still has something to live for," said Burr, referring to Biden & Trump.



OUR POSSIBLY SHORT NATIONAL NIGHTMARE

**LYIN' BIDEN: SPEAKER JOHNSON DEBUNKS 'NEED' TO PASS
UKRAINE-ISRAEL FUNDS BEFORE SECURING BORDER**



"He *can and must* take executive action immediately..."

**HUNTER BIDEN PARTNER SAYS PAYMENTS FROM CHINA WERE
DELAYED UNTIL JOE BIDEN LEFT OFFICE**



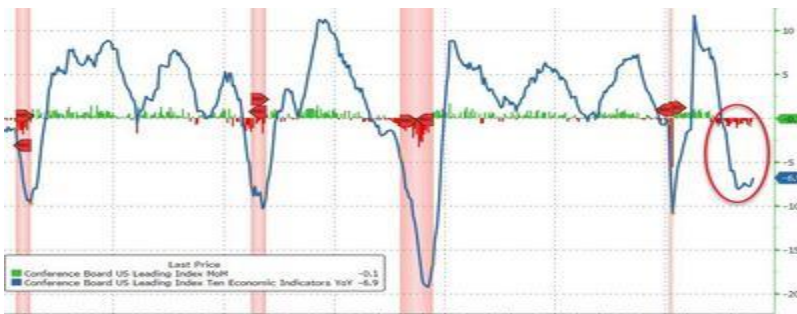
Mr. Biden referred to his father as "chairman."

PAUL CRAIG ROBERTS: RIP, THE WESTERN WORLD



How can people this totally stupid continue to exist?

**1-22-24 US LEADING INDICATORS SLUMP CONTINUES -
LONGEST LOSING STREAK SINCE 'LEHMAN'**



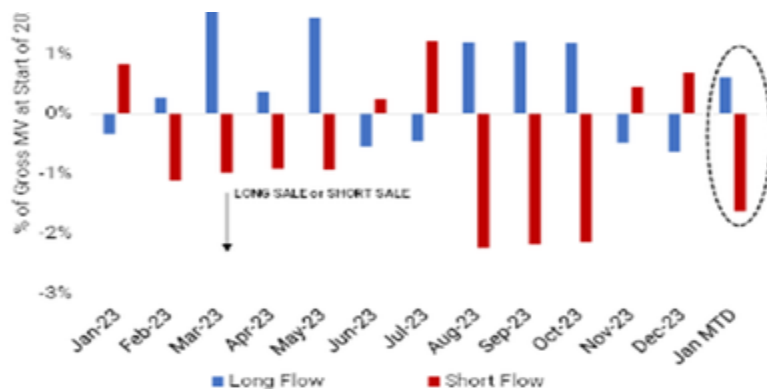
**"...continuing to signal underlying weakness in the US economy...
expect GDP growth to turn negative in Q2 and Q3 of 2024"**

2-4-24 THEATER OF THE ABSURD February 4, 2024 by Michael



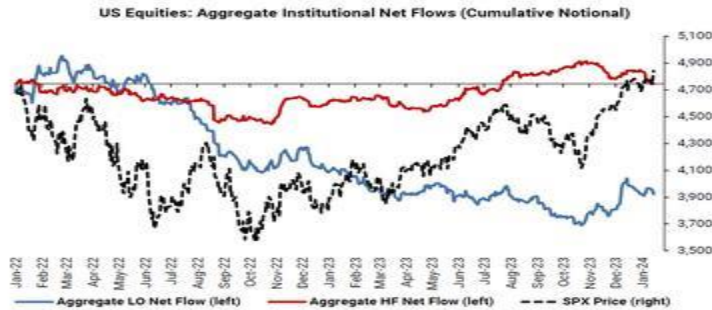
They are taking gaslighting to a whole new level in 2024. The raw, unadjusted figures that the Bureau of Labor Statistics just released say that the U.S. economy lost more than 2.6 million jobs last month. That is what actually happened. But after they massaged that number with all sorts of “assumptions” and “adjustments”, it magically turned into a gain of 353,000 jobs. Amazingly, [even Fox Business](#) is attempting to claim that this adjusted number shows “the resilience of the labor market”... [\(Read More...\)](#)

1-22-24 [AS STOCKS HIT ALL-TIME HIGHS, HEDGE FUNDS ARE MASSIVELY SHORTING STOCKS](#)



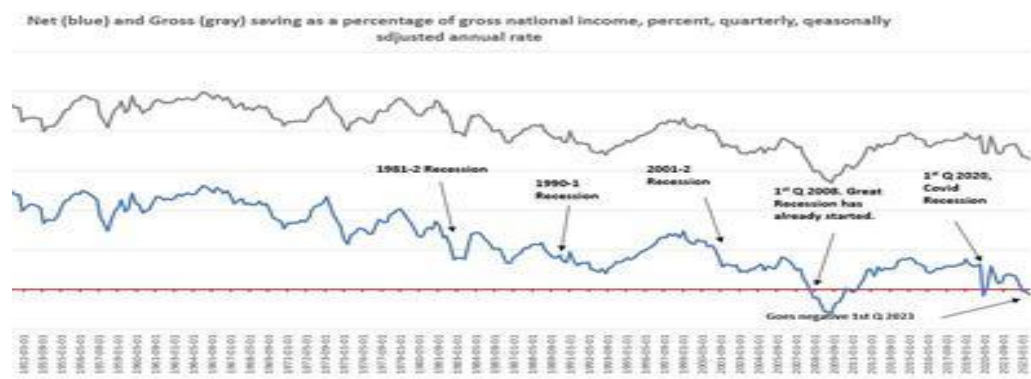
"Shorts outpaced longs by 2:1 this past week, and 3:1 YTD. "

[FUNDS DUMP STOCKS DESPITE S&P ALL TIME HIGH AND SHORT SQUEEZE BLOODBATH IN IT, SEMIS: GS PRIME](#)



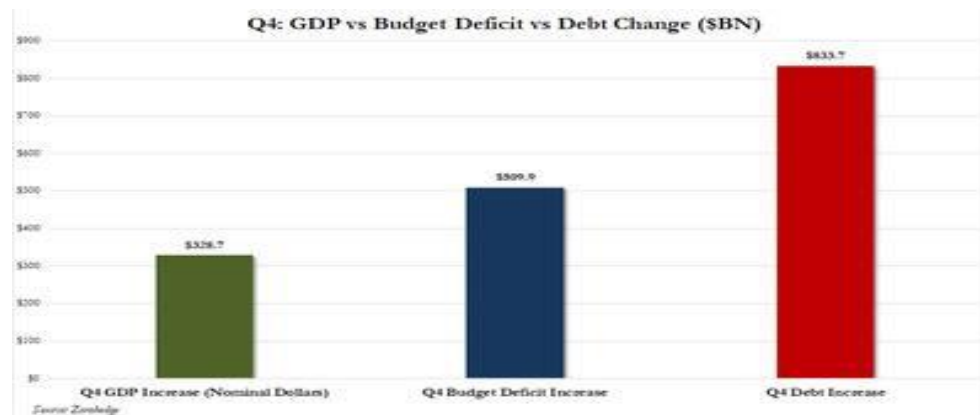
As SPX and NDX made new ATHs this week, driven by MegaCap Tech, Goldman saw more net selling from the LO community, to the tune of \$1.5bn net sold and incremental net selling from the HF community with \$1bn of supply.

YET ANOTHER RECESSION RED FLAG: NET SAVING IS NEGATIVE



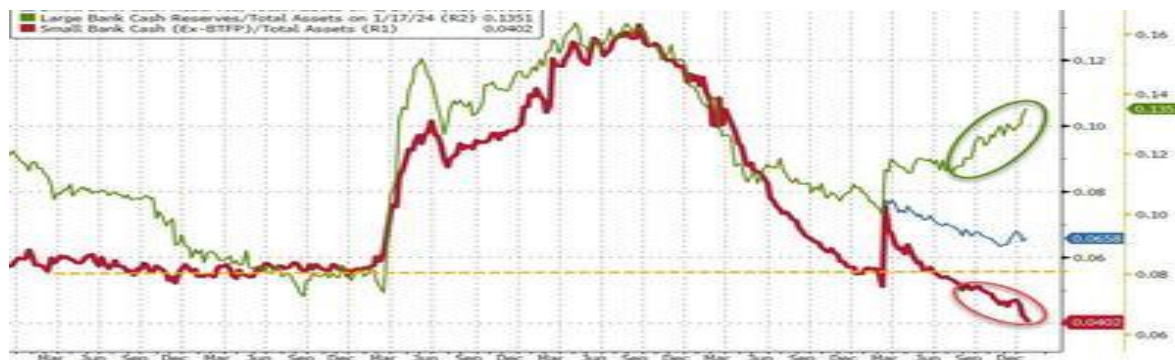
The only other times net saving has gone negative is in the lead-up to the great recession, and during the covid recession..

1-26-24 GDP NUMBER WAS GREAT, THERE'S ONE HUGE PROBLEM



IT NOW TAKES *\$1.55 IN BUDGET DEFICIT* TO GENERATE *\$1 OF GROWTH...* AND IT TAKES *OVER \$2.50 IN NEW DEBT* TO GENERATE *\$1 OF GDP GROWTH!*

REGIONAL NEW YORK BANK CRATERS... ... DID THE 'IDES OF MARCH' COME EARLY?



HERE IS THE SCARIEST CHART IN TODAY'S TREASURY REFUNDING ANNOUNCEMENT

Sources of Privately-Held Financing in FY24 Q3

April - June 2024	
Assuming Constant Coupon Issuance Sizes*	
Treasury Announced Net Marketable Borrowing**	202
Net Coupon Issuance	447
Implied Change in Bills	(245)

So much for any plunge in US debt funding needs...

IT'S NOW: THE PEOPLE VS. THE BANKS BY akrainer The force behind the wars, pandemics and systematic demolition of government institutions is outing itself.

NEW YORK COMMUNITY BANCORP CUT TO 'JUNK' BY MOODY'S:
33% OF DEPOSITS UNINSURED



Today's rating action reflects multi-faceted financial, risk-management and governance challenges facing NYCB...

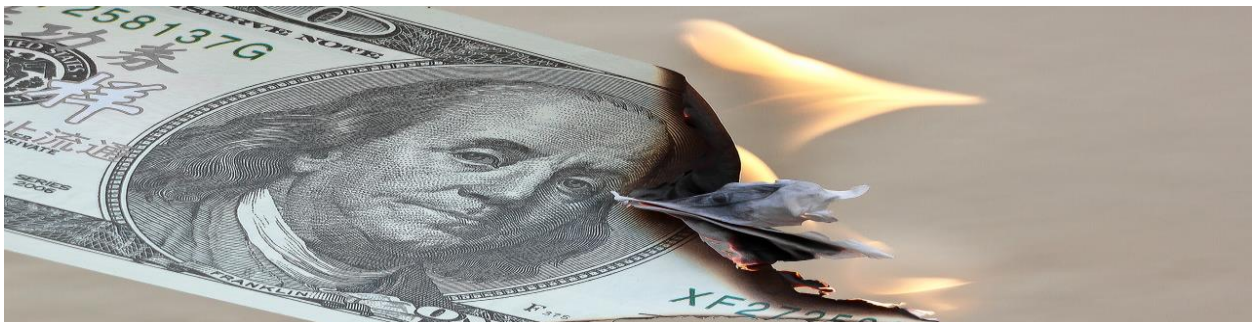
UNMASKING 2024'S ECONOMY: CHRIS WHALEN ON THE BRINK OF FISCAL CHAOS BY Wealthion ... the aftermath of recent bank failures and the murky financial outlook

FUTURES SLIDE DRAGGED BY TECH GIANTS AHEAD OF FED



"we expect the Fed to keep the door open for a possible rate cut in March, without sending a firm and definitive signal"

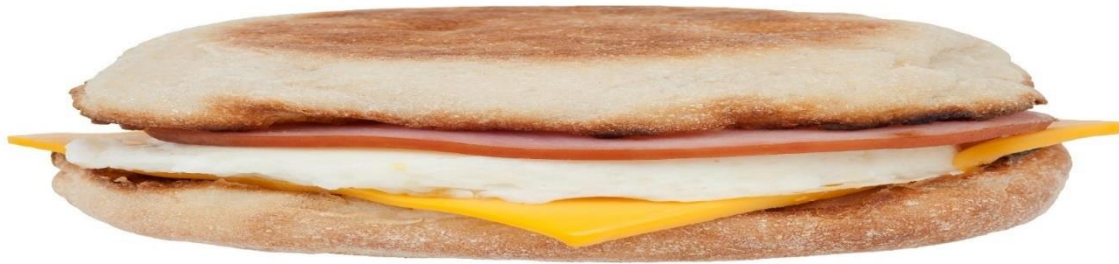
THE AVERAGE U.S. HOUSEHOLD IS SPENDING \$1,019 MORE A MONTH JUST TO BUY THE SAME GOODS AND SERVICES IT DID 3 YEARS AGO February 21, 2024 by Michael



It seems odd to talk about 2021 as “the good old days”, but the truth is that the cost of living was far lower just three short years ago. Earlier today, I did [an interview](#) with Sam Rohrer of Stand In The Gap Today in which we discussed how food prices have

gotten wildly out of control. One example that I brought up was the fact that a Big Mac “value meal” [can cost up to 18 dollars](#) in some parts of the country. There is no way that I would shell out 18 bucks for a burger, some fries and a drink at McDonald’s. But this is the economic environment we live in today. ([Read More...](#))

[AN EGG MCMUFFIN WAS ONCE JUST 99 CENTS. CAN YOU GUESS HOW MUCH ONE COSTS TODAY? 1-31-24](#) by [Michael](#)



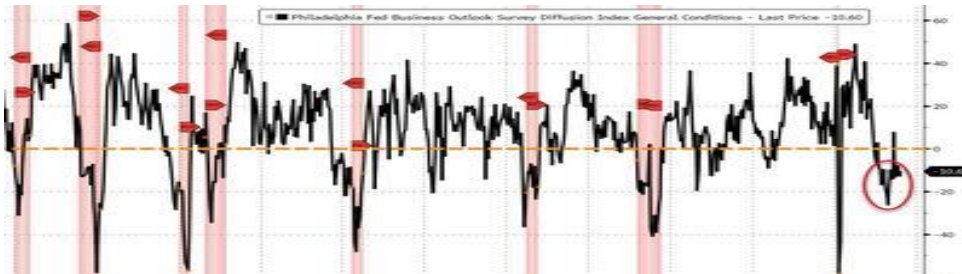
The days of the 99 cent Egg McMuffin (\$7.29) are never coming back. Our central bank has been treating our currency like toilet paper, and our politicians in Washington have been borrowing and spending trillions of dollars that we do not have. As a result, we are in the midst of an inflation crisis that seemingly has no end. Of course the mainstream media insists that inflation is “low”, but literally just about everything that we shell out money for on a regular basis [costs a lot more these days](#). For example, just check out what it will cost you to get [a single Egg McMuffin](#) at one McDonald’s location in Connecticut... ([Read More...](#))

[PETER SCHIFF:DARK AGES FOR US HOUSING&MANUFACTURING](#)



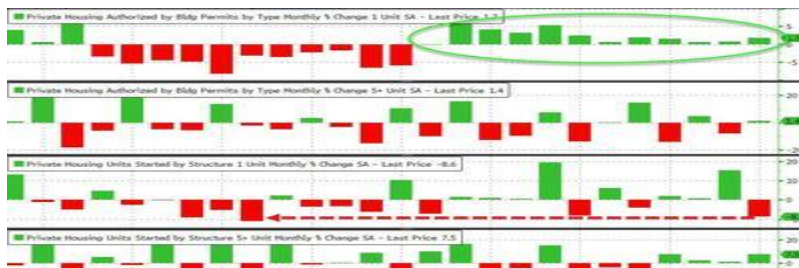
The president **touted** a manufacturing renaissance. However, economic indices show US manufacturing entering a Dark Age. Home sales are not looking bright, either...

DIS-INFLATION & DISAPPOINTMENT FOR PHILLY FED SURVEY IN JANUARY



...as 'soft' data 'hope' evaporates.

SINGLE-FAMILY HOME-STARTS PLUNGED IN DECEMBER



...the biggest monthly decline since July 2022.

DRUDGEREPORT HOUSE SALES SLOWEST IN 20 YEARS

"I HAVE NEVER SEEN THIS BEFORE AT ALL-TIME HIGHS" - GOLDMAN'S FLOWS GURU WARNS OF FOMO MELT-UP AFTER TODAY'S HUGE OPEX 'GAMMA UNCLENCH'



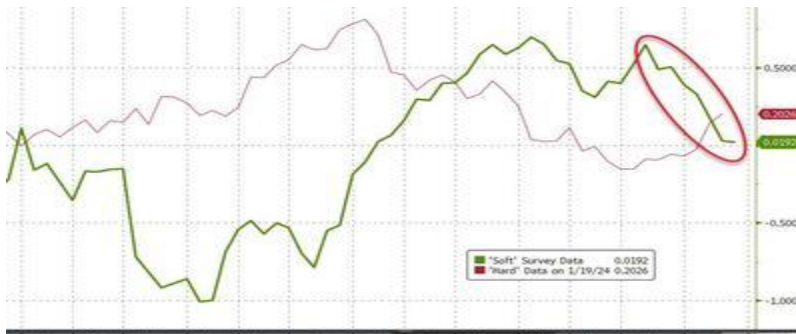
746 days since the S&P 500 last set an ATH...today's \$3.4 Trillion OpEx 'unclench' pushed Gamma negative next week...

CANTOR FITZGERALD CEO SAYS PREPARE FOR "VERY UGLY" TWO YEARS OF CRE TURMOIL



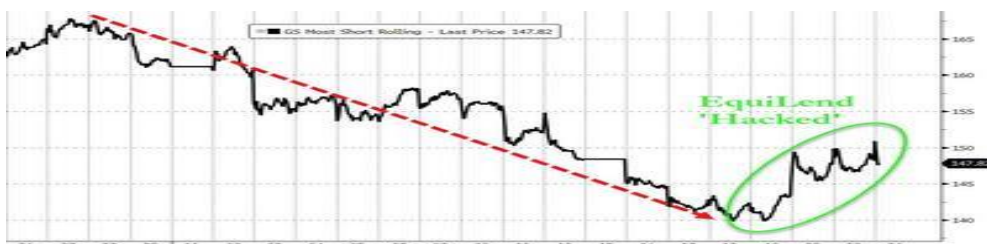
"I think \$700 billion default ... lenders to have to do things..."

RICHMOND FED MANUFACTURING SURVEYS CRASHES/LOWEST SINCE COVID, PHILLY FED SERVICES BACK INTO CONTRACTION



...new orders and employment plunged in January, prices-paid increased...

"YOUR SHORT HAS BEEN REJECTED": MASSIVE STOCK-LENDING FIRM PROCESSING OVER \$2TN IN TRANSACTIONS, GOES DARK IN CYBERATTACK LIMITING SHORT SALES



"We are working with external cybersecurity firms and other professional advisers to assist with our investigation and restoration of service...this may take several days."

"RAMBLING, SHAMBLING DISASTER WAITING TO HAPPEN" - BOEING, NOT SPIRIT, MIS-INSTALLED DOOR PLUG THAT BLEW OUT; INSIDER WHISTLEBLOWER SAYS



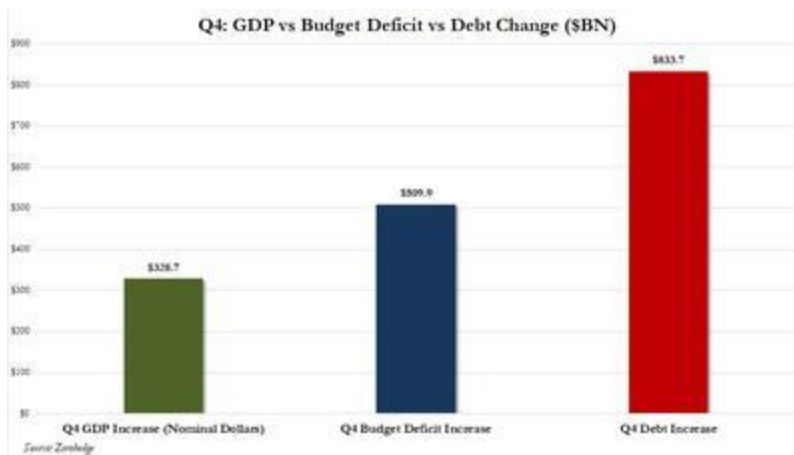
very,very stupid speaks volumes about(american)quality culture"

"THIS HAS TO BE THE LEAST EXUBERANT ALL TIME HIGH EVER": UBS HEAD OF CASH TRADING



"Reality is ATH in Tech....everything else in a sideways cluster..."

GDP NUMBER WAS GREAT..THERE IS JUST ONE HUGE PROBLEM



IT NOW TAKES *\$1.55 IN BUDGET DEFICIT* TO GENERATE *\$1 OF GROWTH...* AND IT TAKES *OVER \$2.50 IN NEW DEBT* TO GENERATE *\$1 OF GDP GROWTH!*

DELINQUENCY RATES ARE SPIKING! HAS THE FINAL MELTDOWN OF THE U.S. CONSUMER NOW BEGUN? 2-6-24 by Michael



According to the New York Fed, total household debt in the United States increased by 212 billion dollars during the fourth quarter of 2023. It is now sitting at a grand total of 17.5 trillion dollars. I suppose the good news is that we aren't 34 trillion dollars in debt like the federal government is. But 17.5 trillion dollars is still really bad, and it is far more than U.S. households can handle. Delinquency rates have started to spike, and I fully expect this trend to intensify in the months ahead. ([Read More...](#))

BUST: RECORD NUMBER OF AMERICANS CAN'T AFFORD RENT...

SQUATTERS ARE TAKING OVER HOMES ALL OVER THE NATION ON INDUSTRIAL SCALE TURNING THEM INTO DENS OF CRIME

February 8, 2024 by Michael



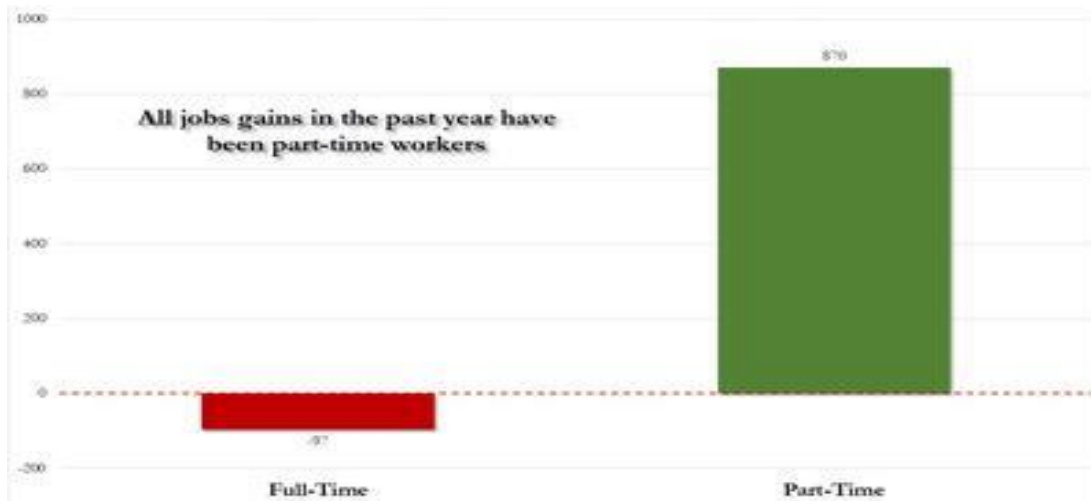
Squatting has always been a problem, especially in certain parts of the nation, but now it is happening on an industrial scale all over America. Thanks to online listings, it is easier than ever to identify properties that are vacant, and many states have laws that make it exceedingly difficult to get squatters out once they have settled in. In some cases, squatters are able to live rent free in beautiful homes for months or even years. This is becoming an absolutely massive problems, especially in certain areas of the country. For example, it is being reported that squatters have taken over approximately 1,200 homes in the Atlanta area... [\(Read More...\)](#)

**HOMELESSNESS IN THE U.S. IS UP 48 PERCENT SINCE 2015,
AND AMERICANS ARE BEING LAID OFF IN DROVES 1-29-24 Mike**



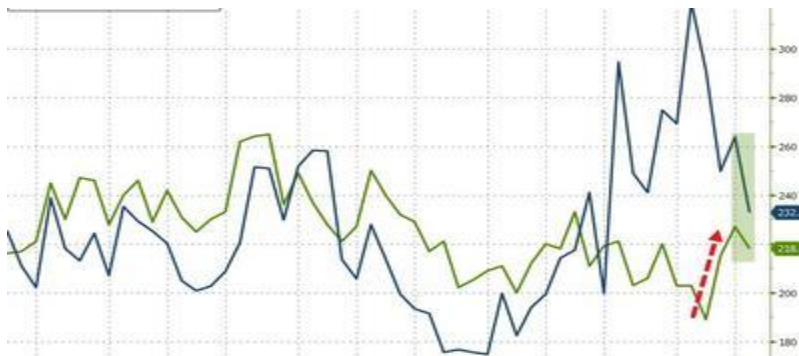
How can anyone out there possibly believe that the U.S. economy is doing well? As you will see below, the number of homeless Americans has risen to the highest level ever recorded, and large companies all over the country are laying off workers in droves. As I have discussed previously, the number of Americans that were laid off in 2023 [jumped 98 percent](#) compared to the year before, and now during the first month of 2024 it feels like we are being hit by a tsunami of layoffs. It seems like someone has turned a fire hose on, but the Biden administration continues to insist that unemployment is “low” & outlook for the U.S. economy positive. [\(Read More...\)](#)

[INSIDE THE MOST RIDICULOUS JOBS REPORT IN HISTORY](#)

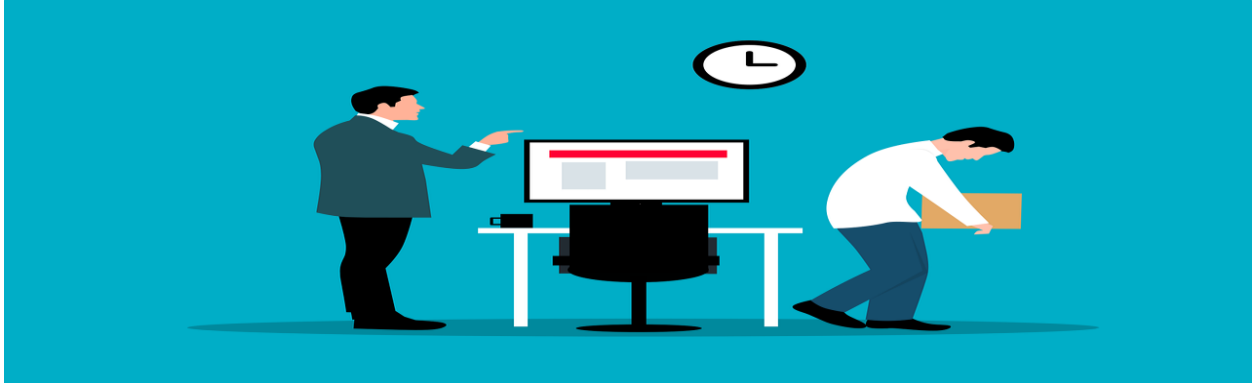


THE BIDEN DEPARTMENT OF PROPAGANDA HAS TRULY OUTDONE ITSELF WITH THIS ONE...

DESPITE MASS LAYOFFS, US JOBLESS CLAIMS DECLINED LAST WEEK [HMMM] "I AM CAUTIOUS ABOUT ACCURACY OF NUMBERS AROUND THE TURN OF THE YEAR."



THE NUMBER OF LAYOFFS IN THE U.S. GOES UP BY 136 PERCENT IN JUST ONE MONTH? February 1, 2024 by Michael



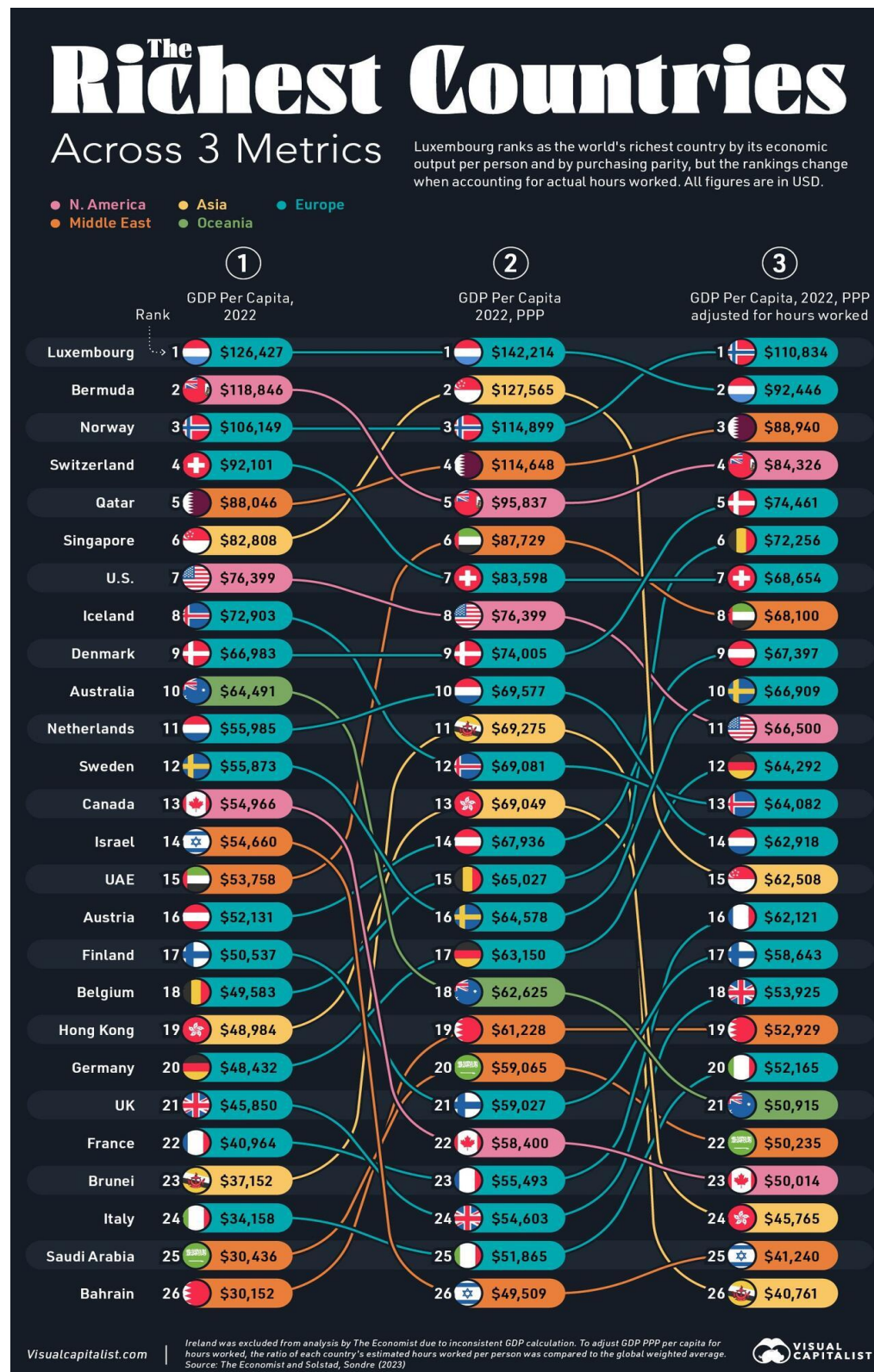
Wow, our economic problems really are starting to accelerate at a shocking pace. I know that I have been writing about layoffs [a lot lately](#)...Day after day, more large companies are announcing mass layoffs. Why would all of these large companies be doing this...But if these companies are convinced that the U.S. economy is heading into a recession (or worse), it would make perfect sense to slash payrolls at this time. ([Read More...](#))



























[IS THE U.S. ECONOMY ACTUALLY GROWING? \[NOT!\]1-25-24 Mike](#)



Okay, so they want us to believe that the U.S. economy grew at a very brisk pace during the fourth quarter of 2023 even though [mass layoffs](#) are happening all over America, sales of previously owned homes are at the lowest level [in 28 years](#), homelessness is rising at the fastest pace ever recorded, and survey after survey is showing that most Americans are [just barely scraping by from month to month](#). Needless to say, something does not add up. The American people are deeply frustrated with how the economy is performing, but the government keeps giving us numbers that indicate that everything is just great. On Thursday,

we were told that the U.S. economy grew at a 3.3 percent annualized rate during the fourth quarter of 2023... [\(Read More...\)](#)



Rank ↕	Country	↕ GDP per Capita 2022 ↕
1	 Luxembourg	\$126,426
2	 Bermuda	\$118,846
3	 Norway	\$106,149
4	 Switzerland	\$92,101
5	 Qatar	\$88,046
6	 Singapore	\$82,808
7	 United States	\$76,399
8	 Iceland	\$72,903
9	 Denmark	\$66,983
10	 Australia	\$64,491
11	 Netherlands	\$55,985
12	 Sweden	\$55,873
13	 Canada	\$54,966
14	 Israel	\$54,660
15	 UAE	\$53,758
16	 Austria	\$52,131
17	 Finland	\$50,537
18	 Belgium	\$49,583
19	 Hong Kong SAR	\$48,984
20	 Germany	\$48,432
21	 UK	\$45,850
22	 France	\$40,964
23	 Brunei Darussalam	\$37,152
24	 Italy	\$34,158
25	 Saudi Arabia	\$30,436
26	 Bahrain	\$30,152

THESE ARE THE WORLD'S OLDEST POPULATIONS

While Japan is famous for its old population, currently topping list, other Asian economies in the middle of a significant shift..





FUTURES REBOUND AMID WHISPERS OF RELIEF RALLY AS CHINA PLUNGE PROTECTION TEAM STEPS IN



“If US rates fall then most probably the rally will continue, but if inflation makes a come back then no. Some profit-taking after the great run of last quarter is to be expected.”



CHINA STOCKS CRASH THROUGH 'SNOWBALL DERIVATIVES' TRIGGER LEVELS OVERNIGHT



Beijing, you have a problem...

**CHINA'S STOCK MARKET "APPEARS TO BE IN FREE FALL NOW" –
THE U.S. STOCK MARKET NEXT? January 16, 2024 by Michael**



Is the financial chaos that is currently happening in China a harbinger of things to come here in the United States? Today, the global economy is more interconnected than ever before, and economic warning signs have been popping up all over the planet in recent weeks. Of course the U.S. has certainly not been an exception. Employers are throwing workers out into the streets in very large numbers, and we have reached a point where hunger, poverty and homelessness are all growing at extremely alarming rates. The U.S. economy has clearly entered a very troubled period, but for the moment U.S. stock prices are still stable. Unfortunately, the same cannot be said about Chinese

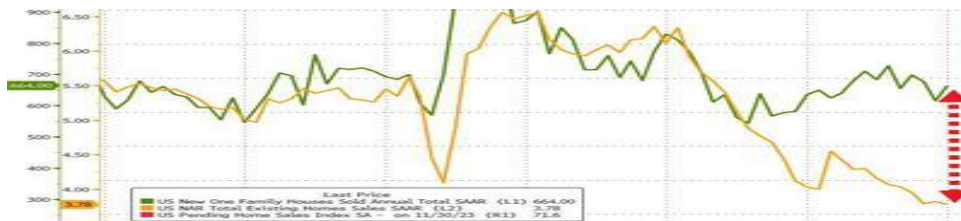
stocks. In fact, Newsweek says that China's stock market "appears to be in free fall now"... [\(Read More...\)](#)

THE WORLD HAS "FUNDAMENTALLY CHANGED" - JEFF GUNDLACH WARNS TUCKER CARLSON OF "LARGE, MULTI-GENERATIONAL RESET" "debt is soaring unsustainably - and interest costs are rising exponentially (as we detailed here) with rates so high. "This is a really big problem because we have such a large amount of expenditures that are mandatory. We don't have the money right to to to have interest expense that high."



"...the 2024 election is going to be the wackiest of our lifetime..."

NEW HOME SALES ROSE OVER 4% IN 2023 (PRICES TUMBLED), AS EXISTING SALES HIT RECORD LOW

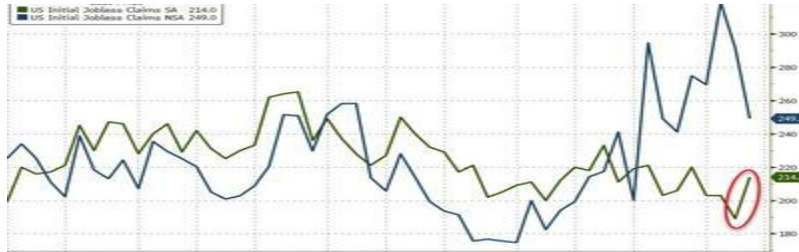


NATIONAL ECONOMIC ACTIVITY UNEXPECTEDLY DECLINED IN DECEMBER; CHICAGO FED INDEX SHOWS



production, employment, sales cohorts back below trend growth

INITIAL JOBLESS CLAIMS BOUNCE BACK TO 1-MONTH-HIGHS (FROM NEAR 54-YEAR LOWS)



...the number of Americans filing for jobless claims for the first time last week bounced back above 200k...

MOST AMERICANS ARE LITERALLY LIVING ON THE EDGE OF DISASTER January 24, 2024 by Michael



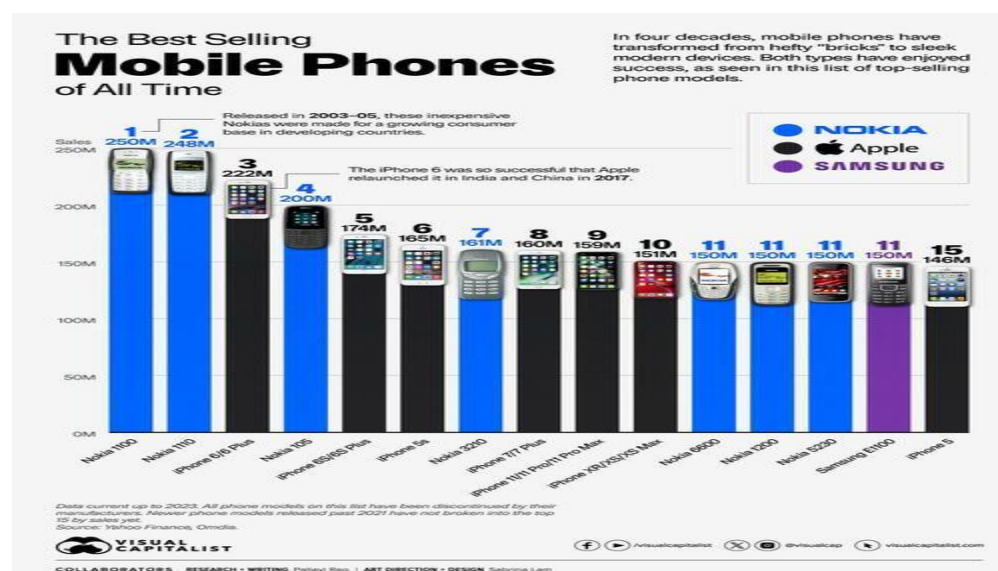
There is a tremendous disconnect between the economic numbers that the government is giving us and what most Americans are personally experiencing on a daily basis. The government says inflation is low, but cost of living just continues spiral out of control. The government says unemployment is low, but Challenger, Gray & Christmas says that the number of layoffs in the U.S. was up 98 percent last year...extremely hard times are ahead...who are we supposed to believe? [\(Read More...\)](#)

THIS IS A TALE OF TWO AMERICAS, AND THOSE AT THE BOTTOM OF THE ECONOMIC FOOD CHAIN ARE BEING HIT EXTREMELY HARD February 19, 2024 by Michael



If you have plenty of money and you are able to shield yourself from what is happening to the tens of millions of people that are wallowing in poverty, life in America is still good in 2024. Stock prices have been hovering near record highs, and companies that cater to the rich and famous have been raking in the cash. But for most of the rest of the country, things [are not going so well](#). Homelessness has been rising at the fastest rate we have ever seen, crime is out of control all over the nation, and large companies are laying off workers at a very frightening pace. [\(Read More...\)](#)

1-26-24 [THE WEEK IN 34 PHOTOS](#)



The Most Sold Mobile Phones of All Time

Heading the list of most sold phones ever is the much-beloved Nokia 1100, recording more than 250 million sales in six years before being discontinued in 2009.

Despite existing at the same time as the first mass-market smartphones (the Nokia E-series and then the iPhone), the 1100s' price, focus on basic functionality, and pocket size made it a favorite in developing countries.

At second place, another variant of the same line, the Nokia 1110, sold 248 million units.

Rank	Mobile Phone	All-Time Sales
1	Nokia 1100	250M
2	Nokia 1110	248M
3	iPhone 6/6 Plus	222M
4	Nokia 105 Series	200M
5	iPhone 6S/6S Plus	174M
6	iPhone 5s	165M
7	Nokia 3210	161M
8	iPhone 7/7 Plus	160M
9	iPhone 11/11 Pro/ 11 Pro Max	159M
10	iPhone XR/ XS/XS Max	151M
11T	Nokia 6600	150M

Rank Mobile Phone All-Time Sales

11T	Nokia 1200	150M
11T	Nokia 5230	150M
11T	Samsung E1100	150M
15	iPhone 5	146M
16	Nokia 2600/ 2610/2626/2630	135M
17T	Motorola RAZR V3	130M
17T	Nokia 1600/ 1650/1661	130M
19	Nokia 3310	126M
20	iPhone 8/8 Plus	125M

2022 Best Sellers 2022 Sales 2023 Best Sellers 2023 Sales

iPhone 13	55M	iPhone 14 Pro Max	31M
Galaxy A13	35M	iPhone 14	26M
iPhone 13 Pro Max	29M	iPhone 14 Pro	24M
iPhone 14 Pro Max	23M	iPhone 13	22M
iPhone 11	21M	Galaxy A14	20M
iPhone 13 Pro	19M	Galaxy A14 5G	14M
iPhone 14 Pro	18M	Galaxy A54 5G	14M
Galaxy A03 Core	18M	Galaxy S23 Ultra	13M
iPhone 14	17M	Galaxy A04e	11M
Galaxy A03	16M	Redmi 12C	11M

Source: Data shared by [Omdia](#). **Note:** 2023 numbers are current up to Q3, 2023.

What are the Best Countries for Retirement?

Natixis analyzed 44 nations (IMF advanced economies, OECD members, and BRICS countries) on four main categories affecting retirement, each with their own subindices, from which they averaged scores out of 100 to create this index.



Here are the 25 countries that scored the highest in the following categories:



Health

Per capita health expenditure, life expectancy, non-insured health expenditure.



Quality of Life

Happiness, air and water quality and sanitation, environment biodiversity.



Material Wellbeing

Per capita income, income equality, unemployment.



Finances in Retirement

Government debt, old-age dependency ratios, interest rates, inflation, tax burden, governance.



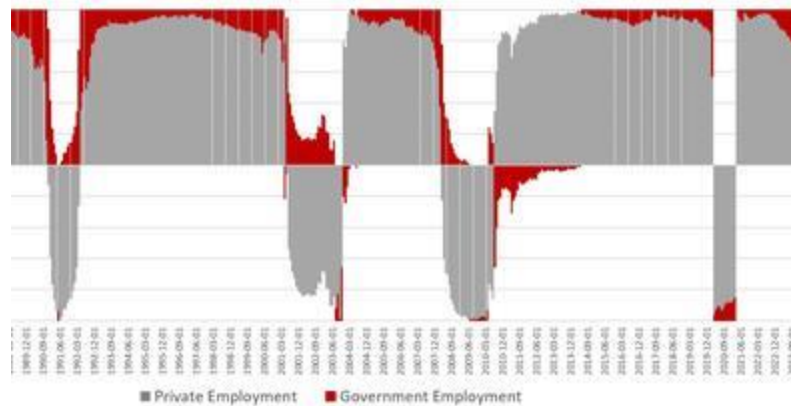
VISUAL
CAPITALIST

COLLABORATORS: RESEARCH • WRITING: Patrick Ralls • DESIGN • ART DIRECTION: Ondrej Baranek, Christina Kucharski

Source: 2023 Global Retirement Index

RECESSION SIGNAL: PRIVATE-SECTOR JOB GROWTH IS BEING REPLACED BY GOV'T-SECTOR JOB GROWTH

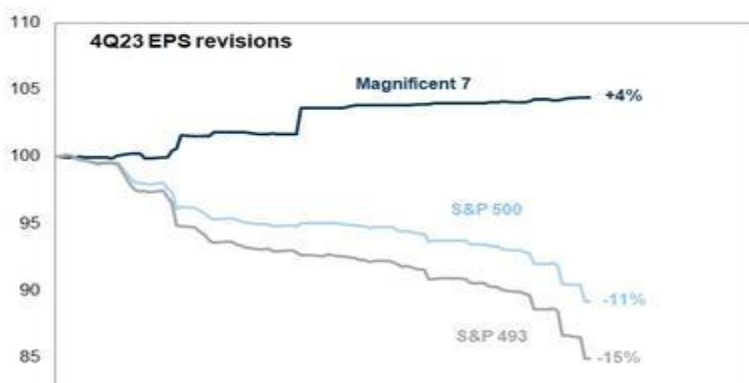
Private-Sector and Government Employment, Year-over-Year New Employment Change, Dec 1983-Dec 2023



...the United States is in the midst of a "[private sector recession](#)."

1-26-24

['FOMU IS BACK' - GOLDMAN FLOWS GURU IS "SO BULLISH, HE'S TURNING BEARISH" AHEAD OF 'SUPERBOWL OF EARNINGS'](#)



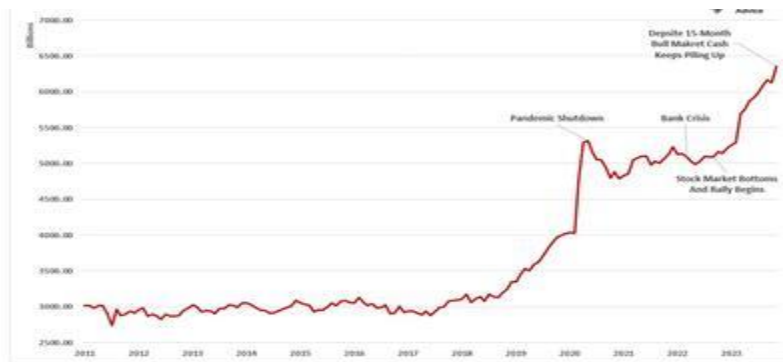
...no change to fundamental investor positioning dynamics this week, but FOMU ("fear of materially underperforming"... benchmark equity indices / M7), has increased considerably...

[SPIRIT PLUMMETS/JETBLUE WARNS DEAL IS "TERMINABLE"](#)



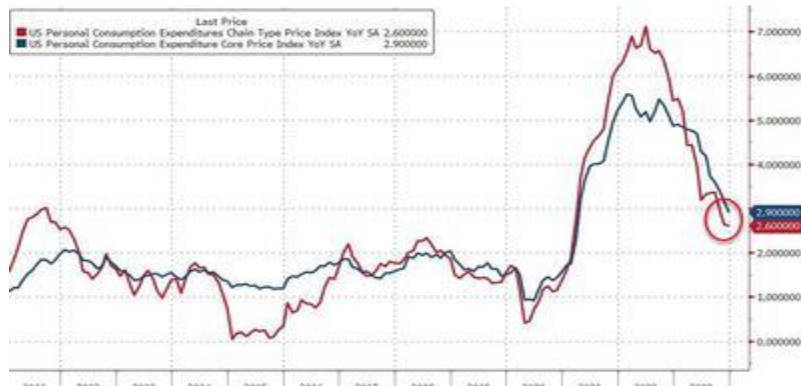
"Certain conditions to closing required by the Agreement and Plan of Merger may not be satisfied...informed Spirit that the Merger Agreement may be terminable on January 28"

MONEY MARKET "CASH ON SIDELINES"-MYTH THAT WON'T DIE



Every trade requires both buyer and seller,the only differentiating factor being the transaction's price... Since this is required for equilibrium in the markets, there can be no "sidelines"...

GOVERNMENT WORKER WAGE GROWTH HITS RECORD HIGH AS FED'S FAVORITE INFLATION SIGNAL SLOWS



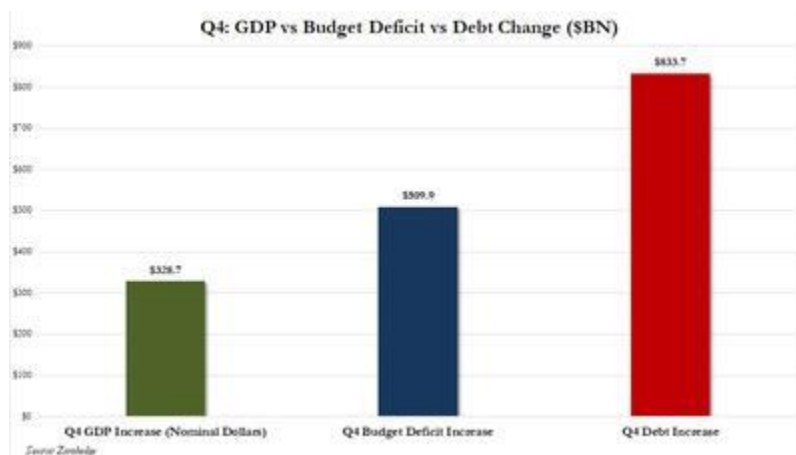
Core PCE Deflator tumbled to +2.9% YoY in December... but acyclical inflation remains high.

DAILY ALL TIME HIGH PERIL/FUTURES DIP AS INTEL TUMBLES



“Markets are now comfortable with the idea of a soft landing. Central banks have confirmed that interest rate cuts would come rather later than was first expected, but that message has now been digested by the market.”

GDP NUMBER WAS GREAT..THERE IS JUST ONE HUGE PROBLEM



IT NOW TAKES \$1.55 IN BUDGET DEFICIT TO GENERATE \$1 OF GROWTH... AND IT TAKES OVER \$2.50 IN NEW DEBT TO GENERATE \$1 OF GDP GROWTH!

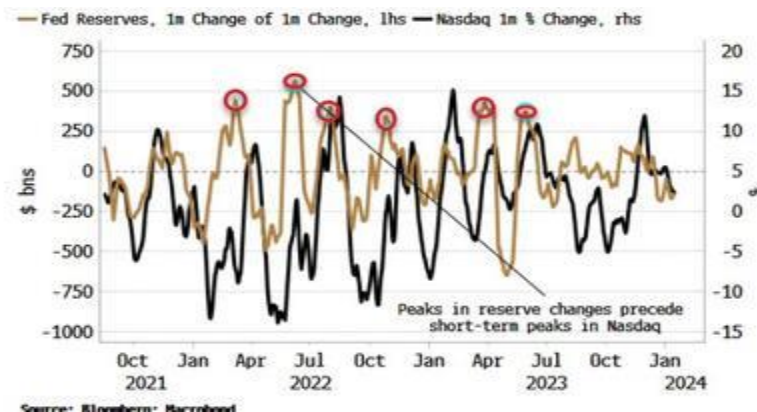
<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/gdp-number-was-great-there-just-one-huge-problem>

HOW GOVERNMENT CONSTRUCTS POSITIVE ECONOMIC DATA

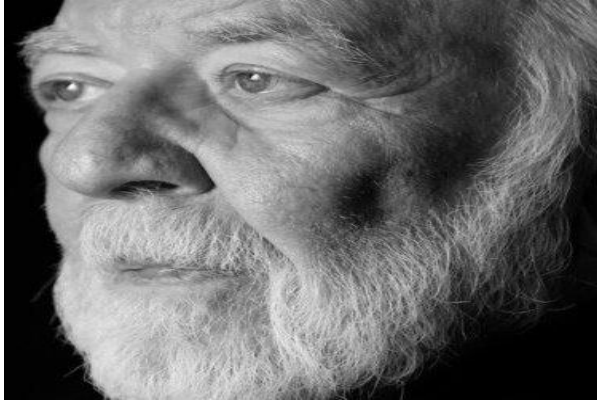


Startling disconnect as we edge closer to 2024 general election

IT'S GOING TO BE A MOST TURBULENT YEAR FOR STOCKS



Make no mistake:inflation risk multiplied&risen in recent months



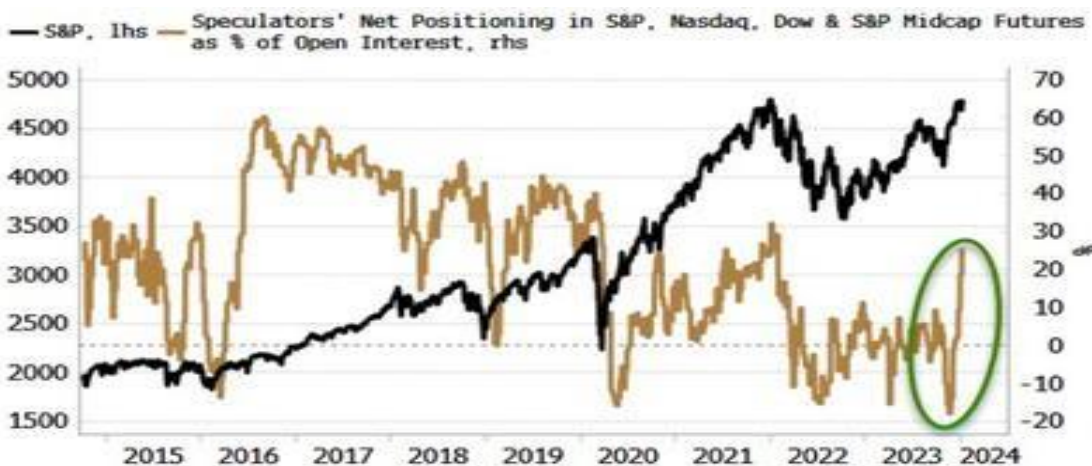
FAMED ANALYST'S FINAL FORECAST IS FALL OF U.S. ECONOMY

MARKET TENSION RISES: VIX IN FEAR



..."downside acceleration point".

STOCKS ARE STILL BLINDED TO RISKS BY RATE-CUT OPTIMISM



Animal spirits are regnant in stock world

STOCKS ALL-TIME HIGH

HOUSE SALES SLOWEST IN 29 YEARS

**STOCK SLIDE CONTINUES, OIL CLIMBS ON GEOPOLITICS AND
SUPPLY RISK - NEWSQUAWK US MARKET WRAP**



2024: TOO MANY THINGS GOING WRONG



**BHOPAL TRAGEDY: 40 YEARS LATER, 150,000 VICTIMS OF AN
AMERICAN PESTICIDE FACTORY DISASTER FACE A GRAVE
THREAT TO THEIR HEALTH**

PENTAGON INSIDER: 'WE ARE ON BRINK' OF WW3...

SR NATO OFFICIAL SAYS THERE'LL BE A HOT WAR WITH RUSSIA

THE 3 MAJOR CONFLICTS WHICH WILL DEFINE WORLD WAR III



Let us hope for peace, but right now leaders all over the globe are being gripped by a really bad case of “war fever”. So many of them are openly using the term “World War III” to describe what is coming. Do they really understand what that would mean for humanity? We are so close to the unthinkable, and so you would think that global leaders would be scrambling to find a way out of this mess while it is still possible. But that isn’t happening. Instead, everyone is just becoming even more stubborn, and there has been one escalation after another. If we stay on this path, our world will soon see death and destruction on a massive scale. ([Read More...](#))

ALL OF A SUDDEN, LEADERS ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE WARNING THAT WORLD WAR III IS VERY CLOSE 1-17-24 Michael



Prominent leaders all over the globe are starting to publicly acknowledge that World War III is coming. In many cases they are expressing hope that it can still be avoided, but that becomes less likely with each passing day. Multiple parties are escalating the conflict in the Middle East, the war in Ukraine has entered a dangerous new phase, and the election that just happened in Taiwan has made a Chinese invasion much more probable. So what is going to happen if major powers start tangling with one another [all over the planet](#)? We really are on the brink of the unthinkable, but most people have no idea how dire things have become. [\(Read More...\)](#)

[CHAOS REIGNS IN THE STREETS OF AMERICA AS AN EPIC CRIME WAVE TERRORIZES THE NATION 2-11-24 by Michael](#)



If you were hoping that the United States would become a lawless society, you have now gotten your wish. Some of the numbers that I am about to share with you are just mind blowing. For example, I had no idea that police in New York City were injured by criminals thousands of times last year. All over the nation, law enforcement is losing control and violent criminals are getting the upper hand. We have never seen anything quite like this before, and I am entirely convinced that this crime wave is only going to get worse as economic conditions deteriorate. Even in our capital city, crime is completely and utterly out of control. If you can believe it, the number of carjackings in Washington D.C. was up 97.9 percent last year... [\(Read More...\)](#)

[WE'RE NOT ON THE 'BRINK' OF WWII. WE'RE IN IT | OPINION](#)

[THE DESCENT INTO WORLD WAR 3: RUSSIA, IRAN AND CHINA ...](#)

[PUTIN'S PLAN FOR WWII REVEALED IN LEAKED DOCUMENT](#)



DOOMSDAY CLOCK 2024 ANNOUNCEMENT/SET TIME, REFLECT WORLD WAR III

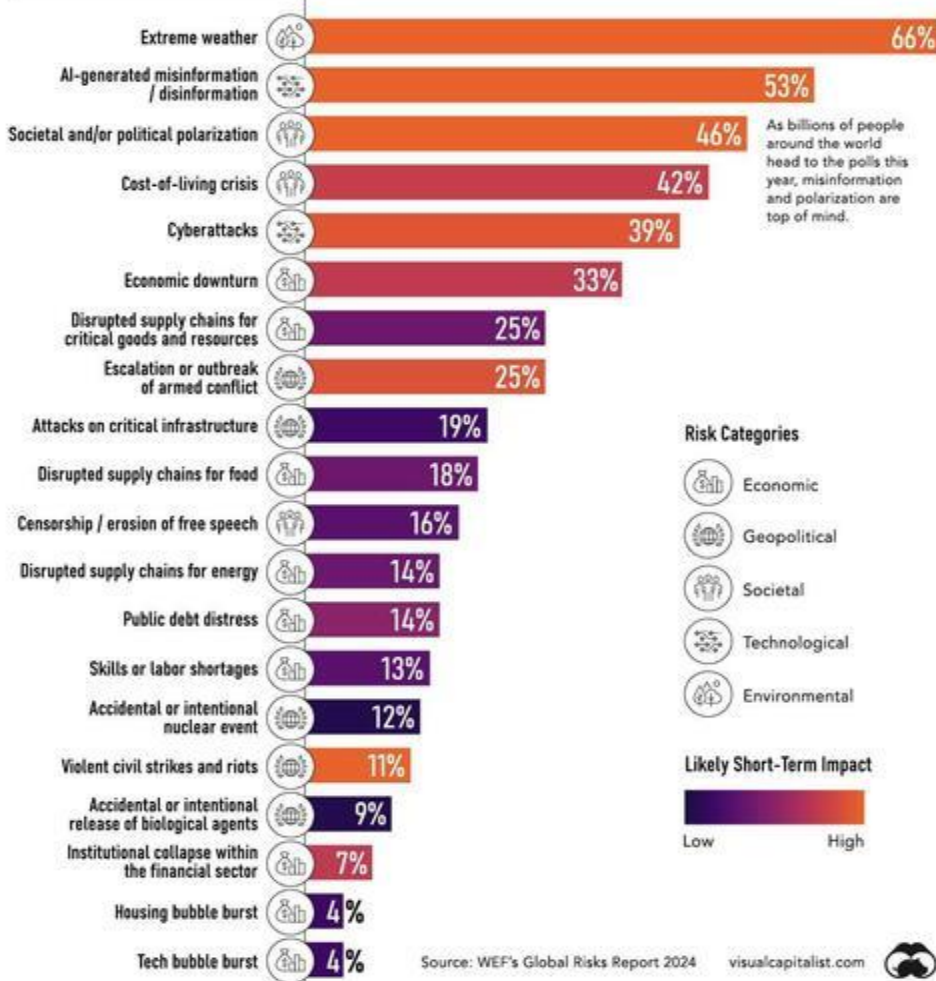
Wikipedia https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_III

**World War 3, WWIII, WW3, or the Third World War are the names
given...This page was last edited on 16 January 2024, at 17:42**

THE TOP GLOBAL RISKS IN 2024

The World Economic Forum surveyed 1,490 leaders on the top global risks in 2024 and their potential scale of impact.

Q Please select up to five risks that you believe are most likely to present a material crisis on a global scale in 2024.



2024 Ranking	Risk	Share of Respondents	Category
1	Extreme weather	66%	Environmental
2	Misinformation and disinformation	53%	Technological
3	Societal polarization	46%	Societal
4	Cost-of-living crisis	42%	Societal
5	Cyberattacks	39%	Technological
6	Economic downturn	33%	Economic
7	Disrupted supply chains for critical goods and resources	25%	Economic
8	Escalation or outbreak of interstate armed conflict(s)	25%	Geopolitical
9	Attacks on critical infrastructure	19%	Geopolitical
10	Disrupted supply chains for food	18%	Economic
11	Censorship and erosion of free speech	16%	Societal
12	Disrupted supply chains for energy	14%	Economic
13	Public debt distress	14%	Economic
14	Skills or labor shortage	13%	Economic
15	Accidental or intentional nuclear event	12%	Geopolitical
16	Violent civil strikes and riots	11%	Geopolitical
17	Accidental or intentional release of biological agents	9%	Geopolitical
18	Institutional collapse within the financial sector	7%	Economic
19	Housing bubble burst	4%	Economic
20	Tech bubble burst	4%	Economic

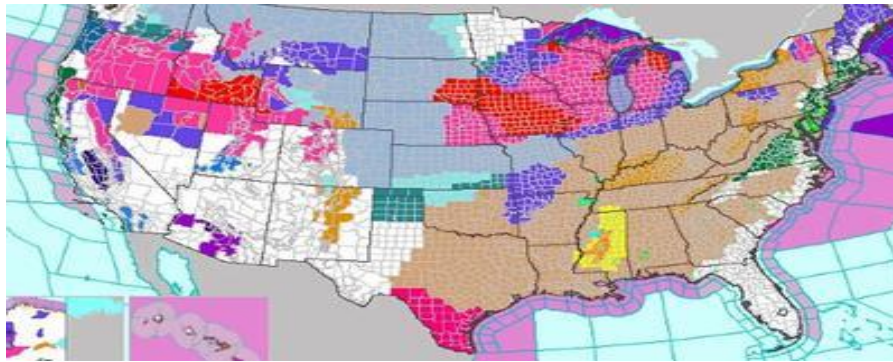
FUTURE GLOBAL RISKS

How will global risks transform over the next decade?

By 2034, leaders surveyed believe that environmental risks will be most concerning, making up five of the top 10 risks, by severity:

2034 Ranking	Risk	Category
1	Extreme weather events	Environmental
2	Critical change to Earth systems	Environmental
3	Biodiversity loss and ecosystem collapse	Environmental
4	Natural resource shortages	Environmental
5	Misinformation and disinformation	Technological
6	Adverse outcomes of AI technologies	Technological
7	Involuntary migration	Societal
8	Cyber insecurity	Technological
9	Societal polarization	Societal
10	Pollution	Environmental

ALL 50 US STATES UNDER 'ACTIVE' FEDERAL WEATHER ALERTS



"DANGEROUSLY COLD ARCTIC AIR..."

HEADLINE CPI HOTTER THAN EXPECTED IN DECEMBER, FOOD COSTS HIT RECORD HIGH



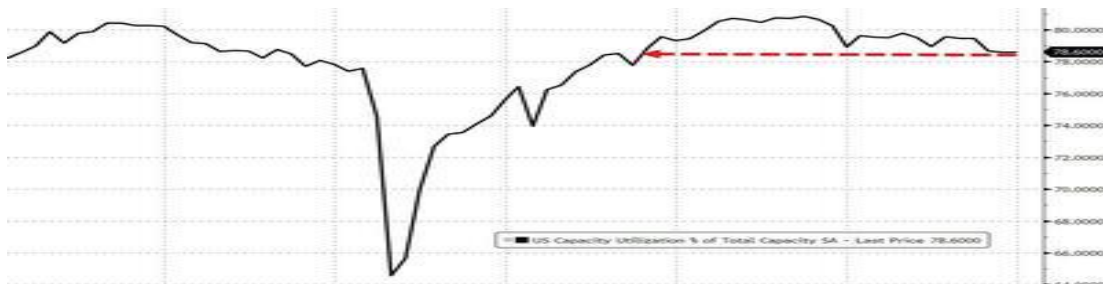
...Goldilocks just died?

'GOOD NEWS IS BAD NEWS' AS GOLDBLOCKS REALITY-CHECK WRECKS DOVISH DREAMS



...bitcoin, bullion, big-tech bruised and a big bond bear-flattener back into inversion.

CAPACITY UTILIZATION HITS 2-YEAR-LOW AS DOWNWARD- REVISIONS FLATTER DECEMBER INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION



Overall, manufacturing output declined 2.2% (annual rate) in Q4...

IT'S A BLOODBATH FOR MAINSTREAM MEDIA 1-23-24 by Michael



Should any of us be surprised that the news industry is being hit by a massive wave of layoffs? Survey after survey has shown that the American people have lost faith in the mainstream media, and millions of us have decided to turn to other sources for news and information. Mainstream news outlets have been bleeding viewers and readers for years, and now many of the biggest names in the news industry are losing staggering amounts of money. It was only a matter of time before we witnessed large scale layoffs...they are here. ([Read More...](#))

[ALERT! HERE IS A LIST OF 20 LARGE COMPANIES THAT HAVE JUST DECIDED TO CONDUCT MASS LAYOFFS 1-15-24](#) by [Michael](#)



The layoffs are starting to come at a fast and furious pace now. At what point will the mainstream media finally admit that we are facing a major crisis?...the U.S. lost a ton of full-time jobs in December, these people apparently believe the propaganda that is being fed to them by Biden administration. ([Read More...](#))

[HOW CAN ANYONE POSSIBLY CLAIM THAT THE U.S. ECONOMY IS DOING WELL WITH ALL OF THIS GOING ON? 1-19-24](#) [Michael](#)



How in the world can anybody possibly claim that the U.S. economy is in good shape? Honestly, I don't see how anyone can make a rational argument that this is the case. Actually, the only people that seem to be trying to claim that the U.S. economy is heading in the right direction are those in the upper tiers of the economic food chain. At this stage, those in the lower tiers of the economic food chain are very well aware of how much they are suffering. Poverty, homelessness and hunger are rapidly growing all over America right now. But if you still have plenty of money and those around you still have plenty of money, you may be wondering what all of the fuss is about...this article will be a wake up call for you. ([Read More...](#))

PREPARING FOR THE COLLAPSE OF SOCIETY 1-18-24 by Michael



Are you convinced that we are headed for societal collapse? If so, you are definitely not alone. Survey after survey has shown that faith in all of our major institutions is dropping, and there is a growing consensus that very challenging times are ahead of us. Here in 2024, we will be facing the most chaotic election season in our entire history, multiple wars are erupting all over the planet, economic problems [are rapidly growing](#), destructive natural disasters are becoming more frequent, global authorities are warning us to brace ourselves [for the next pandemic](#), and our cities are being absolutely overwhelmed by endless waves of new migrants. The stage is set for a societal implosion of epic proportions, and many Americans are feverishly preparing for a coming collapse that they believe is inevitable. [\(Read More...\)](#)

[AMERICA'S ONCE GREAT CITIES ARE BEING TURNED INTO OPEN SEWERS](#) [January 21, 2024](#) by [Michael](#)



Once upon a time, America's cities were beautiful, clean and the envy of the entire world. But now the rest of the world is literally laughing at how badly they have degenerated. A stunning nationwide crime wave has combined with the greatest [homelessness crisis](#) in modern U.S. history, greatest drug crisis in modern U.S. history, and greatest migration crisis in modern U.S. history to produce absolutely deplorable conditions in the streets of our largest cities. For example, if you find a plastic cup on the ground in New York City, you may want to carefully examine what is inside before you decide to pick it up. The following comes from [the New York Post](#)... [\(Read More...\)](#)

[CHINA PASSES JAPAN, GERMANY AS WORLD'S TOP AUTO EXPORTER...](#) [THIS IS A VERY BIG DEAL!]

2023 THE YEAR IN PICTURES [2023: THE YEAR IN PICTURES](https://albertpeia.com/yip-loop.mp4)

<https://albertpeia.com/yip-loop.mp4>

THE WEEK IN 35 PHOTOS 1-4 TO 1-11-2024

<https://www.cnn.com/2024/01/11/world/gallery/photos-this-week-january-4-january-11-ctrp/index.html>



[12 EXAMPLES OF THE TREMENDOUS CHAOS THAT IS SUDDENLY ERUPTING ALL OVER THE GLOBE](#) [January 14, 2024](#) by [Michael](#)



2024 is going to be such a crazy year. So many of the extremely alarming trends that we have been watching for many years are now reaching a crescendo, and events are starting to accelerate at a very rapid pace. Last week, I wrote about [three major developments](#) which have enormous implications for all of us. Today, I am going to tell you about a dozen. Instability is a

word that you are going to hear a lot this year, because order is breaking down all over the planet. The following 12 examples of the chaos suddenly erupting all over the globe... [\(Read More...\)](#)

2024 THE YEAR OF MAJOR SOCIAL AND POLITICAL UPHEAVALS



1. “Believers in the system”

Among these are, for example, financial analysts and market commentators who believe that the interventionist Keynesian economic policy, which has been implemented in the wake of the global financial crisis, is in principle correct and necessary. According to their view, the economy is in a recovery process which, due to unforeseeable regional economic difficulties, such as the euro area debt crisis, slowing growth in China, the aftermath of the Covid-19 crisis, interest rate shock etc. has been developing at a slower pace than expected. All in all, the “patient” that is our global economy, is however on the way to regaining his health, and the financial markets are in the process of gradually sounding the “all clear”. The supervisory authorities have moreover learned much-needed lessons from the crisis and have lowered systemic risk by implementing better regulations.

Representatives of this camp are increasingly critical of the fact that expansive monetary policy has lately been “*the only game in*”

town". According to believers in the system "secular stagnation" or the "new normal" are the paradigms which best describe the current phase of weak growth. This state of affairs is supposed to be countered by more stimulus, such as fiscal stimulus measures, and/or "helicopter money". They also consider a rapid and radical energy transition to be indispensable, whatever it takes. Gold allocation in the portfolios of this group has been extremely low, effectively zero over the past decade. It could even happen that gold could get a public reputation problem from this group, who are very influential in state and public institutions, as gold could increasingly be branded as the asset of potentates and conspiracy theorists.

2. "The Sceptics"

This camp comprises people who harbor doubts about the sustainability of the extreme economic policy measures that have been taken and deemed necessary to overcome the global financial crisis, the sovereign debt crisis in the eurozone and the coronavirus pandemic. After these crises, many of them instinctively came to the conclusion that fighting a debt crisis with even more debt, and extravagant monetary policy measures, is probably not an appropriate therapy. This group includes, inter alia, hedge fund managers and traditional asset managers who are often unable or unwilling to communicate their critical assessments, especially publicly. Sometimes a schizophrenic situation arises in which fund managers position their private portfolios in a much more crisis-proof way, with a higher allocation to gold.

With respect to gold allocations within the portfolios managed by this group, many have acted in a pragmatic manner: In the years after the global financial crisis, they accumulated a lot of gold. But from 2013 onwards, these positions were reduced, and in

some cases even sold in their entirety, often on account of performance pressures. From 2016 onwards, ETF inflows were on the rise again. This significant increase in ETF inflows indicate that, inter alia, these skeptical investors have partially returned to the market. ETF holdings more than doubled by October 2020. Since then, interest in Europe and the US has been on the decline, while demand from Asia has increased slightly.



In recent years, due to the current “investment emergency” and the pressures exerted by reporting structures and benchmarks, many sceptics have joined the bandwagon in traditional “risk-on” asset classes like (technology) stocks, private equity, real estate, high yield bonds etc. However, in many cases this was done half-heartedly, in order to “ride the wave”.

It is remarkable how many market participants are questioning the sustainability of current economic and monetary policy measures behind closed doors. It is also worth noting that the group of sceptics has, in our assessment, gradually grown in recent years and has likely become the largest group.

We believe the sceptics could play a particularly important role as marginal buyers in driving the future gold price trend: Many of them have not yet invested in gold, but are keeping an eye on it from the side-lines. As soon as the “slow recovery of the

economy” narrative no longer holds up, they will be among the first to shift portfolio allocations in favor of gold.

3. “Critics of the System”

Members of this group are convinced that the monetary architecture is systematically flawed. Criticism of the system can be formulated on the basis of several schools of thought, or at times even based on common sense. In our opinion, the most consistent critical assessment of the status quo can be performed by employing the analytical methods of the Austrian School of Economics. Austrian theory systematically explains why the forecasted economic mini-recovery is neither sustainable nor self-supporting.

People who have come to adopt this critical stance have one thing in common: It is almost impossible for them to regain faith in the system. Thus, there is a one-way street into this camp, and the growth of this group is almost inevitable.

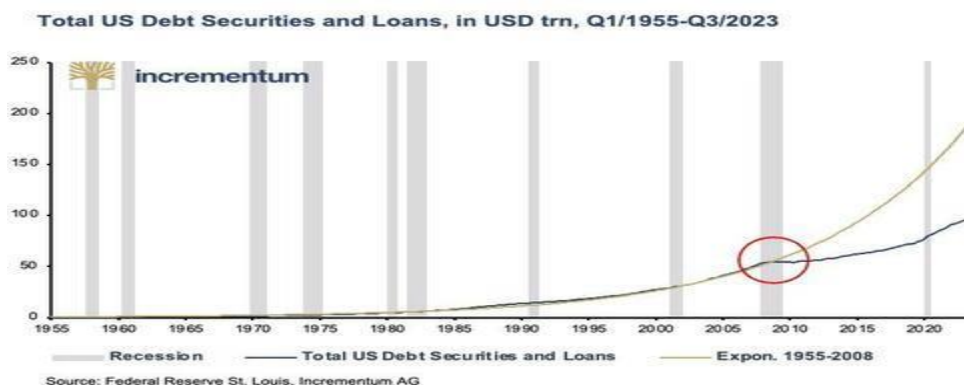
We are making no secret of the fact that we belong to the third group. We only regard criticism of the system as serious if it results from investigations free of value judgements. Our findings are based on the methodological framework of the Austrian School. We want to emphasize that we are opposed to system rejection, for mere ideological reasons. Simply being against the system is a childish attitude of defiance that will not improve anything.

The instability of credit expansion induced growth, which we routinely criticize, is impressively illustrated by the following chart. Since 1959, “total credit market debt” – the broadest debt aggregate in the US – has increased by 12,800%, bringing the annualized growth rate to 7.4%. In every decade, outstanding debt has – at least – doubled. In order to trigger credit-induced

GDP growth again – after the volume of total outstanding debt dipped slightly for the first time in 2009 – the Fed implemented a series of never-before-seen monetary policy measures.

Currently, the US federal government, in particular, is piling up the debt burden through persistently high budget deficits. In the fiscal year 2023, which concluded in September 2023, the deficit reached 6.3%, compared to 5.4% in the fiscal year 2022. In the two pandemic years 2020 and 2021, the deficit even reached the double-digit percentage range, at 15.0% and 12.4% respectively. In the first quarter of the current fiscal year, there is no sign of a reduction in the spending orgy.

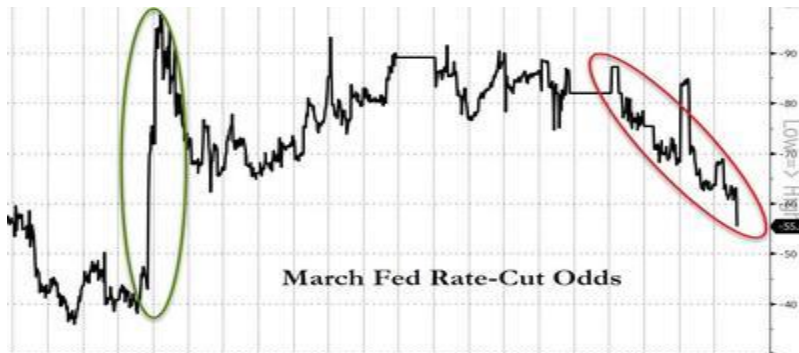
This inevitably leads to a rapid increase in US debt. This debt is now over USD 34 trillion and the latest trillion was added in only 14 weeks. As around a third of US debt has to be refinanced within a year, interest payments will continue to rise. More than a third of federal taxes already have to be spent on servicing interest alone.



There is no reverse gear that can be engaged in today's monetary system – the money supply has to be increased incessantly – which in turn means that the amount of credit in the system continually rises as well.

Critics of the system know: The fact that the steady expansion in the volume of outstanding debt has run into snags in recent years, characterizes the current (critical) phase in the monetary system's evolution. Over the medium-term, these record levels of debt will either be dealt with by defaults, financial repression, or a forceful reflation, possibly in the form of "helicopter money".

STOCKS,BONDS,BULLION DUMP/RATE-CUT HOPES PLUNGE



...goldilocks is dead

GLOBAL BONDS & STOCKS SUFFER BIGGEST ROUT TO START A YEAR SINCE 1999

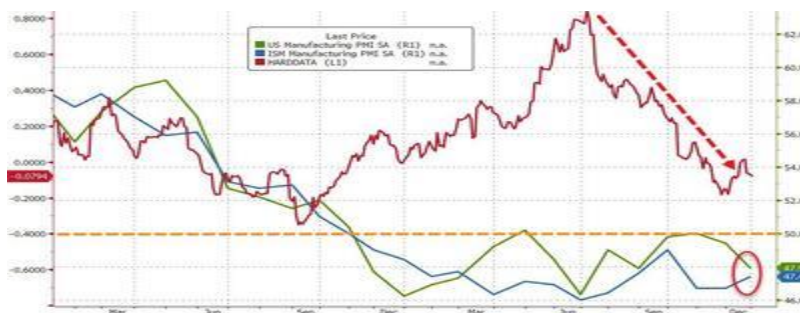


U.S. CONSUMERS ARE ENGAGING IN A HISTORIC DEBT BINGE, AND DELINQUENCIES ARE OMINOUSLY RISING 1-9-23 by Michael



Americans are going into debt as if tomorrow will never come, but of course tomorrow always arrives eventually. What we are witnessing right now is truly a historic debt binge, and to many of the experts it seems like there is no end in sight to the unrestrained spending that is going on. But are U.S. consumers going into record levels of debt because they are feeling good about things or because they are trying to survive in an increasingly harsh economic environment? In America today, the cost of living has become exceedingly oppressive, employers are laying off large numbers of workers, and poverty and homelessness have been absolutely exploding all over the country. Millions of U.S. households are just barely hanging on by their fingernails, many desperate consumers piling up debt in a frantic attempt to stave off the inevitable. [\(Read More...\)](#)

ISM MANUFACTURING CONTRACTS FOR 14TH STRAIGHT MONTH, NEW ORDERS SINK



“None of the six biggest manufacturing industries registered growth in December.

INSIDE THE CATASTROPHIC JOBS REPORT: RECORD 1.5 MILLION CRASH IN FULL-TIME JOBS, MULTIPLE JOBHOLDERS SOAR TO RECORD,NATIVE BORN WORKERS PLUNGE & MORE



The lies out of the BLS are making Beijing blush...

US BANKRUPTCIES JUMP 18%IN 2023/HIGH INTEREST RATES



Corporate bankruptcy filings in 2023 rose to the second-highest level since 2010, according to S&P.

BUCKLE UP FOR A BUMPY 2024, ECONOMISTS WARN



"There is a high risk that we will experience an economic recession before the 2024 election..."

MACLEOD ON THE GEOPOLITICAL YEAR-AHEAD: BRICS, GOLD, & ISRAEL [DONE/US BAD BET] GONE ROGUE



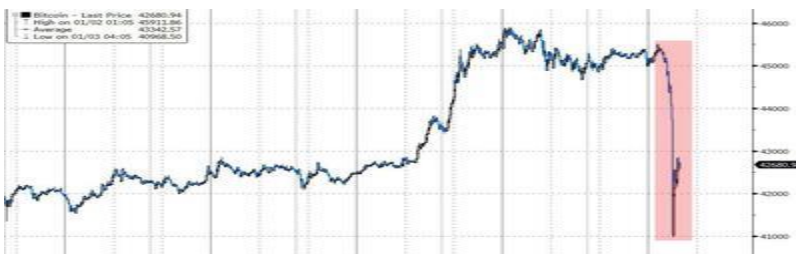
...the year the dollar dies?

VICTOR DAVIS HANSON: A CULTURE IN COLLAPSE



American civilization has been turned upside down, and we have a rendezvous soon with the once unthinkable and unimaginable...

BITCOIN FLASH-CRASHES/15TH ANNIVERSARY'GENESIS BLOCK'



...the genesis block, a.k.a. the first Bitcoin block, was mined on Jan. 3, 2009, by its mysterious creator Satoshi Nakamoto.

3 RISKS TO THE INFLATION NARRATIVE



We need to be careful with excessive optimism about inflation and even more aware of the perils of expecting disinflation with no economic harm... [INFLATION MUCH WORSE THAN GOVERNMENT FANTASY WORLD](#)

[GOLD PRICES PREDICTED TO HIT RECORD HIGHS/\\$2,300 IN 2024](#)



[UNDERESTIMATING WASHINGTON D.C.'S DEBT TRAP](#) "...set to become a self-fulfilling prophecy again, potentially on a far greater scale than the failure over fifty years ago."

[BIDEN ADMINISTRATIONS RECORD NOVEMBER BUDGET DEFICIT](#)



The Biden administration just ran the largest November budget deficit in history... and it managed this feat even with a 9% increase in government receipts.

THE FINANCIAL DISASTER NO ONE IS TALKING ABOUT



...sleepwalking into stagflation.

SHOCK NUMBER: 38 PERCENT OF U.S. COMPANIES ANTICIPATE THAT THEY WILL CONDUCT LAYOFFS IN 2024 1-4-24 by Michael



We experienced a tremendous amount of economic turbulence in 2024, but at least the employment market was relatively stable. Unfortunately, that period of relative stability appears to be ending. The pace of layoffs really seemed to pick up steam at the end of 2023, and the outlook for the coming year is not promising at all.. 38 percent of U.S. companies anticipate [that they will conduct layoffs in 2024](#)... [\(Read More...\)](#)

AMERICA'S EMPIRE OF MONEY HAS REACHED THE ENDGAME



We did it Joe! It took a tremendous push down the stretch, but the U.S. national debt was able to hit the 34 trillion dollar mark before the end of 2023. At this moment I am just so overwhelmed that I don't know who to thank first. Over the past few years, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Chucky Schumer, Nancy Pelosi, Kevin McCarthy and so many other hard working spenders have been instrumental in helping us reach this remarkable achievement. And we never would have gotten here without the relentless help of CNN, MSNBC, Fox News, the New York Times, the Washington Post and all of the other mainstream news outlets that kept assuring the American people that it was okay to steal trillions of dollars from our children and our grandchildren. [\(Read More...\)](#)

THE UNITED STATES HAS THE BIGGEST GOVERNMENT IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD BY A VERY WIDE MARGIN 1-7-24 Mike



How does it feel to have the largest government that the planet has ever seen? When I was growing up, I was taught that we had a capitalist system and that we had a limited federal government. Of course neither of those things has been true for a very long time. Today, the United States has the biggest government in the history of the world, and it gets even bigger with each passing year. Running that gigantic government requires more money than we actually have, and so we are going into staggering amounts of debt. But there is no way that our politicians will ever agree to reduce the size of the federal government to an appropriate size. So we are stuck with this system until the day when it finally collapses. [\(Read More...\)](#)

FEARS OVER A 'TRIPLEDEMIC' ARE SURGING



The mainstream media is back to their bread and butter fear-mongering, just in time for the 2024 election! Just this weekend, The Hill, ran a story with the headline: “Why fears over a ‘tripledeemic’ are surging.”

ARE THE BILLIONS OF CANCER-CAUSING PLASTIC PARTICLES THAT ARE GETTING INTO OUR FOOD A FORM OF GLOBAL POPULATION CONTROL? January 14, 2024 by Michael [PLASTICS <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PSxihhBzCjk>]



All of the plastic that we have surrounded ourselves with is slowly killing us. The UN estimates that we produce [430 million tons of plastic](#) each year, and approximately two-thirds of that plastic is only used for a short period of time. Just think of all the plastic wrappers and containers that you throw away on a regular basis. All of that plastic ends up somewhere, and it steadily breaks down into smaller and smaller pieces. Once the pieces get small enough, they become known as “microplastics”, and they have literally saturated our water, our soil, and our air all over the planet. In fact, scientists have found microplastics wherever they have looked, and that includes some of the remotest locations on the entire globe. That is because even the rain that falls from the sky contains microplastics, and so there is no possible way to escape them. ([Read More...](#))

<http://endoftheamericandream.com/are-the-billions-of-cancer-causing-plastic-particles-that-are-getting-into-our-food-a-form-of-global-population-control/>

PLASTICS <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PSxihhBzCjk>

[YOUTUBE.COM THE GRADUATE "ONE WORD: PLASTICS"](#)



YOUTUBE ACCUSED OF THROTTLING CPU PERFORMANCE FOR USERS WITH ADBLOCK INSTALLED



"lower-end laptops used for browsing start having heat problems"

"ESCALATION" IS A WORD THAT YOU WILL HEAR A LOT THIS YEAR AS THE GLOBE ERUPTS IN FLAMES 1-2-24 by Michael



2024 has just started, and already we have seen major escalations in the Middle East and in Ukraine. Unfortunately, I believe that both of those conflicts will spiral out of control in 2024, and the U.S. military is simply not ready for such a scenario. This year, we will see things happen that once would have been unimaginable. But there is no turning back now. World War III has begun, and over the next 12 months things are going to get really crazy. [\(Read More...\)](#)

[UPDATE: 3 US TROOPS KILLED, DOZENS INJURED IN JORDAN... BIDEN PRESSURED...](#)



[DRONE WARS](#)

MCCONNELL CALLS FOR STRIKING IRAN **NUKE WARNING**

THE NEW WORLD ORDER REALLY DOES NOT LIKE IT WHEN
SOMEONE STARTS SHOOTING AT CARGO SHIPS AND
DISRUPTING GLOBAL TRADE January 18, 2024 by Michael



Since the middle of November, the Iranian-backed Houthis in Yemen have literally attacked dozens of commercial ships in the Red Sea, and the Houthis insist that the attacks will continue until Israeli troops pull out of Gaza. Needless to say, that is not going to happen. Since the Houthis are not able to attack Israel directly, they are doing their best to make themselves a relevant part of [World War III](#) by lobbing missiles at cargo ships and disrupting global trade. Of course the New World Order is not just going to sit there and allow the Houthis to threaten energy markets and global supply chains. Normally, approximately 40 percent of all trade between Europe and Asia goes through the Red Sea. If a commercial ship is forced to go all the way around the Horn of Africa, the additional fuel that is used can cost up to a million dollars. When western economic interests are threatened so gravely, it is only a matter of time before the U.S. military gets involved, and that is precisely what has happened. In fact, the U.S. just launched [a fifth wave of military strikes](#) against the Houthis in Yemen... [\(Read More...\)](#)

**ASSASSINATION OF THE BROTHER-IN-LAW OF THE LEADER OF
HEZBOLLAH TAKES US INTO THE NEXT CHAPTER OF WORLD
WAR 3? January 8, 2024 by Michael**



“How is this cycle of escalation going to end? Each day, either Hezbollah or Israel is escalating matters to a dangerous new level. A war between the two parties has already begun, and at this point I don’t see any way to avoid a full-blown regional war that will result in tremendous death and destruction. Many had been hoping that cooler heads would prevail in 2024, but instead this new year has started with a series of very alarming escalations...” [\(Read More...\)](#)

**ISRAEL’S NATIONAL SECURITY MINISTER OMINOUSLY
DECLARES “THIS IS WAR” AFTER HEZBOLLAH UNLEASHES A
BARRAGE OF MISSILES February 14, 2024 by Michael**



The countdown to a cataclysmic conflict between Israel and Hezbollah is rapidly picking up momentum. On Wednesday, a missile barrage that was unleashed by Hezbollah fighters in southern Lebanon hit multiple targets in northern Israel. If Hezbollah really wants peace like they claim that they do, they have a really strange way of showing it. It is being reported that this missile barrage “appeared to be the fiercest attacks from Lebanon since the confrontation began”... [\(Read More...\)](#)

IF FULL WAR WITH HEZBOLLAH OPENS, ISRAEL WILL LOSE: SPECIAL ANALYSIS



Why has US military intelligence (DIA) warned Israel it will be difficult to succeed in a full-blown war?

AMERICA'S BIGGEST PROBLEM January 8, 2024 by Michael



“Survey after survey has shown that Americans overwhelmingly agree that this country is moving in the wrong direction. So how did we get here? I often write about the economy, politics, crime, immigration, homelessness, corruption, drugs, the mainstream media, online censorship, government surveillance, war and many other challenges that our nation is facing. But none of them is America’s biggest problem. Ultimately, America’s biggest problem is the fact that our country has become completely saturated with evil. From the very top of society to the very bottom of society, we have eagerly embraced evil, and just about every form of wickedness that you can possibly imagine is exploding all around us... THERE IS NO FUTURE FOR US.” [\(Read More...\)](#)

[MIDDLE EAST, THERE’S NO TURNING BACK NOW 1-3-24](#) by [Mike](#)

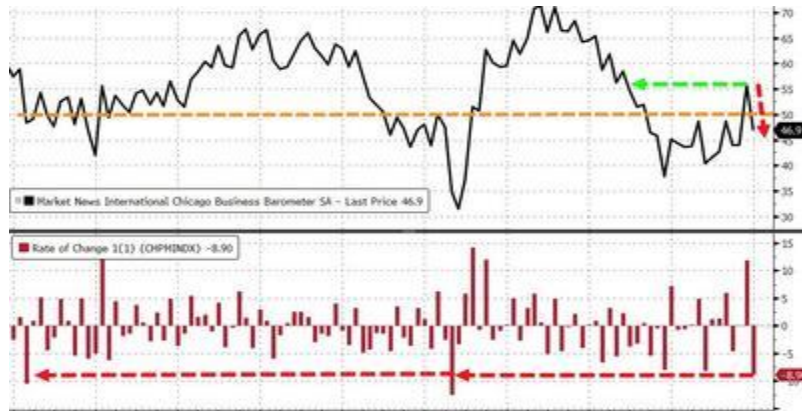


There is no way to avoid an apocalyptic war in the Middle East now. Too much has been said and done, and both sides have pushed things past the point of no return. It won’t be too long before thousands of missiles are flying back and forth, and that is going to have enormous implications for all of us. This war is going to look far different from anything we have ever seen in the

Middle East before, and the level of death and destruction that we will witness will shock the entire globe. ([Read More...](#))

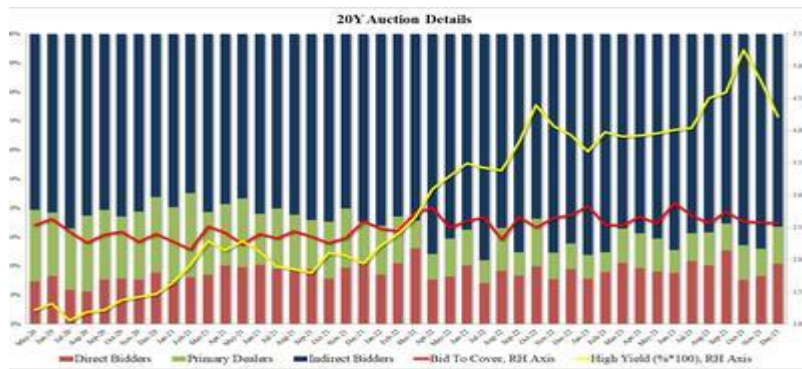
CHRISTMAS CRASH BY QUOTH THE RAVEN

...THE FINAL ECONOMIC DATA-POINT OF 2023 IS A DISASTER



...perfectly summing up 'Bidenomics'

UGLY 20Y AUCTION SEES BIGGEST TAIL SINCE OCT 2022, SURGE IN DEALERS



This was an especially ugly auction, and one which sent yields higher across the curve, if below session highs

SCOTT RITTER: PENTAGON IS A MULTITRILLION-DOLLAR FRAUD



BIDEN SIGNS OFF ON RECORD US MILITARY BUDGET



MEDVEDEV DENOUNCES ZELENSKY'S 'TERRITORIAL CLAIMS' TO RUSSIA

US FORMING 'COLONIAL ADMINISTRATION' IN UKRAINE – RUSSIAN SPY CHIEF

<https://www.rt.com/russia/592347-syrsky-zaluzhny-ukraine-army/>

SACHS: US FOREIGN POLICY IS A SCAM BUILT ON CORRUPTION



THE \$1.5 TRILLION IN MILITARY OUTLAYS EACH YEAR IS THE SCAM THAT KEEPS ON GIVING - TO THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX AND THE WASHINGTON INSIDERS - EVEN AS IT IMPOVERISHES AND ENDANGERS AMERICA AND THE WORLD...

KREMLIN CONDEMNS 'ILLEGAL' US-UK ATTACKS IN YEMEN



[US DEFENSE SECRETARY ORDERED YEMEN STRIKES FROM HOSPITAL – CNN](#)



[SIMMERING TENSIONS REACH NEW LEVELS IN MIDDLE EAST](#)



THE PENTAGON IS A MULTI-TRILLION DOLLAR FRAUD



“The US Department of Defense has failed its sixth annual audit in a row, but taxpayer money will keep going down that drain... Recently, the Pentagon admitted it couldn’t account for trillions of dollars of US taxpayer money, having failed a massive yearly audit for the sixth year running. The process consisted of the 29 sub-audits of the DoD’s various services, and only seven passed this year – no improvement over the last. These audits only began taking place in 2017, meaning that the Pentagon has never successfully passed one. This year’s failure made some headlines, was commented upon briefly by the mainstream media, and then just as quickly forgotten by an American society accustomed to pouring money down the black hole of defense spending. The defense budget of the United States is grotesquely large, its \$877 billion dwarfing the \$849 billion spent by the next ten nations with the largest defense expenditures. And yet, the Pentagon cannot fully account for the \$3.8 trillion in assets and

\$4 trillion in liabilities it has accrued at US taxpayer expense, ostensibly in defense of the United States and its allies. As the Biden administration seeks \$886 billion for next year's defense budget (and Congress seems prepared to add an additional \$80 billion to that amount), the apparent indifference of the American collective – government, media, and public – to how nearly \$1 trillion in taxpayer dollars will be spent speaks volumes about the overall bankrupt nature of the American establishment..."
[*Ab initio*, americans are murderous, thieving, corrupt!]

CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER: WARS INCUBATE FASCISM



ANALYSIS [TIMOFEY BORDACHEV: HERE'S WHY THE SIGNS OF A NEW WORLD ORDER ARE BECOMING INCREASINGLY OBVIOUS](#)

BEAT CENSORSHIP - FOLLOW

RT

ON  **rumble**

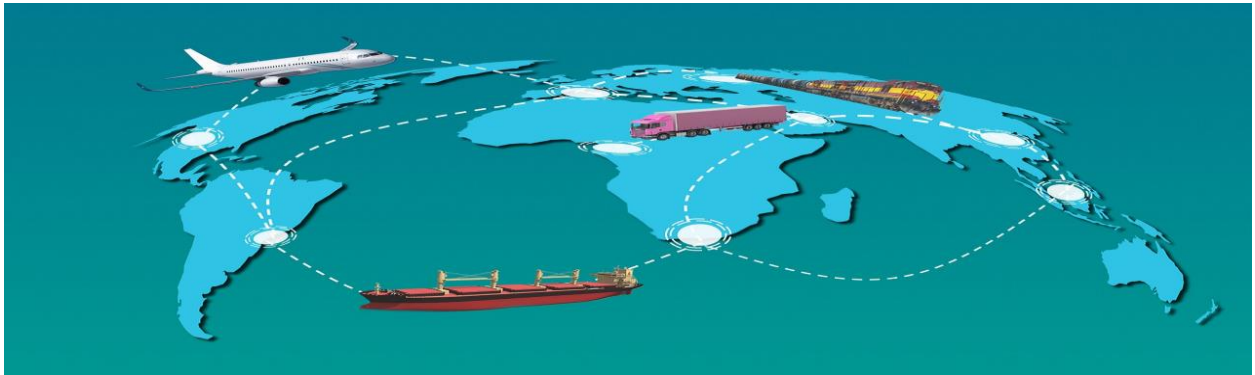
THE VELVET FASCISM OF "PROTECT OUR DEMOCRACY"



"THE UNITED STATES HAS LOST ITS ABILITY TO LECTURE ANY OTHER COUNTRY ABOUT 'DEMOCRACY'..."

THE CRISIS IN THE RED SEA THREATENS TO DISRUPT GLOBAL SUPPLY CHAINS EVEN MORE THAN THE PANDEMIC DID

January 22, 2024 by **Michael**



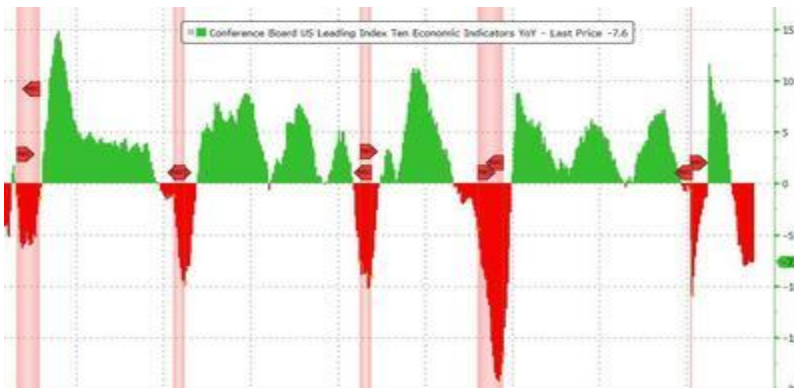
Do you remember the supply chain problems that we experienced during the darkest days of the COVID pandemic? Well, now we are being warned that the crisis in the Red Sea could actually disrupt global supply chains to an even greater degree. Needless to say, this comes at a really bad time because the U.S. economy has really been struggling lately. The U.S. and the U.K. are desperate to resolve this crisis, and so they have been bombing the living daylights out of the Houthis in Yemen. We haven't seen anything quite like this from the U.S. military since the early days of the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq. On Monday, there was yet another round of air and missile strikes... (Read More...)

A RIGGED-SYSTEM FROM TOP TO BOTTOM: GEORGE ORWELL MEETS LEWIS CARROLL



THIS SYSTEM ISN'T JUST RIGGED. IT'S IRREPARABLY BROKEN...

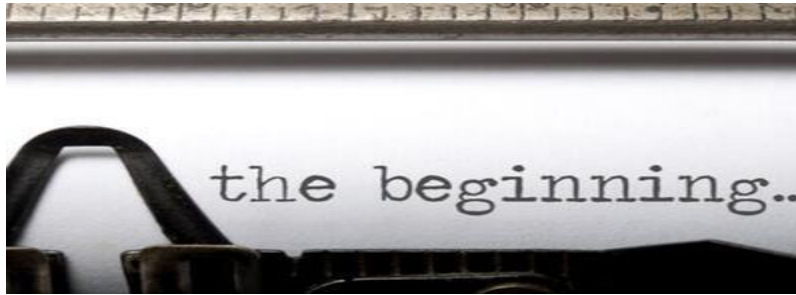
US LEADING INDICATORS TUMBLE FOR 19TH STRAIGHT MONTH, WORST STREAK 'SINCE LEHMAN'



"Conference Board expects elevated inflation, high interest rates, and contracting consumer spending - due to depleting pandemic saving and mandatory student loan repayments - to tip the US economy into a recession..."

- **LAYOFFS AND BANKRUPTCIES PILE UP IN LOGISTICS AMID SHOCKING DOWNTURN**
- **INFLATION-BATTERED AMERICANS RAIDING 401K'S TO PAY MORTGAGES AND RENT**

THE RECKONING BEGINS...



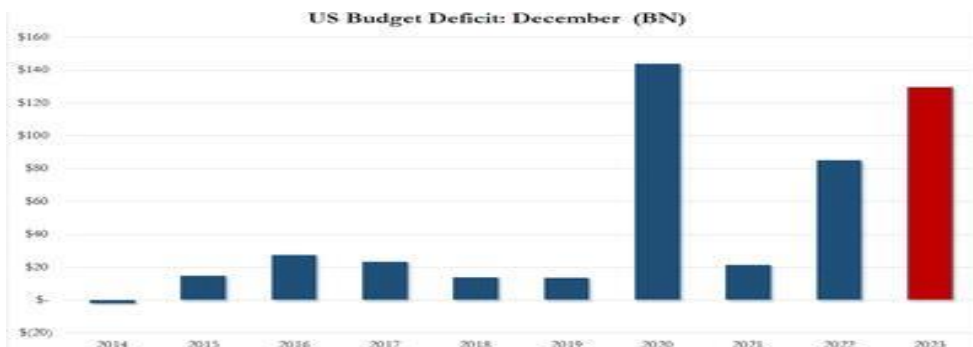
Mortgage rates are over 7%. Student loan repayments have started again. There are no more pandemic handouts. Americans' savings are depleted, and their credit cards are tapped out... Now the reckoning begins.

FULL-TIME JOBS/RECESSION RISKS HIGHER THAN THOUGHT



Sure, this “time could be different.” The problem is that, historically, such has not been the case.

US BUDGET DEFICIT SOARS BY 50% IN DECEMBER AS FISCAL COLLAPSE UNDER BIDEN ACCELERATES



The December budget deficit of \$129.4 billion was more than \$40BN higher than the \$87.5BN median estimate, was more than 50% higher compared to \$85BN December deficit in fiscal 2022.

60% GLOBAL ECONOMY 'LOST DECADE' DUE TO RECORD DEBT



Developing countries will have a hard time breaking the vicious cycle of debt and poverty, World Bank economists warn

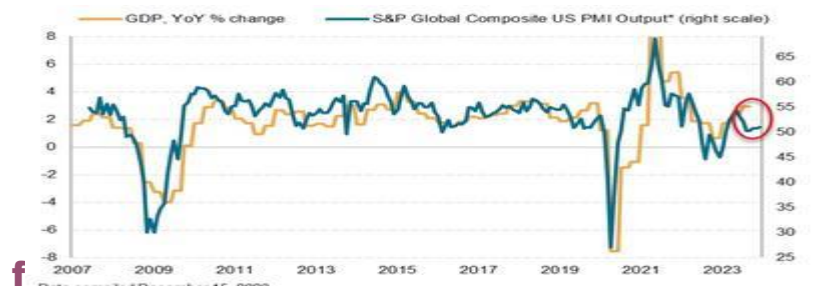
JIM ROGERS: I EXPECT THE BEAR MARKET TO BE THE WORST IN MY LIFETIME **BY Wealthion “current economic landscape, discussing unprecedented levels of inflation, where he currently thinks investors should be buying value, selling in hysteria, ahead challenges presented by social and political unrest and more!”**

INFLATION MUCH WORSE THAN GOVERNMENT FANTASY WORLD



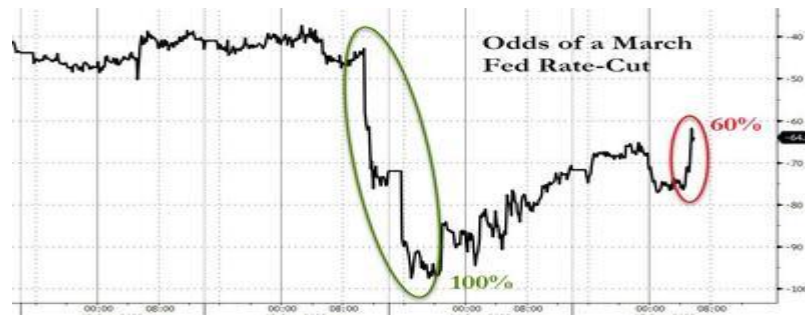
How is this victory over inflation working out for average person?

US PMIS/"WEAK GDP GROWTH" IN Q4,PRICES REMAIN ELEVATED



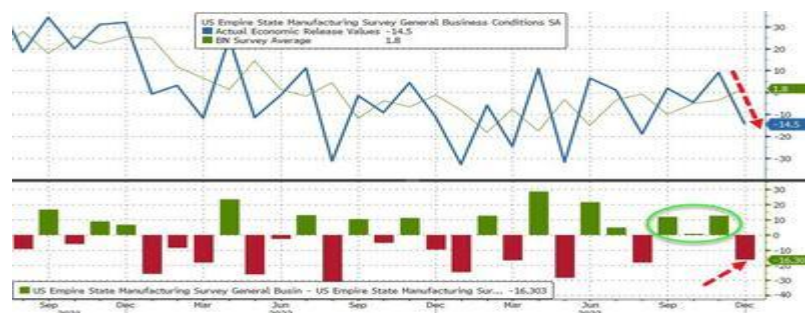
"Service sector input cost inflation, a key gauge of core inflation, once again remained notably elevated by historical standards..."

Bonds, Stocks, Gold Tumble After Fed's Williams Comments



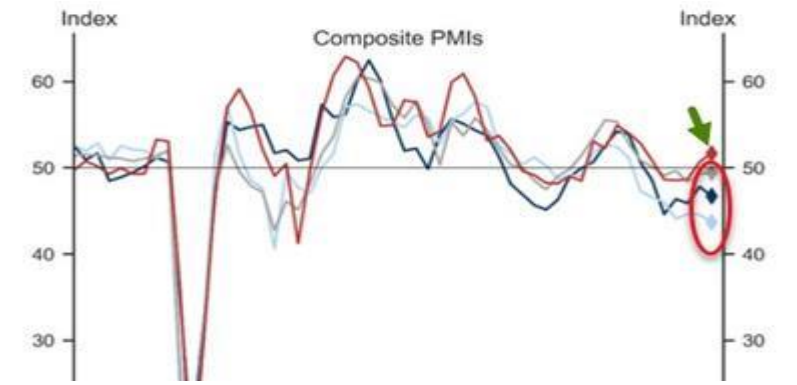
"...we aren't really talking about rate-cuts right now."

EMPIRE FED MANUFACTURING UNEXPECTEDLY CRASHES INTO 'CONTRACTION'



Is this the start of 'soft' data's reversion to 'hard' reality?

EUROZONE PMIS PAINT DISHEARTENING PICTURE OF ECONOMY



"THE LIKELIHOOD OF THE EUROZONE BEING IN A RECESSION SINCE THE THIRD QUARTER REMAINS NOTABLY HIGH..."



IN 2025, THE U.S. WILL FINALLY BEGIN PREPARING TO FIGHT A NUCLEAR WAR WITH RUSSIA December 12, 2023 **by Michael**



MEDVEDEV WARNS RUSSIA HAS 'NO CHOICE' BUT TO UNLEASH NUCLEAR 'APOCALYPSE' IF ATTACKED BY NATO

LEAKED MILITARY FILES SHOW RUSSIA'S NUCLEAR STRIKE THRESHOLD LOWER THAN PREVIOUSLY KNOWN



"from an enemy incursion on Russian territory to more specific triggers..



MORE NUKE TAUNT



"The end of everything."



Will the upgrades that are coming to our strategic nuclear arsenal be ready in time? Right now, hopelessly outdated Minuteman missiles that first went into service in the 1970s form the backbone of our strategic nuclear arsenal. The silos where they stand ready to be launched still use rotary phones and 8 inch floppy disks in many cases. Once they are launched, the brand new S-500 anti-missile systems that the Russians have deployed will be able to intercept them. Meanwhile, the Russians have introduced a brand new intercontinental ballistic missile known as the Sarmat. A single Sarmat carries enough firepower to destroy an area the size of Texas, and our anti-missile systems are not able to deal with this new threat. The balance of power has fundamentally shifted, and so we desperately need to update our capabilities. (Read More...)

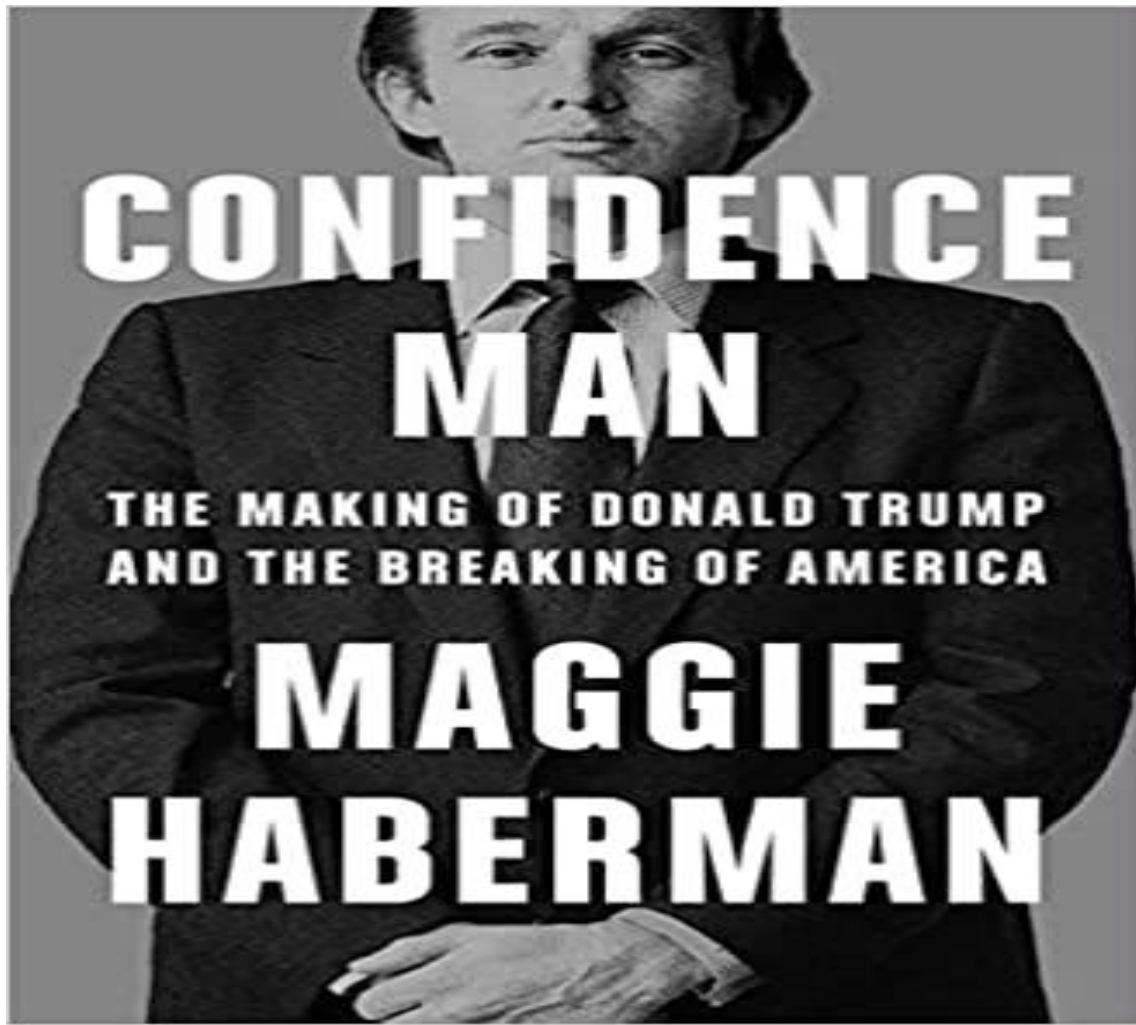


RUSSIA WILL 'NEVER RETURN TO THE WEST' - BUSINESS

YAHOO Politics·Benzinga **DONALD TRUMP'S NIECE SAYS CHEATING IS A WAY OF LIFE FOR HIM – SHE SAYS HE PAID SOMEONE TO TAKE HIS SAT EXAM SO HE COULD GET INTO BUSINESS SCHOOL** The ongoing feud between former President Donald Trump and his niece, Mary Trump, has been evident in public, particularly during Trump's civil fraud trial. Mary used social media platforms to comment on the trial, labeling her uncle a "maniac." As the daughter of Fred Trump Jr. and Linda Clapp, Mary has never hesitated to express her disdain for her

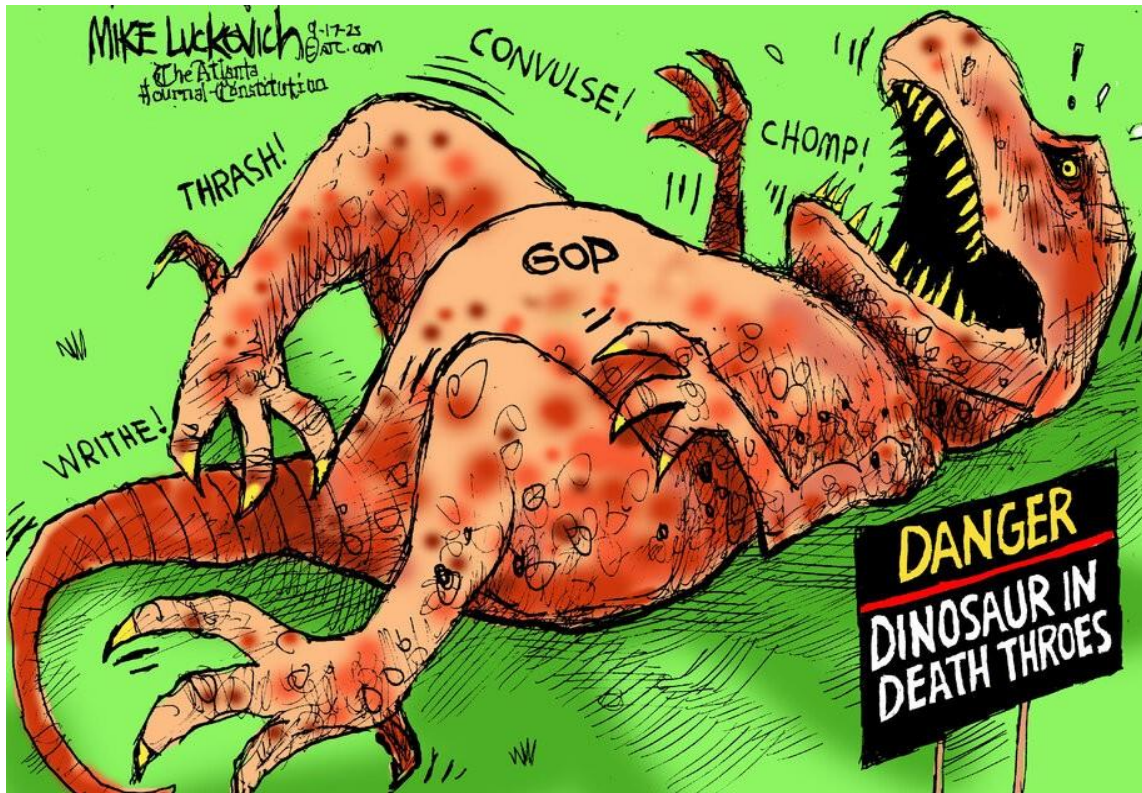
uncle's actions and overall character. The discord within the Trump family became more pronounced following the death of patriarch Fred Trump Sr.

THE QUESTION TRULY IS: HOW DID TRUMP HAPPEN TO AMERICA?



CHAOS/trumpThe Daily Beast [‘SCREAMING’ COURT STAFFER ARRESTED, TRUMP TOLD TO SIMMER DOWN IN DRAMATIC NY TRIAL](#) REUTERS/Brendan McDermidDonald Trump’s New York civil fraud trial was filled with even more drama than usual on Wednesday with a court employee arrested for a bizarre outburst, and a judge admonishing Trump for being a little too noisy.Judge Arthur Engoron, who previously handed Trump a gag order for

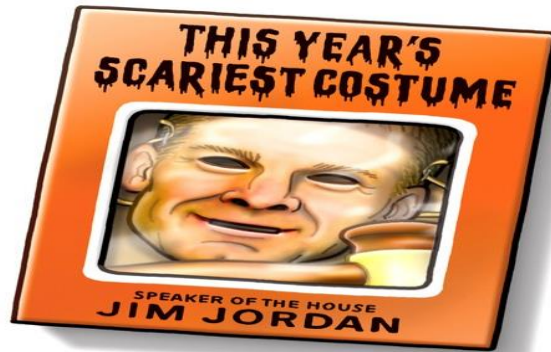
attacking a court clerk on social media, ordered the former president to quiet down after he expressed frustration and interrupted real estate appraiser Doug Larson's testimony by speaking loudly to



SOME CALL IT CONSPIRACY THEORY, PART 2



"No one who seriously questioned the COVID jabs, including tens of thousands of UK doctors and nurses, did so because they thought the royals were lizards..."



Bennett Chattanooga Times Free Press

JORDAN OUT AS SPEAKER CANDIDATE AFTER 3RD LOSS

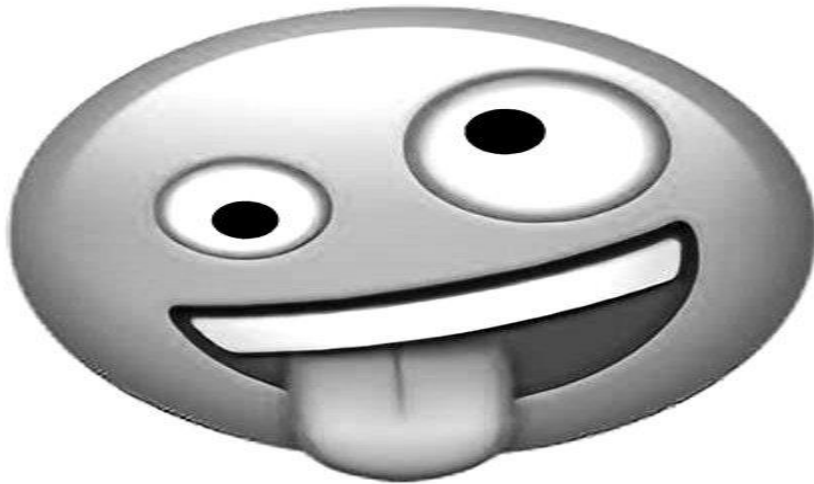


25 Republicans came out against him... [1, 2, 3 strikes you're out at the old, ball, game!]

'MOB WIFE' IS FLASHY FASHION LOOK OF 2024...







SAM BANKMAN-FRIED FOUND GUILTY ON ALL COUNTS, FACES OVER 100 YEARS JAIL A "WIDE-RANGING SCHEME TO MISAPPROPRIATE BILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF CUSTOMER FUNDS..."



WHAT ABOUT THIS REALITY:

YAHOO Business•Business Insider ELON MUSK IS 'A JERK' AND 'NOT CARING' – BUT SHARES SOME TRAITS WITH JEFF BEZOS AND BILL GATES, HIS BIOGRAPHER SAYS [Geeks and dorks; sick, boring, products of forfeited unbalanced youth and quite self-serving in a malignant narcissistic way, along with mobsters/frauds/criminals of every stripe, etc..] [Epstein

pedopal gates didn't even write the shit seminal DOS program for the IBM (which made microsoft) deal ... gates is a weird shit, like musk, zuck, paypal mafiosos, et als, and a warped, sometimes sick disproportionate influence thereby. Then, of course, there's the non-geek/dork boring bumpkins, ie., congressionally connected/rigged buffet, who touts Graham/Dodd ('Security Analysis') as if it does but which has almost nothing to do with his so-called purported investing success/ see here: Expert Yahoo Finance [CRYPTO-Almost as big as equities/frauds. I have an MBA Finance NYU 1977 (JD NYLS 1981). Some banking, minimal securities (NASD) experience; and, upon updating my computer skills/knowledge/proficiency saw the huge potential/likelihood for massive fraud; ie., HFT high frequency trading; but, upon reading 'FLASH BOYS', Michael Lewis (will have to read twice to fully understand dark pools and the significance of micro/milli second differentials in data/stock price transfers enabling frauds on a scale so large to be almost unimaginable) the wall street gang scams are beyond the pale and of a magnitude so large that almost without exception, the authorities that be look the other way and take their "cut", so to speak, ie., pelosi, powell, etc.. 65 Members of Congress Caught Violating Law on Stock Trades

<https://www.businessinsider.com/congress-stock-act-violations-senate-house-trading-2021-9>] [The former speaker (Pelosi), a consistent high performer in the market (though she had a bad year in 2022 while under increased scrutiny over her trading), enjoyed a 65% return on her investments, reports industry news service Unusual Whales. That's better than most major hedge funds. Jan 7, 2024]

MORE AMERICAN WISDOM FROM BUMPKIN BUFFET:

Warren Buffett Has Spent 70 Years Of His Life Married — His Advice: 'IF YOU WANT A MARRIAGE TO LAST, LOOK FOR

SOMEONE WITH LOW EXPECTATIONS'

<https://www.yahoo.com/finance/news/warren-buffett-spent-70-years-165313177.html>

THE MONEY & DRUGS THAT TIE MUSK TO TESLA DIRECTORS...

HOW ELLISON OFFERED TO DRY ELON OUT...

CUBAN ENTERS ECHOVERSE OF MADNESS...



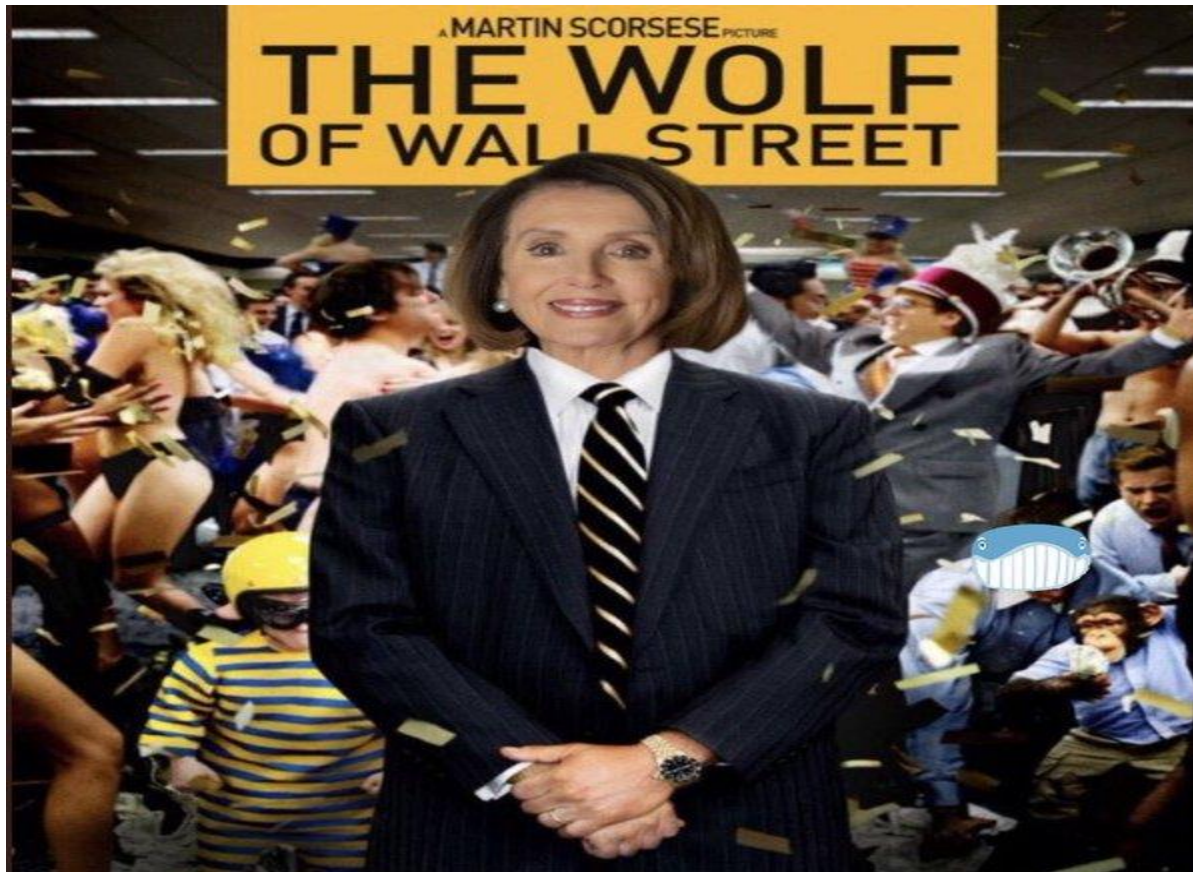
'WEIRDEST CAMPAIGN EVER'

TRUMP LEADS LATINOS

HOW CONVICTION CHANGES EVERYTHING

BIDEN APPROVAL: 37%

DRUDGE REPORT



SHE-WOLF OF WALL STREET: NANCY PELOSI'S \$5MN STOCK MARKET GAMBLE EXPLAINER

INSIDE *of* YEAR
TRADER *the*
TIME





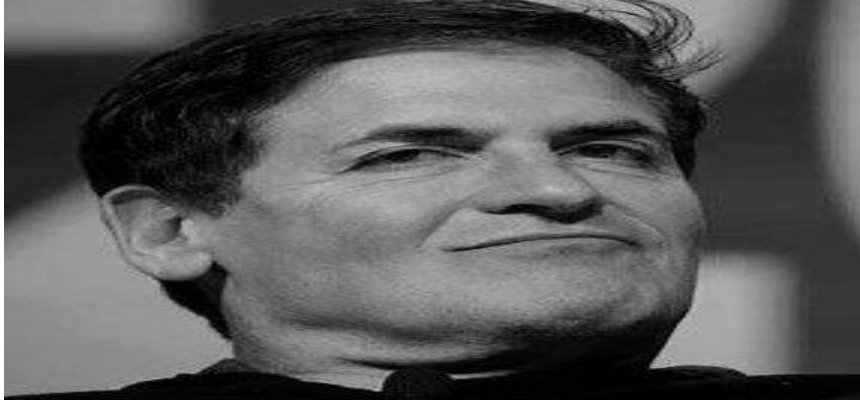
BEZOS: WE'LL ALL LIVE IN OUTERSPACE

EARTH WILL BE FOR VACATIONS? [WOW! Geeks and dorks ... I've already conveyed my admiration for Bezos/Amazon's success from "no limitations books to almost everything" and quite efficient computerization of the process, further referencing the accompanying case book (Amazon would figure prominently therein, to be sure) to the Peter Drucker Management Text I utilized for the management/marketing courses I taught part-time evenings/Saturdays at Bloomfield College while in law school evenings and working full-time as a law clerk/lawyer; but, sorry Jeff, you're way out/way off. WOW!]

WATCH: GLOBALIST WEF SPEAK COMPLAINS 'X' IS "TOXIC, SCARY", MUSK'S POLICIES ARE "PROBLEMATIC"



"I have given up on X. What a scary name that even is..."



CUBAN ENTERS MUSK'S ECHOVERSE OF MADNESS...

CHINA'S PLAN FOR ZOMBIE BRAIN CHIPS RIVAL NEURALINK...

DRUDGEREPORT

MUSK FALLS BACK DOWN TO EARTH...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xPyYd8j8PW8>



**MORE TESLA STOCK MELT... HOW LOW WILL IT GO? \$100
BILLION ERASED?**

**FORMER TWITTER CEO, THREE OTHER FIRED OFFICIALS, SUE
MUSK FOR \$128 MILLION IN SEVERANCE**



“Under Musk’s control, Twitter has become a scofflaw, stiffing employees, landlords, vendors, and others. Musk doesn’t pay his bills, believes the rules don’t apply to him, and uses his wealth and power to run roughshod over anyone who disagrees with him,” [Jeff Bezos dethrones Elon Musk to become the richest person on earth again](#) By Ramishah Maruf, Mon March 4, 2024

**[CHINA EV PLAYERS RAMP UP COMPETITION USING NEW TECH...](#)
[ELON DEMANDS TRADE BARRIERS...](#)**



GROWING EVIDENCE EVS FADING FAD...

MUSK FALLS BACK TO EARTH...

TESLA RECALLS 200K VEHICLES...

BRAIN IMPLANT COMPANY VIOLATES HAZARDOUS TRANSPORT RULES...



JUDGE VOIDS ELON MUSK'S 'UNFATHOMABLE' \$56 BILLION TESLA PAY PACKAGE

DRUDGE PENTAGON MIXED UP ENEMY, FRIENDLY DRONES...

BIDEN FACES TREACHEROUS POLITICAL CHOICES IN ANSWERING DEADLY ATTACK...

RUSSIA, CHINA WARN OVER MIDDLE EAST STRIKES...

'AXIS OF RESISTANCE' FACES MOMENT OF TRUTH...

BLINKEN: NOT SEEN THIS MUCH DANGER SINCE 1973...

IRAN EXECUTES 4 ISRAELI 'SPIES' OVER BOMB PLOT ON WEAPONS FACTORY...



FRANKENMUSK: HUMAN GETS NEURALINK IMPLANT



ELON CLAIMS YOU COULD LIVE IN OTHER BODY!

DRUDGE REPORT

***X: MUSK SUSPENDS PROMINENT JOURNALISTS&INFLUENCERS**

***SILENCING CRITICS...**

***INKS DEALS WITH DON LEMON, TULSI GABBARD...**

***ELON DRUG USE LATEST HEADACHE FOR TESLA BOARD...**



**MUSK USES ILLEGAL DRUGS/WORRIES TESLA,SPACEX LEADERS
LSD, COCAINE, ECSTASY, MUSHROOMS, KETAMINE...**

**WSJ: SOME TESLA BOARD MEMBERS FELT PRESSURED TO TAKE
DRUGS WITH MUSK...**

**WORLD'S RICHEST MAN SNORTED KETAMINE AND DRANK
'MOLLY WATER'...**

INTERVENTION?



https://futurism.com/the-byte/teslas-crash-more-brand-analysis-finds?utm_source=recommendedreads.com

THIS MODERN WORLD

by TOM TOMORROW

THIS WEEK: OUR RECURRENT RAINY DAY* FUN GAME

SPOT THE MISTAKES

As always, we've inserted several deliberate errors throughout the following panels. Can you find them all? Answers at the end--but *no peeking!*

*Also provides a momentary distraction from the crushing ennui of human existence.

1. MAGA Republicans almost shut down government.



2. Elon continues to innovate.

JUST IN TIME FOR THE 2024 CAMPAIGN SEASON, I'M **GUTTING** WHAT REMAINS OF OUR ELECTION INTEGRITY TEAM!



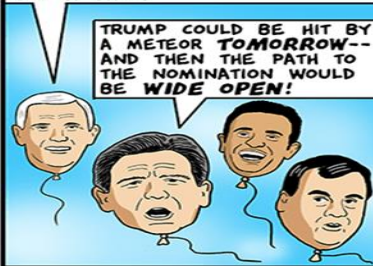
3. Donald Trump remains the clear GOP frontrunner.

I COULD STAND IN THE MIDDLE OF FIFTH AVENUE WITH 91 FELONY CHARGES--AND **STILL** BE THE NEXT PRESIDENT!



4. Other Republican hopefuls keep tilting at windmills.

NO, SERIOUSLY, I'VE **TOTALLY** GOT A SHOT!



DID YOU SPOT THE MISTAKES?

Panel 1: We have a system in which a handful of deranged nihilists regularly threaten to bring the country to a standstill. Oops!

Panel 2: Elon's *actual* motto is "please say I'm funny, for the love of God, all I want is for everyone to think I'm funny."

Panel 3: Trump's hands do not have tiny Donald Trump heads on each finger, that we are aware of.

Panel 4: If Republicans had voted for impeachment after Jan. 6, they wouldn't have this albatross hanging around their necks now. Big whoopsie!

TOM TOMORROW © 2023-10-02 ... JOIN SPARKY'S LIST: thismodernworld.com/subscriptions

MUSK IS SO FUNNY!



IBM X'S ADS

FALLOUT SPREADS

ANOTHER FIRESTORM AGAINST JEWS



WHITE HOUSE CONDEMNS MUSK HATE

FALLOUT SPREADS

TWITTER ANTI-JEW HOTSPOT

ADVERTISERS FLEE

CALLS FOR MUSK TO RESIGN

SOCIAL PAID HITLER LOVER?



**MUSK RESTRUCTURING TWITTER CURTAILS DISINFORMATION
RESEARCH...**



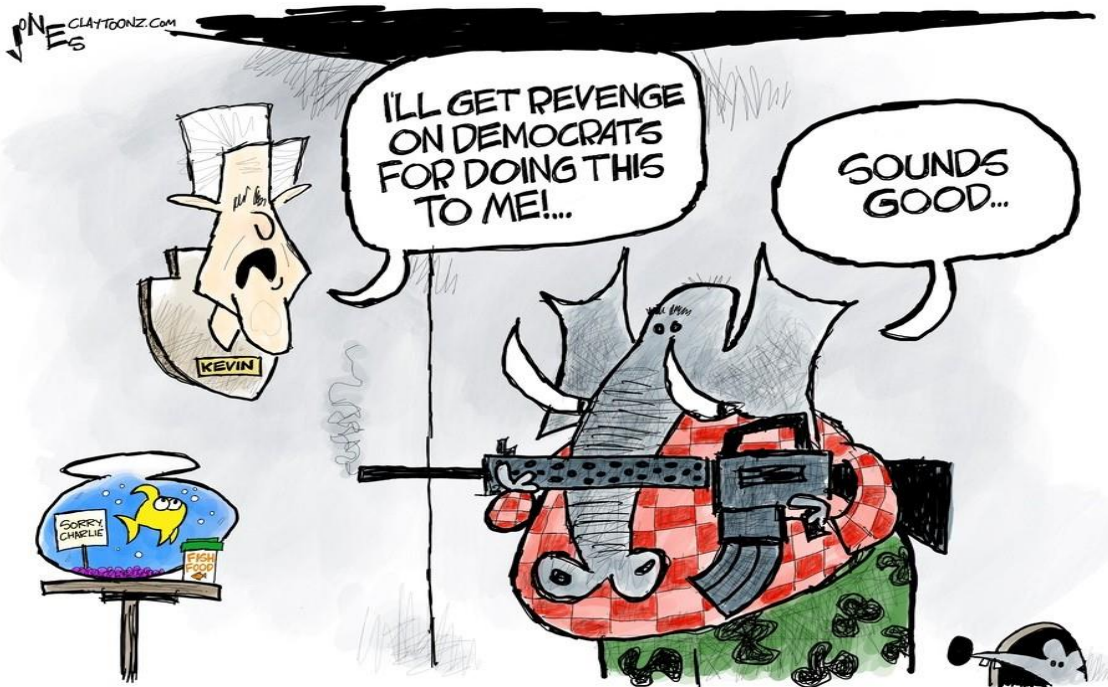
MUSK: THE WORLD'S RICHEST BIGOT

ANOTHER TWITTER FIRESTORM AGAINST JEWS

PAYS HITLER LOVER?

***Yes, Elon Musk is of Jewish descent. His maternal grandmother, Chana (Hantman) Musk, was a Canadian citizen of Jewish descent. Elon Musk himself has acknowledged his Jewish heritage in various interviews and public statements. It's important to note that while Elon Musk has mentioned his background, he has not been known to be particularly religious and describes himself as agnostic.**

***Yes, Elon Musk is of Jewish descent. His paternal family has a Jewish background. Born in Pretoria, South Africa, Elon later became a naturalized U.S. citizen. While his Jewish heritage is a part of his family background, Musk has not been very public or outspoken about his religious beliefs.**



"BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU WISH FOR" - MUSK WARNS 'NO JOBS NEEDED' IN FUTURE OF AI "MAGIC GENIE"



“There will come a point where no job is needed. You can have a job if you want to have a job for personal satisfaction, but the AI will be able to do everything.” [MUSK IS SO FULL OF SHIT!]



CONMAN-MIND



MARS MAN MUSK ... HMMM

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FuaDWyCnJxs> [**WHAT A LINE OF SHIT MUSK HAS!**]



YAHOO Business·Business Insider ELON MUSK IS 'A JERK' AND 'NOT CARING' – BUT SHARES SOME TRAITS WITH JEFF BEZOS AND BILL GATES, HIS BIOGRAPHER SAYS [**Geeks and dorks;**

sick, boring, products of forfeited unbalanced youth and quite self-serving in a malignant narcissistic way, along with mobsters/frauds/criminals of every stripe, etc..] [Epstein pedopal gates didn't even write the shit seminal DOS program for the IBM (made Microsoft) deal ... gates is a weird shit, like musk,

paypal mafiosos, et als. Then, of course, there's the non-geek/dork boring bumpkins, ie., congressionally connected/rigged buffet, who touts Graham/Dodd which has almost nothing to do with his so-called purported investing success/ see here: Expert Yahoo Finance [CRYPTO-Almost as big as equities/frauds. I have an MBA Finance NYU 1977 (JD NYLS 1981). Some banking, minimal securities (NASD) experience; and, upon updating my computer skills/knowledge/proficiency saw the huge potential/likelihood for massive fraud; ie., HFT high frequency trading; but, upon reading 'FLASH BOYS', Michael Lewis (will have to read twice to fully understand dark pools and the significance of micro/milli second differentials in data/stock price transfers enabling frauds on a scale so large to be almost unimaginable) the wall street gang scams are beyond the pale and of a magnitude so large that almost without exception, the authorities that be look the other way and take their "cut", so to speak, ie., pelosi, powell, etc.. 65 Members of Congress Caught Violating Law on Stock Trades

<https://www.businessinsider.com/congress-stock-act-violations-senate-house-trading-2021-9>] Celebrity·Business Insider [ELON MUSK LEARNED SOCIAL CUES FROM READING BOOKS BECAUSE HE HAD NO FRIENDS AS A CHILD](#) Elon Musk's mother said he became "so lonely and sad" when he started going to school because he didn't know how to make friends.



MARS (SUBSIDIZED) MAN MUSK ... HMMM

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FuaDWyCnJxs> [WHAT A LINE OF SHIT MUSK HAS!]



**YAHOO Business•Futurism FREE SPEECH FUNDAMENTALIST
ELON MUSK MASS FIRED STAFF FOR SAYING MEAN THINGS**

ABOUT HIM Not So Absolute It would appear that billionaire Elon Musk's self-avowed free speech "absolutism" has its limits — and according to Bloomberg, saying mean things about Musk is one of those non-absolute ceilings. Convenient! Walter Isaacson's new biography about the founder, "Elon Musk," unsurprisingly

includes several anecdotes from Musk's takeover of the social media company

"...The book describes a "psychological turmoil" in many of Musk's romantic relationships. It recounts Musk's and Heard's first meeting: She asked if she could visit SpaceX a year after the two worked on the action film "Machete Kills," Heard as a star and Musk as a consultant. Isaacson also documents the explosive fights in their relationship, writing, "She and Musk would stay up all night fighting, and then he would not be able to get up until the afternoon." In the biography, Heard said she loves Musk "very much" but that "Elon loves fire and sometimes it burns him." When Isaacson asked Musk to explain his tumultuous romantic history, the billionaire replied, "I am often a fool, but especially for love." Canadian musician Grimes, Musk's ex with whom he shares three children, told Isaacson for the biography that Musk "associates love with being mean or abusive" in part because of his relationship with his father, Errol Musk. Musk has claimed his father bullied and demeaned him throughout his childhood. In 2017, he told Rolling Stone his father was a "terrible human being" who had done "almost every evil thing you could possibly think of." Errol Musk has denied berating his son. Musk's first wife, Justine Wilson, to whom he was married from 2000 to 2008, has spoken about their relationship. "There is a combative element to him," she told Isaacson. "I don't think you can be in a relationship with Elon and not argue." "When you're from a dysfunctional background or have a brain wired like his," Wilson told Isaacson, "intensity takes the place of intimacy."



Celebrity•Futurism ELON MUSK APPARENTLY BURSTS INTO TEARS WITH SURPRISING FREQUENCY [musk is so sick!]

<https://albertpeia.com/musky-trump-funding.jpg>

<https://albertpeia.com/eloon-musk-rat.pdf>

<https://albertpeia.com/headlines.pdf>

DRUDGEREPORT



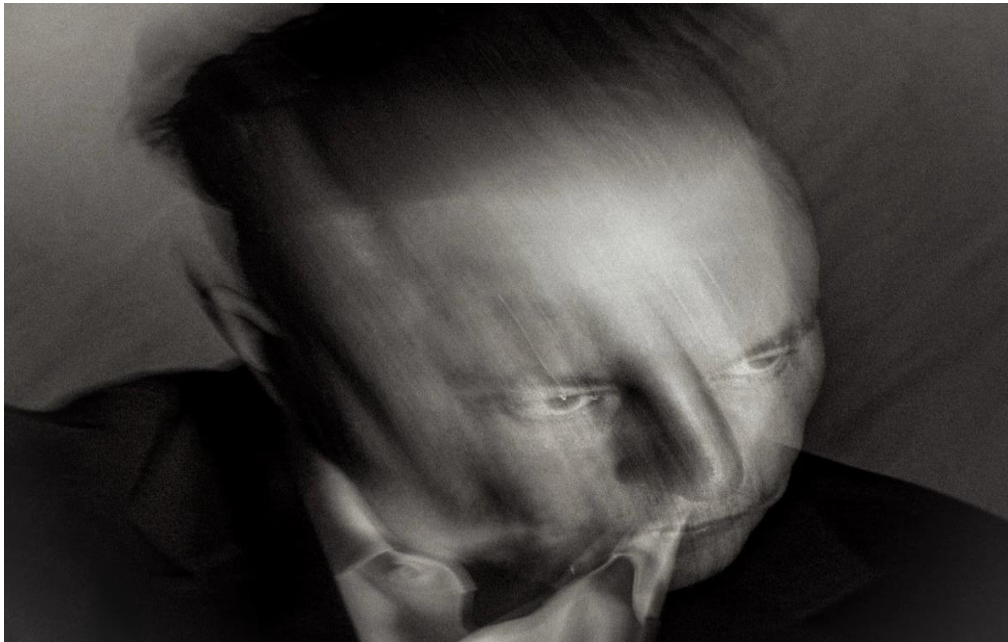
TAIWAN SLAMS MUSK, SAYS IT'S 'NOT FOR SALE' NOR PART OF CHINA...

SECOND COUNTRY TO REBUKE IN DISASTROUS 7 DAYS...

ELON EXPECTED TO MEET WITH NETANYAHU AS ANTISEMITISM CONTROVERSY RAGES...



GRIMES SAYS ELON MUSK EVADED BEING SERVED WITH CHILD CUSTODY PAPERS AT LEAST 12 TIMES



**MUSK IS SO INSANE ... <https://albertpeia.com/Elon-Musk-rat.pdf>
HOW MUSK WENT FROM SUPERHERO TO SUPERVILLAIN...
WASTE OF MONEY, RESOURCES, TIME
*THE JOURNALIST AND THE BILLIONAIRE; ISAACSON BOOK
RELEASED...*
MANIC MOODS AND 3AM TEXTS: HOW ISAACSON NAVIGATED
MUSK AND HIS DEMONS...
'HE IS DRIVEN BY DEMONS'...
TWITTER THROTTLES NYT...**

MUSK HAS 'DEEP DISDAIN' FOR 'CON MAN' TRUMP... BUT LOVED HIM ONCE/MONEY FOR NOTHING/SICKO PSYCHOS!
SOCIAL MINIMIZED SAUDI SPY INFILTRATION, NEW EMAILS SHOW...



UKRAINE: MUSK COMMITTING EVIL



YAHOO Politics-Salon "SPECIAL TREATMENT": JUDGE SUGGESTS MUSK TRYING TO "COZY UP" TO TRUMP BY TRYING TO TIP HIM OFF



YAHOO Celebrity-INSIDER [ELON MUSK AND HIS SIBLINGS HATED ONE OF THEIR MOM'S BOYFRIENDS SO MUCH THAT THEY PUT TINY FIRECRACKERS IN HIS CIGARETTES THAT EXPLODED, BOOK SAYS](#)

Special counsel obtained Trump's direct messages and other data after judge fined Twitter \$350K for contempt [musk is probably the sickest, biggest subsidized fraud this world has ever seen. Quite pathetic as the world and america continue to pay for musk's abused childhood; his blatant disdain for his 'step-sister f*ing' father; his worship from distance of crazy may; etc., etc.. musk is a mentally ill ridiculously total subsidized fraud (mars anyone?)!]**



JAMES WOODS THREATENS TO LEAVE X (TWITTER), ELON MUSK RESPONDS: 'DELETE YOUR ACCOUNT' Woods describes Musk as "just another greedy (DON'T FORGET FRAUD) capitalist" following announcement X would remove the block feature The post James Woods Threatens to Leave X (Twitter), Elon Musk Responds: 'Delete Your Account' appeared first on TheWrap.



THREAD DREAD: MUSK CHALLENGES ZUCK TO 'D*CK MEASURING CONTEST'...
TALIBAN LEADER ENDORSES ELON'S PLATFORM... *TWITTER* TRAFFIC 'TANKING'...



UPDATE: MUSK BLAMES THE JEWS...

TRUMP ATTACKS 'JEWS DESTROYING AMERICA' IN ROSH HASHANAH MESSAGE...

YAHOO POLITICS·CNN HABERMAN: VOTERS SHOULD TAKE THIS THREAT FROM TRUMP SERIOUSLY CNN political analyst Maggie Haberman explains voters should take Donald Trump's threats of retribution seriously, Trump made it "quite clear" he wants payback.


POLITICS·THE NEW REPUBLIC TRUMP WISHES JEWS HAPPY NEW YEAR BY DECLARING MOST OF THEM WANT TO "DESTROY AMERICA" Donald Trump marked Rosh Hashanah, the Jewish new year, by threatening American Jews.





TESLA RECALLS NEARLY ALL **AUTOPILOT DANGER**



Donald J. Trump 

@realDonaldTrump

1h

When Elon Musk came to the White House asking me for help on all of his many subsidized projects, whether it's electric cars that don't drive long enough, driverless cars that crash, or rocketships to nowhere, without which subsidies he'd be worthless, and telling me how he was a big Trump fan and Republican, I could have said, "drop to your knees and beg," and he would have done it...



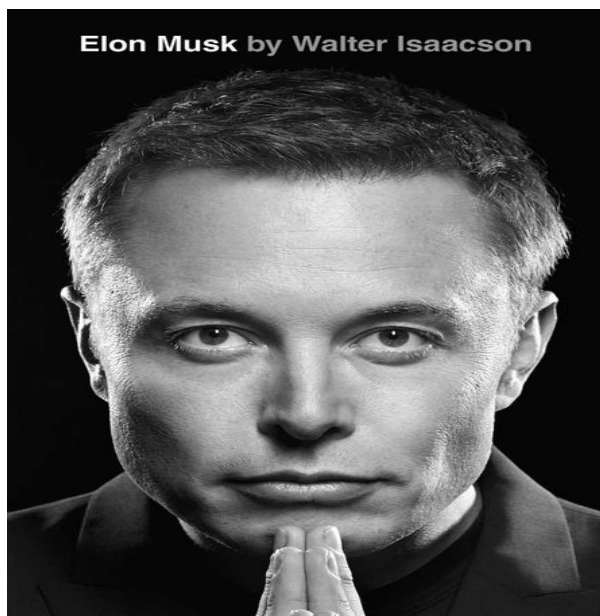
HUFFPOST [SHOCK TRUMP POST: 'JEWS' VOTED TO 'DESTROY AMERICA'](#)

[ROTHKOPF: Enough! Advertisers and Governments Must Dump Elon...](#)

[WORLD'S RICHEST MAN PLANNING TO LEAVE PLANET?](#)



[MSNBC MY ORGANIZATION SPOKE THE TRUTH ABOUT ELON MUSK'S X. HE REALLY DIDN'T LIKE IT.](#) IMRAN AHMED



MUSK IS SO SICK <https://albertpeia.com/Elon-Musk-rat.pdf>
[BOOK: MUSK SECRETLY USED STARLINK TO FOIL UKRAINIAN DRONE ATTACK ON RUSSIAN SHIPS...](#)
[JEWISH GROUP BOOSTS SECURITY AMID ELON ATTACKS...](#)



[HTTPS://WWW.MSNBC.COM/OPINION/MSNBC-OPINION/TWITTER-X-KANYE-WEST-ELON-MUSK-HATE-SPEECH-LAWSUIT-RCNA97351](https://www.msnbc.com/opinion/msnbc-opinion/twitter-x-kanye-west-elon-musk-hate-speech-lawsuit-rcna97351)

X misses the mark in threatening to sue my group for documenting online hate speech The Center for Countering Digital Hate has been at the forefront of cataloging and reporting on the hate proliferating on the platform owned by Elon Musk.

Musk says his father is a horrible human being (for banging his step sister, etc.) Why Elon Musk Says His Dad Is 'Evil'

***https://www.yourtango.com › entertainment › why-do... May 7, 2022*"Almost every crime you can possibly think of, he has done. Almost every evil thing you could possibly think of, he has done. It's so terrible...**

[Elon Musk's dad claims baby he had with own step-daughter ...](#)

Errol was branded 'evil' and 'a *terrible human being*' by Elon Musk, the Tesla Motors chief, who *said his father* had done 'almost every evil thing...

[APPLE FALLS NOT FAR FROM TREE ...] 'ONLY REASON WE ARE ON EARTH FOR IS TO REPRODUCE', says Elon Musk's dad on siring secret child with stepdaughter. [YEAH, LIKE VIRUSES, BACTERIA, ETC.]

HUFFPOST BLINKEN DUCKS QUESTIONS ABOUT ELON MUSK
MEDDLING IN RUSSIA-UKRAINE WAR

[MUSK IS A SICK SUBSIDIZED LYING BASTURD]



[SCAMMER/GRIFTER/MENTALCASE/BOONDOGLER (MARS) NUTTIER THAN A FRUITCAKE! ... AUTISTIC MUSK'S PARENTS BAILED THEIR KNOWN WUSSY (GRIMES HAS A NEW EFFEMINATE "BOYFRIEND") SON OUT OF A WHUPPING AT THE HANDS OF ZUCKERBERG IN A POINTLESS MATCH THAT'S NEVER GOING TO HAPPEN. ELOON IS SO FULL OF SHIT, MEANING MONEY IN SHITHOLE AMERICA; BUT, TO BE SURE, MUSK WAS SCARED SHITLESS AT EVEN THE THOUGHT OF SUCH FIGHT.]



US-RollingStone [ELON MUSK MARKS RACE TO BOTTOM WITH ALEX JONES, RAMASWAMY, ANDREW TATE IN LIVE TWITTER CHAT](#) The Tesla/X owner celebrates reinstating Jones with panel that included former Trump adviser Mike Flynn&Rep.Matt Gaetz



Technology-Futurism [ELON MUSK FANS HORRIFIED WHEN HIS GROK AI IMMEDIATELY "GOES WOKE"](#)

[“..The key aspect of autism is trouble with social relationships. Most humans have a strong sense of empathy — an innate ability to understand other people, and to sympathize with their emotions. Autistics do not. Many have some sense of empathy, but it is much more limited than that of ordinary people. This means we find it hard to tell when we are boring people, or when we should offer sympathy or comfort — or when we are asking too much or applying too much pressure..”

‘ALICE-S-EVIDENCE-A-NEW-LOOK-AT-AUTISM’/Robert B. Waltz
<https://albertpeia.com/Alice-s-Evidence-A-New-Look-at-Autism.pdf>

EUREKA: MUSK IS A DREADFUL BORE...THEN, THERE’S THE UNSCRUPULOUS FRAUD ASPECT (IE., MARS, ETC.)(PAYPAL MAFIA/MAFIOSO). I HAVE FOUND THEM (AUTISTICS) TO BE, WITHOUT EXCEPTION, INSUFFERABLE!]



Donald J. Trump ✓

@realDonaldTrump

1h

When Elon Musk came to the White House asking me for help on all of his many subsidized projects, whether it's electric cars that don't drive long enough, driverless cars that crash, or rocketships to nowhere, without which subsidies he'd be worthless, and telling me how he was a big Trump fan and Republican, I could have said, "drop to your knees and beg," and he would have done it...



[musk got the subsidies from fellow bullshit trump anyway]



WORKERS RISE-UP AGAINST WORLD'S RICHEST



YAHOO Business•The Cool Down ELON MUSK JUST REQUESTED \$100 MILLION FROM THE US GOVERNMENT FOR AN AMBITIOUS NEW PROJECT — HERE'S HIS PLAN Tesla's funding approval is expected to come later this year.



MUSK HELL YEAR AT TWITTER: ERRATIC BILLIONAIRE AND HIS EGOMANIA...

FORMER HEAD OF TRUST BREAKS SILENCE...

ELON'S FINANCES MAY CRASH TESLA STOCK TO THE GROUND...



WORLD'S RICHEST MAN SLAMS HIS 'COMMUNIST', TRANS DAUGHTER...



ZUCKERBERG SAYS 'TIME TO MOVE ON' AS MUSK STALLS ON CAGE FIGHT [ALWAYS PREDICTABLE ... PATHETIC! BULLSHIT!]



ZUCKERBERG CALLS OUT MUSK FLAKING ON FIGHT... 'TIME TO MOVE ON'...

STUPIDEST STORYLINE OF SUMMER APPEARS OVER...

BOOK: ELON'S NAPOLEON COMPLEX...

CYBERTRUCK ALREADY FOUND BROKEN DOWN, ABANDONED ON SIDE OF ROAD...

[MUSK IS A SICK SUBSIDIZED LYING BASTURD



**SCAMMER/GRIFTER/MENTALCASE/BOONDOGLER (MARS)
NUTTIER THAN A FRUITCAKE! ... AUTISTIC MUSK'S PARENTS
BAILED THEIR KNOWN WUSSY (GRIMES HAS A NEW
EFFEMINATE "BOYFRIEND") SON OUT OF A WHUPPING AT THE
HANDS OF ZUCKERBERG IN A POINTLESS MATCH THAT'S
NEVER GOING TO HAPPEN. ELOON IS SO FULL OF SHIT,
MEANING MONEY IN SHITHOLE AMERICA; BUT, TO BE SURE,
MUSK WAS SCARED SHITLESS AT EVEN THE THOUGHT OF SUCH
FIGHT.**



**CELEBRITY-LA TIMES [ELON MUSK BLOCKS JAMES WOODS ON X AFTER THE ACTOR CRITICIZED HIS MOVE TO END BLOCKING](#)
ELON MUSK BLOCKS JAMES WOODS ON X AFTER THE ACTOR
CRITICIZED THE TECH MOGUL'S AS-YET UNREALIZED DECISION
TO ELIMINATE THE PLATFORM'S BLOCK FUNCTION.**



YAHOO BUSINESS-FUTURISM ELON MUSK ASSOCIATES SAY HIS STRANGE BEHAVIOR MAY BE RELATED TO KETAMINE HABIT ELON MUSK'S INCREASINGLY ERRATIC BEHAVIOR AND DECISION-MAKING MAY, ACCORDING TO PEOPLE CLOSE WITH HIM, BE DUE TO AN ALLEGED INCREASE IN KETAMINE USE. IN RONAN FARROW'S SWEEPING AND DETAILED LOOK INTO THE CURRENT MUSK WORLD PALACE INTRIGUE FOR NEW YORKER, CHOICE TIDBIT STOOD OUT: THOSE CLOSE TO THE BILLIONAIRE'S ORBIT ARE CONCERNED



3 REASONS THERE'S SOMETHING SINISTER WITH THE BIG PUSH FOR ELECTRIC VEHICLES



25 refrigerators... That's the additional electricity consumption per household would be if the average US home adopted EVs...



KnowNothing
@KnowNothingTV

Subscribe

BREAKING: Police have found human remains and evidence of cannibalism in Elon Musk's LA home that he sold in 2022



12:58 PM · 10/5/23 · **239K** Views

THE POWER OF LOVE January 30, 2024 by Michael



“...We exist in a love-starved society, and that is one of the reasons why so many people feel down and depressed all the time. Today, millions of Americans are on antidepressants and other psychiatric drugs. In fact, it has been reported that more than 250 million prescriptions are issued for antidepressants in the United States each year. Others try to self-medicate by using illegal drugs, alcohol, sex, gambling or other forms of entertainment to make themselves feel better. If it seems like most people in the general population are desperately unhappy, that is because most people in the general population really are desperately unhappy. ([Read More...](#))

THIS MODERN WORLD

THIS WEEK: OUR RECURRENT RAINY DAY* FUN GAME

SPOT THE MISTAKES

As always, we've inserted several deliberate errors throughout the following panels. Can you find them all? Answers at the end--but *no peeking!*

*Also provides a momentary distraction from the crushing ennui of human existence.

1. MAGA Republicans almost shut down government.

VOTERS LOVE IT WHEN WE DISRUPT THEIR LIVES AND TANK THE ECONOMY!

WE ARE VERY SMART!

2. Elon continues to innovate.

JUST IN TIME FOR THE 2024 CAMPAIGN SEASON, I'M GUTTING WHAT REMAINS OF OUR ELECTION INTEGRITY TEAM!

MOVE FAST AND BREAK DEMOCRACY, THAT'S MY MOTTO!

ACME X

3. Donald Trump remains the clear GOP frontrunner.

I COULD STAND IN THE MIDDLE OF FIFTH AVENUE WITH 91 FELONY CHARGES--AND STILL BE THE NEXT PRESIDENT!

IS THIS COUNTRY GOING TO BE GREAT AGAIN OR WHAT?

4. Other Republican hopefuls keep tilting at windmills.

NO, SERIOUSLY, I'VE TOTALLY GOT A SHOT!

TRUMP COULD BE HIT BY A METEOR TOMORROW--AND THEN THE PATH TO THE NOMINATION WOULD BE WIDE OPEN!

DID YOU SPOT THE MISTAKES?

Panel 1: We have a system in which a handful of deranged nihilists regularly threaten to bring the country to a standstill. Oops!

Panel 2: Elon's *actual* motto is "please say I'm funny, for the love of God, all I want is for everyone to think I'm funny."

Panel 3: Trump's hands do not have tiny Donald Trump heads on each finger, that we are aware of.

Panel 4: If Republicans had voted for impeachment after Jan. 6, they wouldn't have this albatross hanging around their necks now. Big whoopsie!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kBfWS0BniJE>

**DO YOU KNOW ABOUT THE 3 ECLIPSES THAT WILL COMBINE TO
CREATE A GIANT “ALEPH” OVER AMERICA? July 7,2023 Michael**



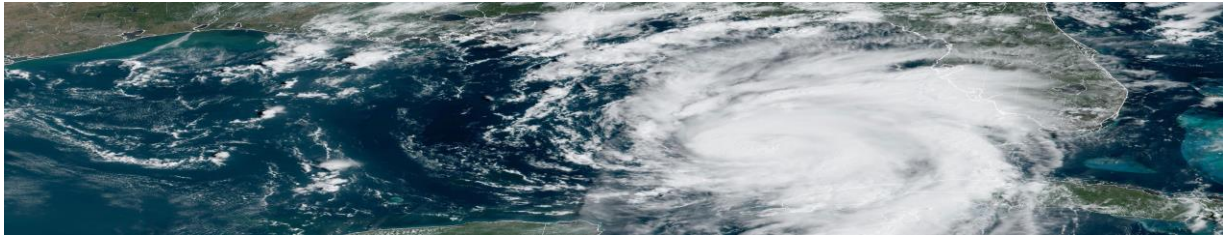
“I am about to share something with you that is truly remarkable. The paths of three eclipses will combine to form a giant “Aleph” over America, and hardly anyone knows about this. Of course the Aleph is the first letter in the Hebrew alphabet. The second letter in the Hebrew alphabet is Bet. Most people don’t realize this, but our word “alphabet” originally came from a combination of Aleph and Bet. But is the fact that a giant “Aleph” will soon be completed over the United States significant? I believe that it is,I will explain why...” [\(Read More...\)](#)

**IS IT JUST A COINCIDENCE THAT THE GREAT AMERICAN
ECLIPSE OF 2024 WILL ENTER THE U.S. AT EAGLE PASS,
TEXAS? January 30, 2024 by Michael**



The Great American Eclipse of 2024 is just a little bit more than two months away, and amazingly the very first city that the path of the eclipse crosses over when it enters the U.S. is Eagle Pass,

Texas. There are more than 19,000 incorporated cities, towns and villages in the United States, and out of all of them Eagle Pass is the very first that the eclipse will touch. On April 8th, 2024 the entire world will be watching as the Great American Eclipse travels across America. Prior to this historic event, the last total solar eclipse visible from the U.S. was the Great American Eclipse of 2017, and there will not be another total solar eclipse visible from our country until 2044. ([Read More...](#))



DISINFORMATION AND CENSORSHIP, 1984–2023



Americans' free speech is threatened as never before...

THE ORWELLIAN ASSAULT ON THE PAST CONTINUES



Orwell saw clearly where it ends...

ISRAEL-HAMAS 'WAR' - ANOTHER EXCUSE TO SHUTDOWN FREE SPEECH



As a brand new war-narrative unfolds, there's already efforts underway to parlay the conflict into tighter controls on free speech and freedom of expression, in person and on the internet

A DRACONIAN NEW LAW WENT INTO EFFECT ON AUGUST 25TH THAT INSTITUTES EXTREME CENSORSHIP OF THE INTERNET ON A GLOBAL BASIS August 29, 2023 by Michael

CENSORED

The Internet just changed forever, but most people living in the United States don't even realize what just happened. A draconian new law known as the "Digital Services Act" went into effect in the European Union on Friday, and it establishes an extremely strict regime of Internet censorship that is far more authoritarian than anything we have ever seen before. From this point forward, hordes of European bureaucrats will be the arbiters of what is acceptable to say on the Internet. If they

discover something that you have said on a large online platform that they do not like, they can force that platform to take it down, because someone in Europe might see it. So even though this is a European law, the truth is that it is going to have a tremendous impact on all of us. ([Read More...](#))

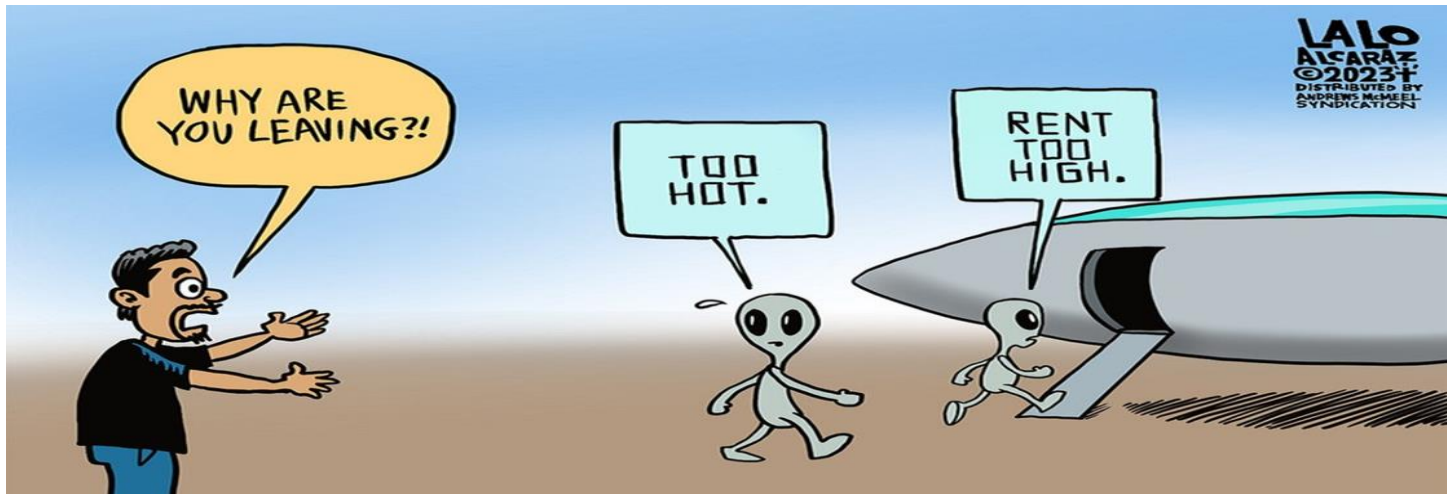
[DIRECT GOVERNMENT CENSORSHIP OF THE INTERNET IS HERE](#)
[August 31, 2023](#) by [Michael](#)



Censorship of the Internet has been getting worse for years, but we just crossed a threshold which is going to take things to a whole new level. On August 25th, a new law known as the “Digital Services Act” went into effect in the European Union. Under this new law, European bureaucrats will be able to order big tech companies to censor any content that is considered to be “illegal”, “disinformation” or “hate speech”. That includes content that is posted by users outside of the European Union, because someone that lives in the European Union might see it. I wrote about this [a few days ago](#), but I don’t think that people are really understanding the implications of this new law. In the past, there have been times when governments have requested that big tech companies take down certain material, but now this new law will give government officials the power to force big tech companies to take down any content that they do not like. Any big tech

companies that choose not to comply will be hit with extremely harsh penalties. ([Read More...](#))

CNN [THIS US STATE SAW THE HIGHEST NUMBER OF ATTEMPTS TO BAN BOOKS LAST YEAR](#)



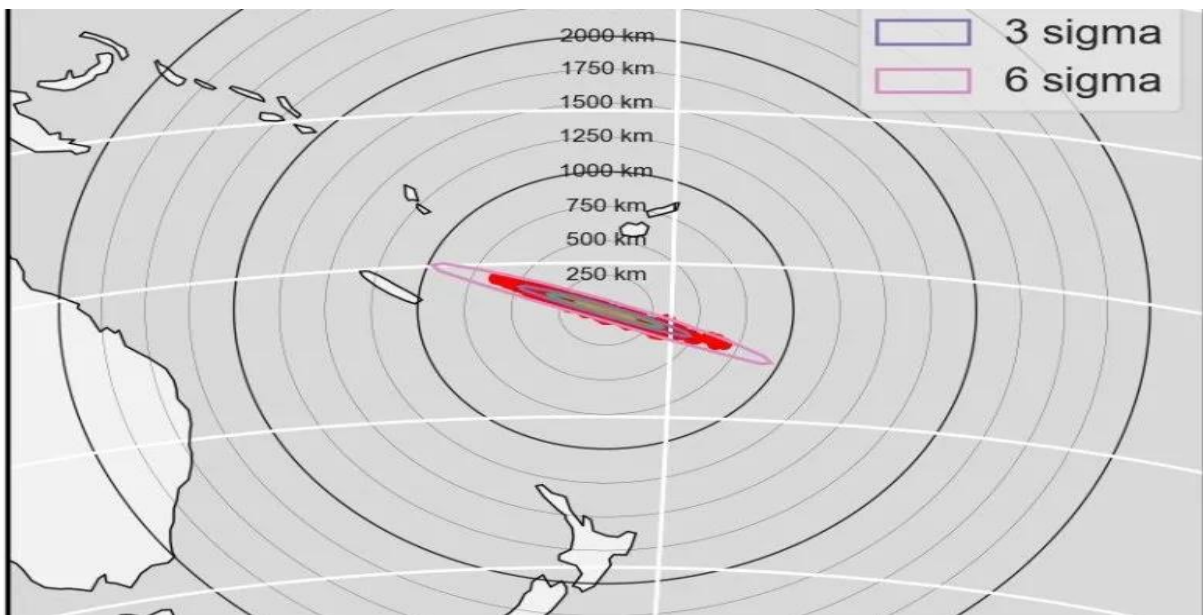
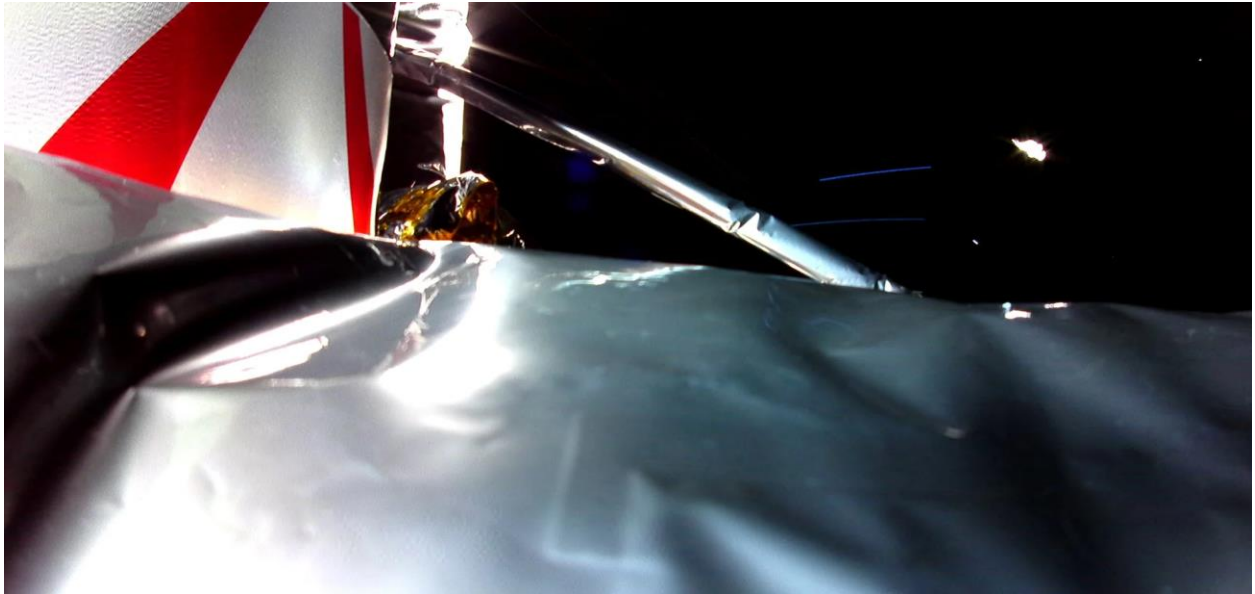
<https://www.cnn.com/2023/08/27/us/school-library-book-ban-increase-dg/index.html>

2-21-24 CNN



**WHY IT'S SO DIFFICULT TO LAND ON THE MOON, EVEN FIVE
DECADES AFTER (FAKE MOON LANDING/MISSION) APOLLO**

**1-18-24 US SPACESHIP LOST OVER S. PACIFIC FOLLOWING
FAILED MOON MISSION...**



1-10-24



US FIRM ABANDONS MOON LANDING

1-9-24

NASA DELAYS [FIRST EVER] ASTRONAUT MOON LANDING TO 2026 AMID SPACECRAFT 'CHALLENGES'...

Al Peia

NO!

Fake - NEVER HAPPENED – Great video for the time (with flaws); just another boondoggle/fraud. (the on-moon part)

<http://albertpeia.com/UFOetryWeNeverWentToTheMoonPNTV.wmv>

<http://www.albertpeia.com/moonfraud.htm>

**Dutch 'moon rock' revealed A treasured piece at the Dutch national museum - a supposed moon rock from the first manned lunar landing - is nothing more than petrified wood, ...BBC News
BBC NEWS | Europe | Fake Dutch 'moon rock' revealed
Prized moon rock a fake - A PIECE of moon rock given to an overseas politician by the United States is actually a lump of petrified wood, museum authorities revealed yesterday. ... 'Moon Rock' in Dutch Museum Is Just Petrified Wood Aug 27, 2009**

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/8226075.stm> ... Fake moon rock at Dutch national museum. Rijksmuseum / AP. This rock,

**supposedly brought back from the moon by American astronauts,
... <http://www.albertpeia.com/moonfraud.htm>**

In reality it is just a piece of petrified wood ... Another piece of evidence that shows again that Apollo program is indeed a fake and a fraud

A PIECE of moon rock given to an overseas politician by the United States is actually a lump of petrified wood, museum authorities revealed yesterday. The matchbox-sized exhibit (pictured) was originally given to Dutch prime minister Willem Drees in 1969 by then-US ambassador William Middendorf as a souvenir of the Apollo 11 moon landing. The Rijksmuseum in Amsterdam received the rock upon Drees's death in 1988.

"It's a ... pretty-much-worthless stone," said Frank Beunk, a geologist involved in the investigation.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/8226075.stm>

Al Peia

Riiight...and they haven't been back because...oh yeah, they got rid of their Saturn rockets ... and, they were in the past but not in the present/future impervious to radiation; ie., van allen belt, etc.. Oh, they probably could do it now, arguably; they're working on it. But, of course, Mars is quite another thing. The amounts of money for these boondoggles/frauds are staggering; yet, pale in comparison to the frauds on wall street. YAHOO Crypto scams the 'biggest source of revenue for criminals' in the industry: Expert Yahoo Finance [Almost as big as equities/frauds. I have an MBA Finance NYU 1977 (JD NYLS 1981). Some banking, minimal securities (NASD) experience; and, upon updating my computer skills/knowledge/proficiency saw the huge potential/likelihood for massive fraud; ie., HFT high frequency trading; but, upon reading 'FLASH BOYS', Michael Lewis (will have to read twice to fully

understand dark pools and the significance of micro/milli second differentials in data/stock price transfers enabling frauds on a scale so large to be almost unimaginable) the wall street gang scams are beyond the pale and of a magnitude so large that almost without exception, the authorities that be look the other way and take their "cut", so to speak, ie., pelosi, powell, etc.. 65 Members of Congress Caught Violating Law on Stock Trades <https://www.businessinsider.com/congress-stock-act...>].

MICHAEL W. LURIE

Shame on me. I believed this fraud for most of my life and I should have known better in 1969.

Other than Kodak film (and Hasselblad cameras) that could not function at lunar temperatures (not to mention the radiation or outgassing in a vacuum)

or the total lack of any blast crater

or the lack of rockets on lift-off from the moon

or the sounds heard while on the "lunar" surface

or the laser-ranging which started in 1962

or the waving flags

or the improbable "pressure [space] suits"

or the violations of Newton's 2nd law

or the ridiculously inadequate guidance systems

or the relatively poor special effects (not even CGI)

or the lack of telemetry

or the lack of radiation protection

or the utter quiet of a 140+ decibel engine

or the ludicrous lack of computer power
or the "moon rocks" from....well, petrified wood?
or the "astronauts" dangling from wires
or the Lunar Rover which looks like a Mattel model
....but they did make a full-scale model for 60 million bucks
or the billions in additional funds for "Paperclip"
or the total lack of stars or photos of the sky
or the very suspicious look to the front-screen filming
or the clues in "Eyes Wide Shut" and elsewhere (etc.)
or the incredible effort by NASA and JTRIG to shut down
discussion of the fraud, and mock those who would expose it....
or (for bonus points) the lack of an airlock on the LEM
Other than that, maybe we really went? The TV told me so.

Al Peia

Michael W. Lurie BRAVO!

albertpeia.com

**BUY THE LIE! WELCOME TO AMERICA AMERICA'S MAGICAL
THINKING Elizabeth Cronise McLaughlin "...But it's not just that
about which we are in denial. It's also about the death of
American mythology. We've been lied to so long in America it's
hard sometimes to know truth from fiction. I was born in 1971,
and I was raised with history lessons in school that included
things like Manifest Destiny (used to justify indigenous genocide,
land theft, and the use of Chinese slave labor to build railroads),
the "discovery" of America by Columbus (to justify violent
colonialism), and the end of the enslavement of Black Americans**

as a distant historical event (as though the repercussions of it don't live on to this day given that slavery was the foundation of American capitalism and white supremacy). Even as recently as the past few years, many of us have fallen for the lie that this is a real democracy*. Democracy, though, requires real representation and rule by the people, under the theory that the people have the right to rule. Democracy is supposed to be in direct opposition to autocracy, where power of the few (whether monarchs or oligarchs) is lorded over the many through extreme wealth disparity, abuse of power, and control of the many to benefit those in power. I ask you: which one sounds like more like America today? As but one example, over the past few days I've seen polling that indicates that more than 88% of Americans favor background checks on gun sales, and more than 67% favor an assault weapons ban. The likelihood that any such legislation will pass, though, is literally nil absent reform of the filibuster, the end to which lies in the hands of a tiny, tiny number of people. Some of us have known for a long time that America was a lie. Some of us are just waking up to it. How do you grieve the promise of a nation that never was?..."

The Corruption In Washington D.C. Is Far Worse Than Most Americans Can Possibly Imagine

<http://endoftheamericandream.com/the-corruption-in.../>

"There is no Mafia", said FBI's Director J. Edgar Hoover ...

<http://albertpeia.com/mobland-america/>

<http://albertpeia.com/peia-v-united-states-et-al.jpg>

AMERICA IS PREDOMINANTLY A NATION OF CRIMINALS AND MENTALLY ILL PEOPLE (AN EVOLUTIONARY DISASTER)

<https://www.albertpeia.com/tweets-fbposts6-26-22.pdf>

AMERICA IS A TOTAL FRAUD! albertpeia.com

Expert Yahoo Finance Crypto[Almost as big as equities/frauds. I have an MBA Finance NYU 1977 (JD NYLS 1981). Some banking, minimal securities (NASD) experience; and, upon updating my computer skills/knowledge/proficiency saw the huge potential/likelihood for massive fraud; ie., HFT high frequency trading; but, upon reading 'FLASH BOYS', Michael Lewis (will have to read twice to fully understand dark pools and the significance of micro/milli second differentials in data/stock price transfers enabling frauds on a scale so large to be almost unimaginable) the wall street gang scams are beyond the pale and of a magnitude so large that almost without exception, the authorities that be look the other way and take their "cut", so to speak, ie., pelosi, powell, etc.. 65 Members of Congress Caught Violating Law on Stock Trades

<https://www.businessinsider.com/congress-stock-act-violations-senate-house-trading-2021-9>

THIS MODERN WORLD

THIS WEEK: OUR RECURRENT RAINY DAY* FUN GAME

SPOT THE MISTAKES

As always, we've inserted several deliberate errors throughout the following panels. Can you find them all? Answers at the end--but *no peeking!*

*Also provides a momentary distraction from the crushing ennui of human existence.

1. MAGA Republicans almost shut down government.




VOTERS LOVE IT WHEN WE DISRUPT THEIR LIVES AND TANK THE ECONOMY!

WE ARE VERY SMART!

2. Elon continues to innovate.

JUST IN TIME FOR THE 2024 CAMPAIGN SEASON, I'M **GUTTING** WHAT REMAINS OF OUR ELECTION INTEGRITY TEAM!



MOVE FAST AND BREAK DEMOCRACY, THAT'S MY MOTTO!

3. Donald Trump remains the clear GOP frontrunner.

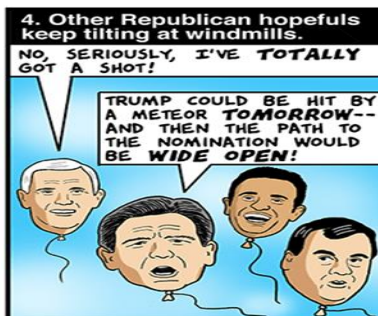
I COULD STAND IN THE MIDDLE OF FIFTH AVENUE WITH 91 FELONY CHARGES--AND **STILL** BE THE NEXT PRESIDENT!



IS THIS COUNTRY GOING TO BE GREAT AGAIN OR **WHAT?**

4. Other Republican hopefuls keep tilting at windmills.

NO, SERIOUSLY, I'VE **TOTALLY** GOT A SHOT!



TRUMP COULD BE HIT BY A METEOR **TOMORROW**--AND THEN THE PATH TO THE NOMINATION WOULD BE **WIDE OPEN!**

DID YOU SPOT THE MISTAKES?

Panel 1: We have a system in which a handful of deranged nihilists regularly threaten to bring the country to a standstill. Ooops!

Panel 2: Elon's *actual* motto is "please say I'm funny, for the love of God, all I want is for everyone to think I'm funny."

Panel 3: Trump's hands do not have tiny Donald Trump heads on each finger, that we are aware of.

Panel 4: If Republicans had voted for impeachment after Jan. 6, they wouldn't have this albatross hanging around their necks now. Big whoopsie!

TOM TOMORROW © 2023-10-02 ... JOIN SPARKY'S LIST: thismodernworld.com/subscriptions



HAWAII HELL

IS THERE A LARGE GROUP OF OFFICIALS AT THE PENTAGON THAT ACTUALLY BELIEVE THAT ALIENS ARE DEMONIC ENTITIES? **October 1, 2023** by **Michael** **[SORRY FOLKS:REALITY-DEMONIC ENTITIES ARE HOMEGROWN AMERICA/AMERICAN]**



We live in a world that is getting even weirder with each passing month. In the old days, if you talked about “UFOs” and “aliens” a lot of people would be tempted to think that you were nuts. But now “UFOs” and “aliens” are the subject of high profile hearings in Congress, and corporate news outlets are constantly running stories about new sightings. It has become quite clear that something is going on in the skies above our heads... Are we really being visited by entities from another world, or [DEMONIC ENTITIES ARE HOMEGROWN AMERICA/AMERICAN] ([Read More..](#))

MILLIONS OF AMERICANS “PREPARE FOR THE APOCALYPSE” AS THE GLOBAL FOOD CRISIS REACHES UNPRECEDENTED LEVELS

February 5, 2024 by **Michael**



Hundreds of millions of people are “facing chronic hunger”, and in the time that it will take you to read this article the death toll from starvation on the other side of the globe will go even higher. But since the legacy media doesn’t really talk about the global food crisis much, most Americans don’t even realize that it is happening. Many of us are so obsessed with what Taylor Swift and other celebrities are doing, but when is the last time that you had a meaningful conversation with someone about global famine? According to the UN’s World Food Program, [“a food crisis of unprecedented proportions”](#) is unfolding right in front of our eyes at this moment... [\(Read More...\)](#)



10 SIGNS THAT WE REALLY ARE LIVING IN APOCALYPTIC TIMES

August 1, 2023 by **Michael**

Time is running out for humanity. Our world becomes a little bit more like a really bad science fiction movie with each passing day, and our self-destructive tendencies are slowly but surely transforming our society into a living nightmare. Given enough time, we would destroy ourselves and everything around us. On a very basic level, most people can feel that global events are starting to spiral out of control. Evil is growing all around us, and just about everything that our leaders do to solve our rapidly growing problems seems to make them even worse. The pace of change just keeps getting faster and faster, and many fear that this will soon lead to widespread chaos all over the globe. The following are 10 signs that we really are living in apocalyptic times...

#1 Leaders all over the world seem to be catching “war fever”, and the Biden administration just made a military conflict with China even more likely by announcing a 345 million dollar weapons package [for Taiwan](#)...

The Biden regime is sending \$345 million in weapons to Taiwan as they look to create another proxy war against China similar to the proxy war they have set up in Ukraine with Russia.

The U.S. made the announcement on Saturday. In response to the news, China has made it clear they will not be backing down.

“No matter how much of the ordinary people’s taxpayer money the ... Taiwanese separatist forces spend, no matter how many U.S. weapons, it will not shake our resolve to solve the Taiwan problem. Or shake our firm will to realize the reunification of our motherland,” said Chen Binhua, a spokesperson for the Taiwan Affairs Office of China.

#2 Both sides just continue to escalate the war in Ukraine, and now the Russians are openly warning that they could potentially use [nuclear weapons](#)...

The Kremlin today bluntly threatened use of nuclear weapons in the wake of the Ukrainian drone strike on Moscow’s skyscraper zone.

Three drones struck an elite office building and residential skyscraper in Moscow early Sunday morning in what Russia’s Defence Ministry has branded an ‘attempted terrorist attack by the Kyiv regime’.

Dmitry Medvedev, a former Russian president and Putin ally, has warned there is ‘simply no other way out’ and said that Kyiv should ‘pray to our warriors’ that they do not ‘allow the global nuclear fire to flare up’.

#3 According to the United Nations, 2.4 billion people already do not have enough food to eat. And now that the Black Sea grain deal has broken down and India has placed severe restrictions

on rice exports, we are being warned that global food prices [could soon go much higher...](#)

Helen Dickinson, chief executive of the British Retail Consortium (BRC), said the price of bread and breakfast cereals were most likely to increase given [Ukraine](#)'s role as one of the breadmakers of the world.

Rice supplies are now also under pressure after India restricted most exports, which the World Bank warned on Monday (July 31) would cause "considerable increases in world prices and induce price volatility".

#4 Pestilences are raging all over the globe, and many old diseases are now making stunning comebacks. For example, Florida has now become the epicenter for [an outbreak of leprosy in the United States...](#)

Health officials say that cases of leprosy, also known as Hansen's disease, are surging in Central Florida.

In a research letter, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) said that Central Florida has accounted for 81 percent of reported cases in the state and almost one-fifth of reported cases nationwide.

#5 Global weather patterns have gone completely nuts. For example, Phoenix just had a streak where the high temperature reached at least 110 degrees [for 31 days in a row...](#)

Phoenix sizzled through its 31st consecutive day of at least 110 degrees Fahrenheit and other parts of the country grappled Sunday with record temperatures after a week that saw significant portions of the U.S. population subject to extreme heat.

#6 Men are getting pregnant and [giving birth to babies...](#)

A 22-year-old transgender man has given birth to twins after going through six rounds of artificial insemination in a bid to get pregnant.

Aaden Darr, a Starbucks barista from Charleston, West Virginia, was born biologically female but came out as transgender at 16 years old after identifying as a lesbian for several years and started a course of testosterone.

However, he soon came to realize that it was his dream to have a biological child – so he put a stop to his hormonal treatment and visited his local family planning clinic in order to begin the process of having a baby.

#7 Technology continues to increase at a pace that is absolutely breathtaking. In fact, it is being reported that scientists have developed a “breakthrough” treatment which [“appears to annihilate all solid tumors”](#)...

Scientists have developed what may be a “holy grail” molecule that eradicates all solid cancer tumors while leaving other cells unaffected. The breakthrough was achieved by the team at the City of Hope Hospital, one of the largest cancer research and treatment organizations in the United States, and targets the proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA) protein.

A mutated form of PCNA assists cancers in their repair and growth. The team has developed a molecule, AOH1996, that targets and eradicates the mutated PCNA. Previously, PCNA was considered too challenging to be a target for therapy, but AOH1996 appears to annihilate all solid tumors in preclinical research.

#8 Scientists are bringing ancient species back to life. For instance, it is being reported that one team of researchers was

recently able to “reanimate” worms that had been frozen [for thousands of years](#)...

Scientists have managed to reanimate worms that were frozen for an estimated 46,000 years.

Thought to have lived in the late Pleistocene era, a small group of the worms found 40 metres deep in the Siberian permafrost have been thawed out and revived.

#9 Deaths from heart attacks have been surging dramatically [in every age group in the United States](#)...

NBC's the *Today* show reported, “A national study from Cedars Sinai hospital shows the deaths related to heart attacks increased across every age group since the spring of 2020, but the group that saw the biggest increase isn't who you might think... The relative increase in heart attack-associated deaths among 25-44-year-olds was a staggering 30%... Experts are still working to figure out why young people are so impacted.”

#10 Our soil and water are already heavily saturated with microplastics, and now we are being told that this crisis [is getting “exponentially” worse](#)...

NOT EVEN THE Arctic Ocean is immune to [the incessant growth of microplastic pollution](#). In a new study that analyzed sediment core samples, researchers quantified how many of the particles have been deposited since the early 1930s. As scientists have shown elsewhere, the team found that microplastic contamination in the Arctic has been growing exponentially and in lockstep with the growth of plastic production—which is now up to a trillion pounds a year, with the global amount of plastic waste [projected to triple](#) by 2060.

If you don't understand why microplastics are a very serious existential threat to our society, you really need to read [my most recent book](#). Given enough time, microplastics would completely collapse our civilization even if none of the other very serious problems that we are currently dealing with existed.

Of course the same thing could be said about nuclear war, global famine, AI and a number of other cataclysmic threats that we are now facing.

WE REALLY ARE LIVING IN APOCALYPTIC TIMES, THE MONTHS AND YEARS AHEAD OF US PROMISE TO BE VERY "INTERESTING"!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kBfWS0BniJE>

SHITHOLE AMERICA!

HERE'S THE WORLD NEWS DUTIFULLY RECORDED BY WORLD NEWS ORGANIZATIONS BEFORE, AS, AFTER IT HAPPENS:

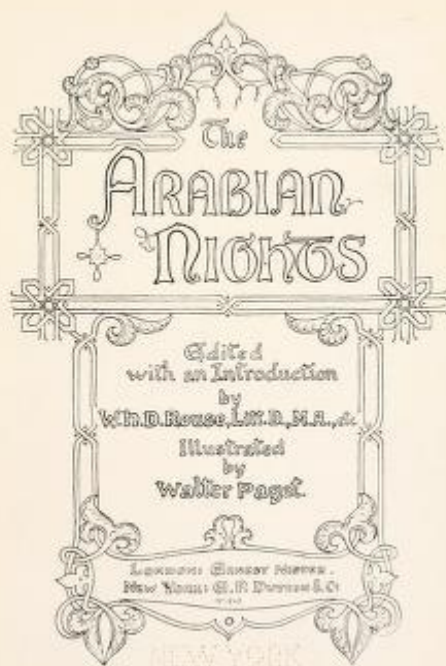
<https://inspiredpublic.com/fairy-tales-with-illustrations-online-in-the-public-domain/>



[WORLD NEWS BY NEWS ORGANIZATIONS \(HISTORY\) BEFORE, AS, AFTER IT HAPPENS](#) [HMMM...SOMETHING AWRY...SO HERE'S THEIR ALTERNATIVE SOURCE, FOR THE NONCE [WORLD NEWS BY NEWS ORGANIZATIONS \(HISTORY\)](#)]



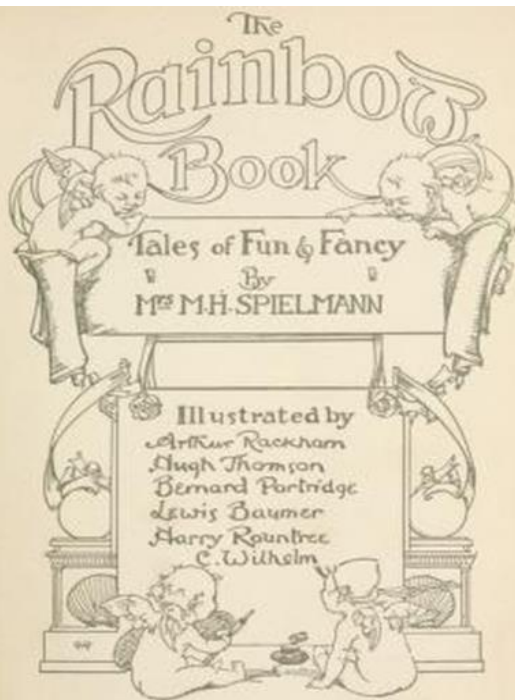
The Princess explained all that had happened to her.



NEW YORK

PUBLIC

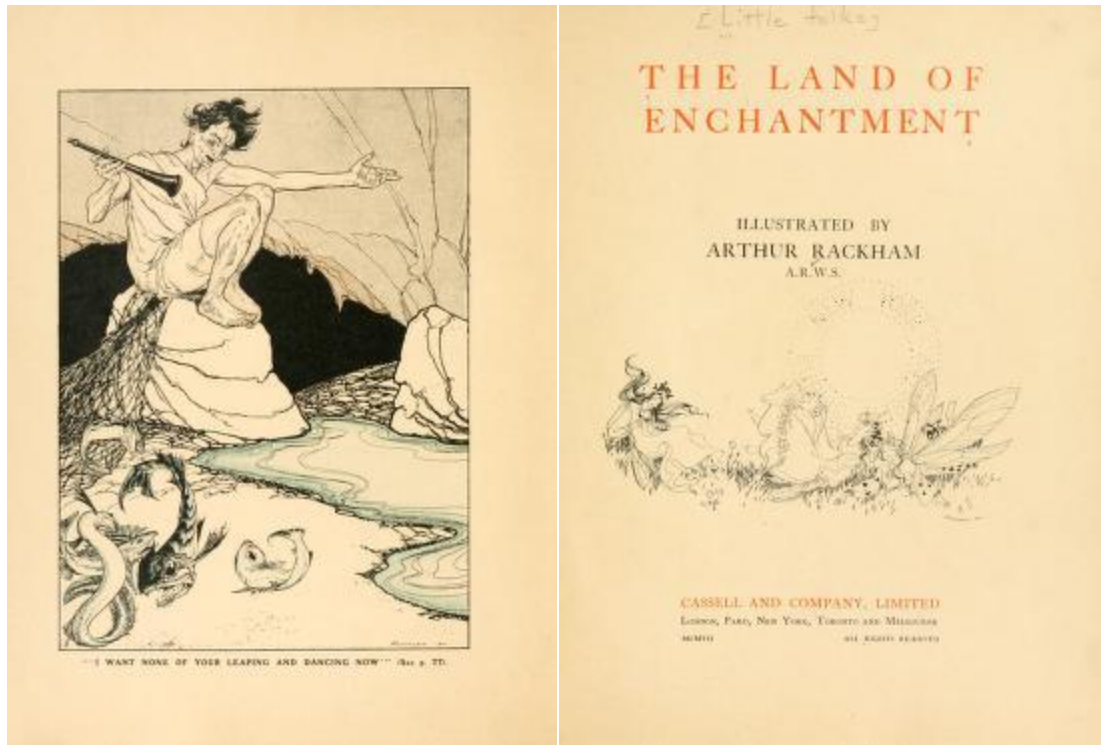
LIBRARY



NEW YORK

FREDERICK WARNE AND CO.

1900



YAHOO



8 CATASTROPHIC FLOODS IN 11 DAYS: INTENSE RAINFALL TAKES ITS TOLL IN THE FIRST 11 DAYS OF SEPTEMBER, FLOODING EVENTS HAVE UNFOLDED ON FOUR CONTINENTS. IN LIBYA ALONE, FLOODING IS FEARED TO HAVE LEFT AS MANY AS 10,000 PEOPLE DEAD. 'PRIME TIME' FLOODING GLOBALLY »

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kBfWS0BniJE>



CALI POUNDED

8 TRILLION GALLONS OF RAIN!



HISTORIC STORM SLAMS CALIFORNIA

13-INCHES OF RAIN!

LIGHTS OUT

BEVERLY HILLS OF MUD

HAS THE STAGE BEEN SET FOR “THE BIG ONE” TO HIT

CALIFORNIA? February 6, 2024 by Michael



Trillions of gallons of rain have already fallen on the state of California, and more rain continues to fall as I write this article. Billions of dollars in damage has already been done, but of even greater concern is what all of this water could mean for southern California's fault lines. As you will see below, geophysicists have discovered that the additional weight that flooding puts on fault lines can help trigger earthquakes. Of course we have been warned for many years that "the Big One" is way overdue in southern California...when it finally happens it will be a disaster unlike anything we have ever seen. [\(Read More\)](#)



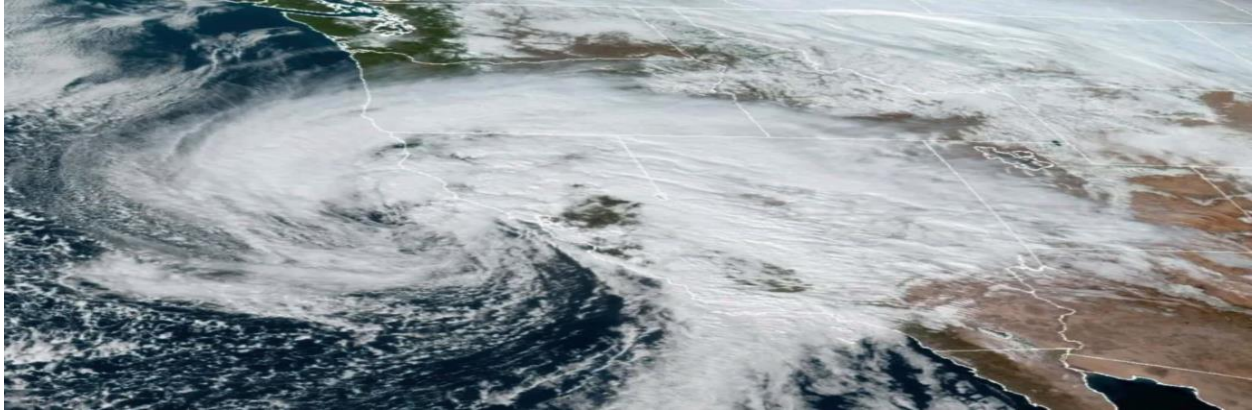
[HISTORIC STORM SLAMS CALIFORNIA](#)

[12-INCHES OF RAIN!](#)

[LIGHTS OUT](#)

[BEVERLY HILLS OF MUD](#)

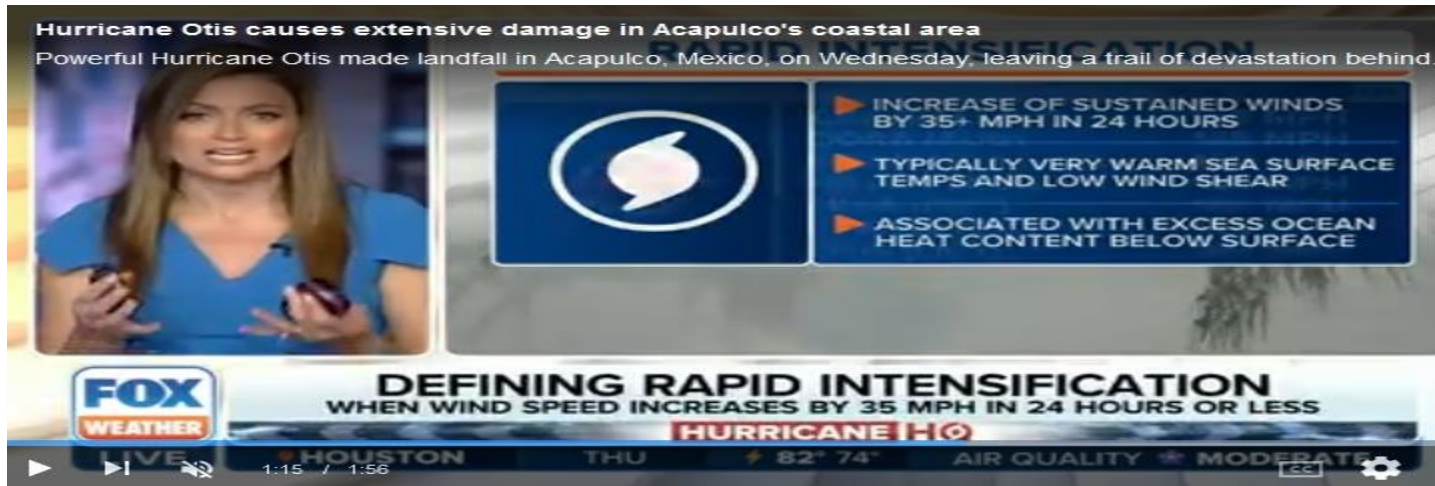
[A HURRICANE-FORCE WIND WARNING IS ISSUED AS A MONSTER STORM BEGINS TO DUMP 8 TRILLION GALLONS OF RAIN ON CALIFORNIA](#) [February 4, 2024](#) by [Michael](#)



Okay, this is starting to get really weird. First, we had a “thousand year storm” which caused catastrophic flooding in San Diego. Subsequently, a “Pineapple Express” storm absolutely soaked the entire state on Wednesday and Thursday. Now, a “bomb cyclone” is in the process of dumping 8 trillion gallons of rain on California over the course of approximately 48 hours. We are being told that there will be “life threatening flooding” all over the state, and in the mountains there will be massive amounts of snow in some areas. Do you remember when the state of California was hit by a series of devastating atmospheric rivers in December 2022 and January 2023?...we are witnessing at this moment is being called a “monster”. In fact, it is so large that [94 percent of the population of the state](#) is at risk of experiencing life-threatening flooding... [\(Read More...\)](#)



[MEXICO THROWS TROOPS, AID INTO ACAPULCO AS HURRICANE DEATH TOLL RISES...](#)



MEXICO CITY – As calls for help grow from the worst-hit communities in the [Mexican](#) state of Guerrero, the country's death toll was reported to have risen to at least 39 on Saturday after Category 5 Hurricane Otis made landfall Wednesday.

Residents around Acapulco were seen digging through debris days after the storm, but it remains unclear how many people are still missing.

US TO ARM UKRAINE WITH TOXIC DEPLETED URANIUM MUNITIONS



Never mind the birth defects...there's a proxy war to be won prolonged!

NETANYAHU'S GOVERNMENT VOTED TO STRIP ISRAEL'S HIGH COURT OF POWER. WHY IT MATTERS



TRUMP, ALLIES FORGE PLANS TO INCREASE PRESIDENTIAL POWER...



HUFFPOST TRUMP'S PLAN TO GO FULL-ON FASCIST IF HE WINS IN 2024 If elected, the former president and his allies are planning a wholesale restructuring of the executive branch that would give him sweeping presidential power.

[Wonder how hitler happened?]

HUFFPOST

'WE'VE GOT TO PREPARE TO DIE'



TRUMP CHARGED FOR COUP ATTEMPT

'CONSPIRACY TO DEFRAUD THE UNITED STATES'

THE DON AND NEW DEFENDANT ATTEMPTED TO DELETE MAR-A-LAGO VIDEO SURVEILLANCE...

'THE BOSS' WANTED SERVER DESTROYED...

BARRIERS UP AT GA COURTHOUSE AS POSSIBLE CHARGES

LOOM...

JAN 6 INDICTMENT WATCH...

CRIMINAL TRIALS COULD BE DECIDED BY CONVENTION?

TRUMP VOWS TO CONTINUE CAMPAIGN IF SENTENCED...

EX-LAWYER SAYS EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM 'OVERWHELMING'...

'READS LIKE MAFIA CASE'...

'SUPER MAFIA' FEARS AS HEADS OF BIGGEST CRIME FAMILIES

SEEN AT SECRET DINNER... TYPICAL DESPOILING

CHRIST/CAESAR-KILLING-GUINEAS/ITALIANS ARE SHIT&DONE

[CHRIST/CAESAR-KILLING-GUINEAS/ITALIANS ARE DONE ...

CHRIST/RABIN-KILLING-JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT

CON/CONNECTICUT COAN/SHIFF JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT

CALIFORNIA LESTER/MATZ/FEINSTEIN JEWS ARE DONE ...

JESSE/JACK, REESE/WEISS/FRIEDMAN SAVE THE JERSEY JEWS

... MY VIEW: NO PREJUDICE, ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS!]

ISRAEL KILLING TOO MANY CIVILIANS – US



ISRAEL'S GAZA WAR 'REMINISCENT OF THE NAZIS' – ERDOGAN

**[CORRUPT/MURDEROUS CRIMINAL NETANYAHU'S OEDIPAL
EFFECT VIS-À-VIS ULTIMATE WORLDWIDE HOLOCAUST OF JEWS**

*** Israel nowhere near destroying Hamas...**

*** Netanyahu presents law to subject ministers to polygraph tests**

*** How Schoolchildren Educated for Jihad...**

*** Girls basketball game canceled after antisemites attack players**

***'I support Hamas, you f**king Jew'...**

SELF-PROCLAIMED ZIONIST BIDEN/AMERICONS TO BLAME!]

IDF AIRSTRIKES POUND DAMASCUS AS SYRIA WARNS THAT IT

IS READY FOR WAR WITH ISRAEL February 11, 2024 by Michael



If you haven't been paying close attention to what is going on in the Middle East, you need to start doing so. As I have discussed [previously](#), I believe that a Great Middle East War will be one of the conflicts that defines World War III. For months, the fighting has mostly been limited to Israel and Hamas, but events on the northern front are really starting to heat up. In fact, as you will see below, the IDF just pummeled Damascus with more airstrikes and the Syrian government is saying that it is ready for war with Israel. So could we soon see a scenario where Israel is fighting an all-out war with Hezbollah and the Syrian army simultaneously? ([Read More...](#))

ISRAEL KILLING TOO MANY CIVILIANS – US



THE FIREBRAND DRIVING NETANYAHU FURTHER TO RIGHT...
CNN STAFF SAY NETWORK'S PRO-ISRAEL SLANT
'JOURNALISTIC MALPRACTICE'...



ISRAEL'S GAZA WAR 'REMINISCENT OF THE NAZIS' – ERDOGAN
ON THE BRINK: BIDEN RISKING MAJOR MIDDLE EAST WAR



FEARS GROW OVER ALL-OUT MIDEAST WAR
SENIOR HEZBOLLAH COMMANDER KILLED
NETANYAHU LOSING CONTROL?

26 EU COUNTRIES CALL FOR IMMEDIATE 'HUMANITARIAN
PAUSE' IN GAZA (BUT NOT IN UKRAINE)



Hungary the lone EU holdout...

SENATE REJECTS SANDERS RESOLUTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN GAZA, DEMOCRATS SIGNAL GROWING CONCERN

ISRAEL KEEPS KILLING JOURNALISTS IN GAZA, SPURRING INTERNATIONAL ANGER

TIME TO RETHINK AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR ISRAEL



"Since its 1948 foundation, the U.S. has given Israel far more in military aid than any other nation..."

“..THE THEN LEADER OF THE OPPOSITION, BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, WAS THE STAR SPEAKER AT TWO NOW INFAMOUS DEMONSTRATIONS, WHERE THE CROWD’S SLOGANS INCLUDED “DEATH TO RABIN”. IN JULY 1995, NETANYAHU WALKED AT THE HEAD OF A MOCK FUNERAL PROCESSION FEATURING A FAKE BLACK COFFIN. ISRAEL’S HEAD OF INTERNAL SECURITY

ASKED NETANYAHU TO DIAL DOWN THE RHETORIC, WARNING THAT THE PRIME MINISTER'S LIFE WAS IN DANGER. NETANYAHU DECLINED..”

RABIN WAS A GREAT MAN! Netanyahu is a despicably bad man; a proven corrupt criminal!]



HOLOCAUST DOESN'T GIVE ISRAEL IMPUNITY – LAVROV

DEFIANT FETTERMAN WAVES ISRAELI FLAG FROM ROOFTOP AS PROTESTERS CHANT HE'S 'SUPPORTING GENOCIDE'... [the ugly fetterman is a total embarassment for pennsylvania/america]



ISRAEL'S GAZA WAR 'REMINISCENT OF THE NAZIS' – ERDOGAN

MSNBC THIS NEW RHETORIC OUT OF ISRAEL SHOULD FORCE THE U.S. TO RECALIBRATE ITS RELATIONSHIP

DRUDGE REPORT

RETAIL SALES PLUNGE...

BIDEN-NETANYAHU RELATIONSHIP AT BOILING POINT AS RAFAH INVASION LOOMS...



ISRAELI RAPPERS CALL FOR DUA LIPA, BELLA HADID AND MIA KHALIFA TO BE KILLED IN CHART-TOPPING WAR ANTHEM...

“..THE THEN LEADER OF THE OPPOSITION, BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, WAS THE STAR SPEAKER AT TWO NOW INFAMOUS DEMONSTRATIONS, WHERE THE CROWD’S SLOGANS INCLUDED “DEATH TO RABIN”. IN JULY 1995, NETANYAHU WALKED AT THE HEAD OF A MOCK FUNERAL PROCESSION FEATURING A FAKE BLACK COFFIN. ISRAEL’S HEAD OF INTERNAL SECURITY ASKED NETANYAHU TO DIAL DOWN THE RHETORIC, WARNING THAT THE PRIME MINISTER’S LIFE WAS IN DANGER.

NETANYAHU DECLINED..”

RABIN WAS A GREAT MAN! Netanyahu is a despicably bad man; a proven corrupt criminal!]



HOLOCAUST DOESN'T GIVE ISRAEL IMPUNITY – LAVROV [AND, the ‘Oedipal Effect’ in the sense that I find compelling and extant here *{ He (Oedipus) was warned by the Oracle of Delphi that he would kill his father and marry his mother, but instead of

avoiding the prophecy, he took matters into his own hands and tried to outrun his fate. He ended up unknowingly fulfilling the prophecy, which ultimately led to his downfall. }*

(never again) netanyahu the epitome of the “Christ-killing jew”



ISRAEL'S GAZA WAR 'REMINISCENT OF THE NAZIS' – ERDOGAN]



ISRAEL RAIDS GAZA'S LARGEST FUNCTIONING HOSPITAL

26 EU COUNTRIES CALL FOR IMMEDIATE 'HUMANITARIAN PAUSE' IN GAZA (BUT NOT IN UKRAINE)



Hungary the lone EU holdout...

RATS CAN NOT ONLY CAUSE DAMAGE TO PROPERTY, BUT THEY ALSO CARRY MANY DISEASES INCLUDING [HANTAVIRUS](#), [LEPTOSPIROSIS](#) AND EVEN [MONKEYPOX](#), ACCORDING TO THE CDC. ORKIN ESTIMATES MICE, RATS AND OTHER RODENTS INVADE AN ESTIMATED 21 MILLION HOMES IN THE U.S. EACH FALL AND WINTER WHEN TEMPERATURES COOL AND THEY ARE LOOKING FOR FOOD AND SHELTER.

ORKIN'S 2023 TOP RATTIEST CITIES

- 1. CHICAGO**
- 2. LOS ANGELES (+1)**
- 3. NEW YORK (-1)**
- 4. WASHINGTON, DC**
- 5. SAN FRANCISCO**
- 6. PHILADELPHIA**
- 7. BALTIMORE**
- 8. DENVER**
- 9. DETROIT (+1)**
- 10. CLEVELAND-AKRON (-1)**
- 11. MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL**
- 12. SEATTLE**
- 13. BOSTON**
- 14. ATLANTA**
- 15. INDIANAPOLIS**

- 16. PITTSBURGH**
- 17. HARTFORD**
- 18. COLUMBUS, OH (+3)**
- 19. MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE (+1)**
- 20. HOUSTON (+10)**
- 21. CHARLOTTE (+16)**
- 22. DALLAS-FT. WORTH (+2)**
- 23. RALEIGH-DURHAM (+8)**
- 24. MILWAUKEE (-6)**
- 25. GRAND RAPIDS (-2)**
- 26. PORTLAND, OR (-4)**
- 27. NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH (+1)**
- 28. SAN DIEGO (-9)**
- 29. RICHMOND-PETERSBURG (+3)**
- 30. NEW ORLEANS (+8)**
- 31. CINCINNATI (-6)**
- 32. GREENVILLE-SPARTANBURG (+10)**
- 33. SACRAMENTO (+7)**
- 34. KANSAS CITY (-5)**
- 35. NASHVILLE (-9)**
- 36. TAMPA-ST. PETE (+5)**
- 37. ORLANDO-DAYTONA BCH (+12)**
- 38. BUFFALO (-5)**

39. ST. LOUIS (-5)
40. PHOENIX (+5)
41. CHAMPAIGN, IL (-14)
42. ALBANY-TROY (-6)
43. FLINT (-8)
44. BURLINGTON-PLATTSBURGH (+4)
45. ALBUQUERQUE (+17)
46. ROCHESTER, NY (+5)
47. SOUTH BEND, IN (-4)
48. SYRACUSE (-9)
49. CHARLESTON-HUNTINGTON (-2)
50. GREENSBORO, N.C. (+17)

For Chicagoans who want to wear their “rattiest city” title with pride as they would a sports championship, Orkin is offering these [colorful t-shirts](#).

**WHY THE DEEP STATE LOVES GERIATRIC POLITICIANS WHO
DON'T KNOW WHAT PLANET THEY'RE ON**

‘WHEN THE CAT IS AWAY, THE MICE WILL PLAY’.

FUTURE HEADLINE: NYC SOLUTION TO RAT-POCALYPSE



CATS!



ATHLETES VS ANIMALS... NOT EVEN CLOSE



but we can kick their ass at Chess or Minecraft or Beer-pong

SO MANY APOCALYPTIC DISASTERS SUDDENLY HAPPENING ALL OVER THE GLOBE <http://endoftheamericandream.com/why-are-so-many-apocalyptic-natural-disasters-suddenly-happening-all-over-the-globe/> **8-9-23** by **Michael**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kBfWS0BniJE>

THE 10 STATES WITH THE HIGHEST STD RATES

WITH THE U.S. IN THE MIDST OF A SYPHILIS ‘EPIDEMIC,’ THESE STATES HAVE SEEN THE HIGHEST COMBINED RATES OF THREE MAJOR SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED INFECTIONS.

By [Steven Ross Johnson](#)

|Jan. 31, 2024, at 3:44 p.m.

[View as slides](#) **The State of STDs**

The U.S. again saw more than 2.5 million cases of key sexually transmitted infections in 2022, fueled by a continual and alarming increase in syphilis cases, according to the most recent data from the [Centers for Disease Control and Prevention](#).

The combined rate of infections from chlamydia, gonorrhea and syphilis in 2022 was 751.6 cases per 100,000 people, marking a 1.5% decrease from 2021, according to a U.S. News analysis of the data. Yet the rate of total syphilis cases across U.S. states and the District of Columbia – including all stages of the infection and congenital syphilis – rose by 17%, CDC figures show, with the total number of cases increasing 80% compared with 2018.

[READ: [Congenital Syphilis Soars Amid ‘Missed Opportunities’](#)]

Between 2021 and 2022, the rate of chlamydia cases held largely steady, and the rate of gonorrhea infections [fell 9.2%](#). A drop in total gonorrhea cases was the first in at least a decade, according to a statement from Dr. Laura Bachmann, acting director of the CDC’s Division of STD Prevention. But Bachmann said officials would examine whether it marked “a true decline in infections” or was tied to changes in diagnoses and reporting.

The continued growth in syphilis cases is of particular concern, especially in light of [potential funding cuts](#) that could hamper efforts to curb sexually transmitted diseases: The country’s 207,255 cases marked its highest total since 1950, [according to the CDC](#), while the rate of primary and secondary syphilis cases – when the disease is [particularly contagious](#) – rose [by 9%](#) from 2021 to 2022.

Meanwhile, cases of congenital syphilis – which occurs when a mother passes a syphilis infection to her baby while pregnant and can result in the infant’s death – surged by more than 30% year over year to 3,755, and the rate of 102.5 cases per 100,000 live births is the [highest reported since 1991](#). There were 282 stillbirths and infant deaths related to congenital syphilis in 2022, and five states – [Texas](#), [California](#), [Arizona](#), [Florida](#) and [Louisiana](#) – accounted for nearly 60% of congenital syphilis cases that year.

“The U.S. syphilis epidemic worsened yet another year, and swift action is urgently needed to slow the curve,” Bachmann said.

By race and ethnicity, CDC data shows the rate of chlamydia infections in 2022 was highest among Black individuals at 1,113.3 cases per 100,000, while Asians had the lowest rate at 100.6 per 100,000. Black individuals also had the highest rate of reported gonorrhea cases in 2022 at 585.9 infections per 100,000 people, while Asians had the lowest rate at 39.8 per 100,000. American Indian and Alaska Native people had the highest rate of primary and secondary syphilis cases in 2022, at [67 per 100,000](#). The rate of congenital syphilis also was highest in connection with American Indian and Alaska Native mothers in 2022, at 644.7 cases per 100,000 live births.

[READ: [The U.S. Hasn't Seen Syphilis Cases This High Since 1950](#)]

Notably, public health efforts to mitigate sexually transmitted infections were disrupted due to the [COVID-19 pandemic](#), and the CDC urges caution when interpreting trends from that time period, as factors such as “changes in access to sexual health care, as well as disruptions in public health services”, can impact the number of cases reported. For example, the CDC says reduced screening and a focus on other infections may have impacted how many chlamydia cases were reported.

These are the states with the highest rates of [sexually transmitted diseases](#) per 100,000 population in 2022, according to available figures from the CDC and based on cumulative cases of chlamydia, gonorrhea and syphilis.

10. Arizona

Total STD Rate: 880.4 per 100,000

Chlamydia Rate: 554.4 per 100,000

Gonorrhea Rate: 224.1 per 100,000

Syphilis Rate (cumulative): 101.9 per 100,000

Learn more about health in [Arizona](#).

9. Arkansas

Total STD Rate: 903.8 per 100,000

Chlamydia Rate: 588.3 per 100,000

Gonorrhea Rate: 223 per 100,000

Syphilis Rate (cumulative): 92.5 per 100,000

Learn more about health in [Arkansas](#).

8. North Carolina

Total STD Rate: 914.4 per 100,000

Chlamydia Rate: 603.1 per 100,000

Gonorrhea Rate: 249.7 per 100,000

Syphilis Rate (cumulative): 61.6 per 100,000

Learn more about health in [North Carolina](#).

7. Alabama

Total STD Rate: 934.7 per 100,000

Chlamydia Rate: 612.1 per 100,000

Gonorrhea Rate: 261.7 per 100,000

Syphilis Rate (cumulative): 60.9 per 100,000

Learn more about health in [Alabama](#).

6. South Carolina

Total STD Rate: 991 per 100,000

Chlamydia Rate: 672.5 per 100,000

Gonorrhea Rate: 271.7 per 100,000

Syphilis Rate (cumulative): 46.8 per 100,000

Learn more about health in [South Carolina](#).

5. Georgia

Total STD Rate: 1,021.5 per 100,000

Chlamydia Rate: 665.8 per 100,000

Gonorrhea Rate: 288.2 per 100,000

Syphilis Rate (cumulative): 67.5 per 100,000

Learn more about health in [Georgia](#).

4. Alaska

Total STD Rate: 1,099.6 per 100,000

Chlamydia Rate: 727.7 per 100,000

Gonorrhea Rate: 314.1 per 100,000

Syphilis Rate (cumulative): 57.8 per 100,000

Learn more about health in [Alaska](#).

3. South Dakota

Total STD Rate: 1,118.2 per 100,000

Chlamydia Rate: 567.1 per 100,000

Gonorrhea Rate: 337.1 per 100,000

Syphilis Rate (cumulative): 214 per 100,000

Learn more about health in [South Dakota](#).

2. Louisiana

Total STD Rate: 1,212.7 per 100,000

Chlamydia Rate: 788.6 per 100,000

Gonorrhea Rate: 327.1 per 100,000

Syphilis Rate (cumulative): 97 per 100,000

Learn more about health in [Louisiana](#).

1. Mississippi

Total STD Rate: 1,264 per 100,000

Chlamydia Rate: 781.2 per 100,000

Gonorrhea Rate: 371.9 per 100,000

Syphilis Rate (cumulative): 110.9 per 100,000

Learn more about health in [Mississippi](#).

These Are the 10 States With the Highest STD Rates

Mississippi is the state with the highest STD rate in the U.S.

See below for the full list of the 10 states with the worst STD rates.

- 1. [Mississippi](#)**
- 2. [Louisiana](#)**
- 3. [South Dakota](#)**
- 4. [Alaska](#)**
- 5. [Georgia](#)**
- 6. [South Carolina](#)**
- 7. [Alabama](#)**
- 8. [North Carolina](#)**
- 9. [Arkansas](#)**
- 10. [Arizona](#)**

TRUMP IS A PIECE OF SHIT!

BIDEN IS ALSO A PIECE OF SHIT!

THIS MODERN WORLD

by TOM TOMORROW

THIS WEEK: OUR RECURRENT
RAINY DAY* FUN GAME

SPOT THE MISTAKES

As always, we've inserted several deliberate errors throughout the following panels. Can you find them all? Answers at the end--but *no peeking!*

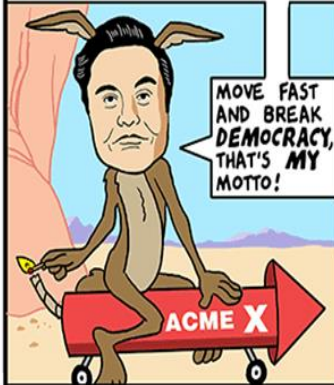
*Also provides a momentary distraction from the crushing ennui of human existence.

1. MAGA Republicans almost shut down government.



2. Elon continues to innovate.

JUST IN TIME FOR THE 2024 CAMPAIGN SEASON, I'M **GUTTING** WHAT REMAINS OF OUR ELECTION INTEGRITY TEAM!



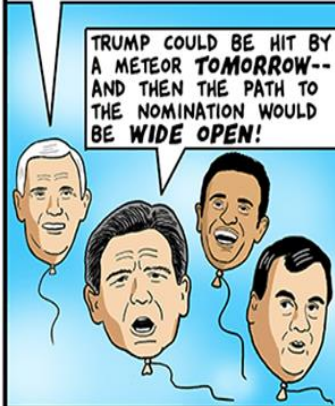
3. Donald Trump remains the clear GOP frontrunner.

I COULD STAND IN THE MIDDLE OF FIFTH AVENUE WITH 91 FELONY CHARGES--AND **STILL** BE THE NEXT PRESIDENT!



4. Other Republican hopefuls keep tilting at windmills.

NO, SERIOUSLY, I'VE **TOTALLY** GOT A SHOT!



DID YOU SPOT THE MISTAKES?

Panel 1: We have a system in which a handful of deranged nihilists regularly threaten to bring the country to a standstill. Ooops!

Panel 2: Elon's *actual* motto is "please say I'm funny, for the love of God, all I want is for everyone to think I'm funny."

Panel 3: Trump's hands do not have tiny Donald Trump heads on each finger, that we are aware of.

Panel 4: If Republicans had voted for impeachment after Jan. 6, they wouldn't have this albatross hanging around their necks now. Big whoopsie!

TOM TOMORROW © 2023-10-02 ... JOIN SPARKY'S LIST: thismodernworld.com/subscriptions

TRUMP IS A PIECE OF SHIT!

BIDEN IS ALSO A PIECE OF SHIT!

‘THE HUMAN INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX





ACCESS CRITICAL ADVANTAGES WITH ZEROHEDGE PREMIUM.

[Subscribe Now](#)

"Putin Is A F*ing Thug": Sparks Fly During ZeroHedge Ukraine Debate**



Senator Ron Johnson: "Ukraine has no choice but to negotiate with Putin"

THU MAR 7, AT 6:10 AM

11,715[63](#)

Stock Market's Top Will Outlast Your Disbelief



...more signs of a weaker economy, deteriorating liquidity, stretched technical indicators and corporate excess before the current top enters its endgame.

THU MAR 7, AT 5:55 AM

10,378[32](#)

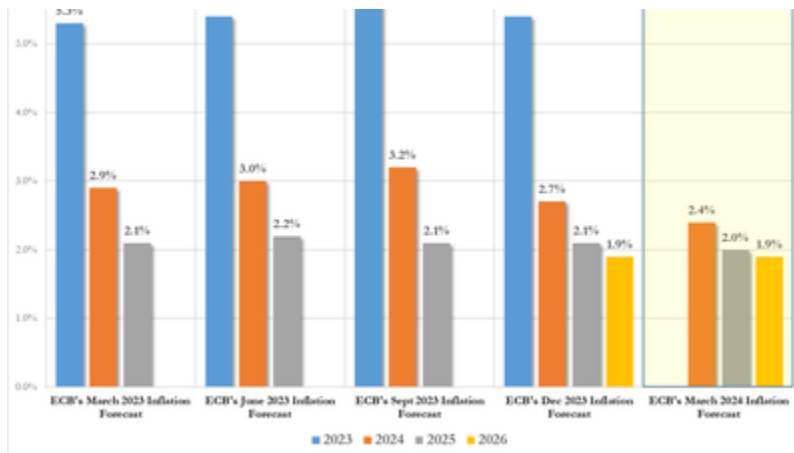
GET THE PRESCRIPTION MCCULLOUGH PROTOCOL BEFORE THE GOVERNMENT BANS IT!



Just a few years ago, it would have been unthinkable that our government would ever ban access to life-saving drugs. The COVID -19 pandemic, however, opened our eyes to just how far our government would go to line the pockets of big pharma.

Sponsored Content By The Wellness Company

Euro Slides After ECB Cuts 2025 Inflation Forecast To 2.0% Target



The bottom line is that much of the statement was a reiteration of the previous, with the guidance for policy and language around APP/PEPP the same, but the notable change was the downward revision to inflation projections.

THU MAR 7, AT 5:43 AM

3,613¹⁰

Jobless Claims Refuse To Budge Despite Accelerating WARN Notices



February's total announced job cuts was the highest for that month since 2009...

THU MAR 7, AT 5:35 AM

8,865⁴⁶

Futures Rise; Europe, Gold Hit All Time High; Yen Surges



Markets could be in a bit of a holding pattern because they've reached the point now where they're in line with the Fed"

THU MAR 7, AT 5:11 AM

8,993[50](#)

California Moves To Expand Zero-Down, Interest-Free Home Loan Program To Illegal Immigrants



Wait, what?

THU MAR 7, AT 5:10 AM

32,063[259](#)

"Plane Was Nosediving": United Airlines Boeing 737 Engine Erupts In Flames Over Texas



"And then it just turned into chaos. People were screaming and crying..."

THU MAR 7, AT 4:45 AM

85,585[360](#)

ECB Preview: With Rates Unchanged, All Eyes Will Be On Signals About Future Rate Cuts

Scenario analysis: How to position for Lagarde's alternatives

	Inflation outlook	Growth outlook	Interest rates	Other monetary tools		
Current stance	Inflation is expected to decline gradually	Economic activity weak in coming months, but should pick up over time	Depo at 4.00%. Data-dependent approach to future decisions	PEPP reinvestments slow in 2H before stopping end 2024	EUR/USD (1.085)	10Y Bund (2.30%)
Dovish	"Balanced" risk outlook; 2% infl. target projected be met by early-2025	Evidence of more sustained slowdown in the economic outlook	No hike. Dropping data dependency and discussing timing of rate cuts	The operational framework could include a structural bond portfolio	1.015	2.25%
Moderately dovish IWG base-case	Risks to the inflation outlook "balanced"; 2% target not met before 2H25	Risks tilted to the downside, less optimistic stance on longer-term outlook	No hike. Data-dependent, conditions for cuts discussed	Portfolio run off is independent of rates decisions	1.080	2.35%
Moderately hawkish	Unchanged, upside risks from wages and geopolitical developments	Risks remain tilted to downside, rising real incomes should give support though	No hike. Data-dependent. No discussion on rate cut conditions	Portfolio run-off is independent of rates decisions	1.090	2.45%
Hawkish	Higher energy prices cause 2% infl. target to be met only in 2026	Balance of risks for growth is moving to upside	No hike. Data-dependent. Strong pushback against rate cut bets	Balance sheet normalization could still be sped up if needed	1.095	2.55%

IWG Research

Of key interest to investors will be whether the ECB tweaks its statement to signal an upcoming interest rate cut and what it does with its macroeconomic projections.

THU MAR 7, AT 4:38 AM

4,010¹¹

Stretched Markets Hint At A Pause But "No Panic"



"When there is a drawdown, it tends to be deeper."

THU MAR 7, AT 4:20 AM

6,876¹⁵

Doctors Offices Are Now Charging Administrative Fees

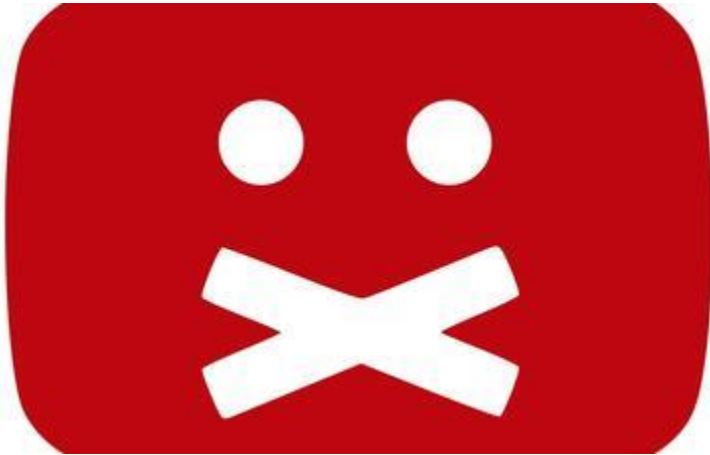


As if the cost of healthcare rising wasn't enough on its own...

THU MAR 7, AT 3:55 AM

34,434[229](#)

There Is A War On Free Speech, And They Won't Ever Be Satisfied Until It Is Completely Eradicated



This is crazy...

THU MAR 7, AT 3:30 AM

27,811[135](#)

Debate: Sen. Ron Johnson And Fmr Congressman Joe Walsh Debate The War In Ukraine



Join us for a live debate between Senator Ron Johnson of Wisconsin and former Congressman Joe Walsh of Illinois, for an in-depth discussion on the war in Ukraine and the role America should play.

THU MAR 7, AT 3:22 AM

[Equities are mixed, JPY bid post-BoJ speak & Rengo wage demand; ECB and Fed speak due - Newsquawk US Market Open](#)



- **Equities are mixed, with sentiment improving across the indices throughout the European morning**
- **Dollar is lower weighed on by a strong JPY after further BoJ speak & Rengo wage demands; USD/JPY back below 148.00**
- **Treasuries are modestly firmer with EGBs boosted by a strong French auction and awaiting the ECB**
- **Crude is softer, XAU remains at highs and base metals are entirely in the green**

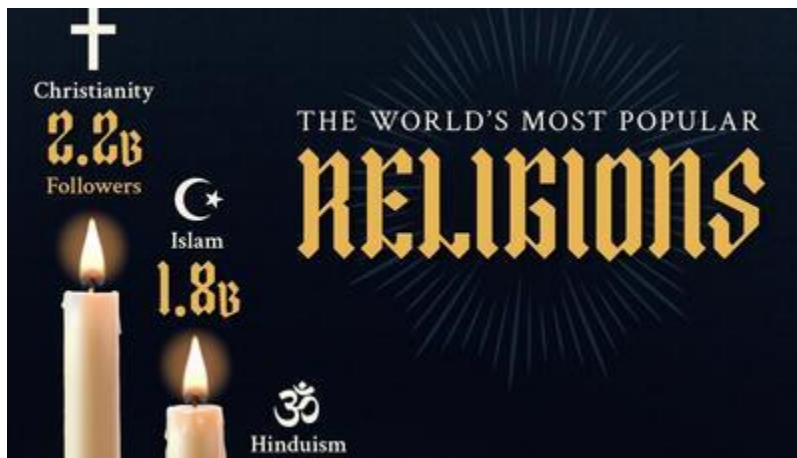
Looking ahead, US Challenger Layoffs, International Trade, Initial Jobless Claims, C

[Cost? "Stop Asking That Question", Says Chicago Teachers Union President In Strident Speech About Contract Demands](#)



Specifically, she said it will cost “\$50 billion dollars and three cents... And so what? That’s audacity.”

THESE ARE THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR RELIGIONS



Christianity for the win... and there's 129 muslims for every jew.

TRUTH:

TRUMP IS TESTAMENT TO THE FOLLY OF BELIEF IN AMERICA. I'M NOT AN ATHEIST. I AM A CHRISTIAN; BUT, DOES ANYONE REALLY BELIEVE THAT GOD (WHATEVER), MAKER/CREATOR OF HEAVEN (UNIVERSE) AND EARTH SENT/OFFERED SON TO BE TORTURED, CRUCIFIED, AND SACRIFICED IN EARTHLY RITUAL FASHION FOR THE SAKE OF THE PRIMITIVE SPECIES HUMANKIND? THE REALITY IS THAT ADVANCED, RATIONAL EXTRATERRESTRIAL SPECIES WOULD NOT PERMIT STELLAR ESCAPE SCHEMES FOR HUMANS AS PROFFERED BY AUTISTICS FOR THEIR OWN GRANDEUR AND ENRICHMENT BY WAY OF FUNDED PROGRAMS (SCAMS/BOONDOGGLES). HUMANS ARE,

ALL THINGS CONSIDERED, HORRIBLE CREATURES...THIS IS IT FOR HUMANITY...THAT'S THE WAY IT REALLY IS!

[THE END OF CIVILIZATION](#)



[Al@alpeia](#)

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=oua0Puihrkc&t=60s>

AMERICA IS SO FKED UP! <http://ALBERTPEIA.COM>**

TRUMP, LITERALLY A MOBSTER, CORRUPT, CRIMINAL, MENTALLY ILL ...

[TRUMP CHICKEN | THIS IS BOTH HORRIFYING AND AMAZING – FACEBOOK Ian Bremmer](#)



[WATCH DONALD TRUMP'S 2004 'SNL' SKIT - YOUTUBE](#)



**7-24-19 'Trump Chicken' THIS IS BOTH HORRIFYING & AMAZING
TRUMP YMCA**



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zph7YXfjMhg>

LEADERSHIP IN AMERICA HAS GONE 'TOTALLY CRAZY'



[**ZELENSKY'S FORMER TOP ADVISER NOW WANTS KIEV TO JOIN**](#)

UP WITH RUSSIA AGAINST THE WEST ... ?



UKRAINIANS FREEZING TO DEATH TRYING TO ESCAPE ZELENSKY'S DRAFT – THE TIMES



CORRUPTION IN UKRAINE SPARKS OUTRAGE IN US CONGRESS

GONZALO LIRA: THE US GOVERNMENT HAS ALLOWED UKRAINE TO KILL AN AMERICAN JOURNALIST WHO CRITICISED 'DICTATOR' ZELENSKY

<https://www.rt.com/russia/592347-syrsky-zaluzhny-ukraine-army/>

WSJ EDITOR-IN-CHIEF ADMITS TO DAVOS ELITES 'WE NO LONGER OWN THE NEWS'



World News By News Organizations
(History) Before, As, After It Happens [HMMM...SOMETHING
AWRY...SO HERE'S THEIR ALTERNATIVE SOURCE, FOR THE
NONCE World News By News Organizations (History)]
UKRAINIANS GROWING DISCONTENT WITH COUNTRY'S
OUTLOOK



Ukrainians have remains steadfast in their belief in victory ...but, two years on, this foundation is starting to shake...

PLAYING PIANO WITH PENIS Volodymyr Zelenskyy in 2016 recreated one of the show's most memorable bits, a five-minute performance in which he plays the piano with his penis (Sick!)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oua0Puihrkc>



LEADERSHIP IN KIEV HAS GONE ‘TOTALLY CRAZY’ – PUTIN

Leadership in Kiev has gone ‘totally crazy’ – Putin
Persecution of Russians by Ukrainian authorities was among
main causes of Moscow’s military operation, Vladimir Putin says

<https://www.rt.com/russia/592347-syrsky-zaluzhny-ukraine-army/>



“Strange a God who mouths Golden Rules and forgiveness, then invented hell; who mouths morals to other people and has none Himself; who frowns upon crimes yet commits them all; who created man without invitation, then tries to shuffle the responsibility for man’s acts upon man, instead of honorably placing it where it belongs, upon Himself; and finally with altogether divine obtuseness, invites this poor, abused slave to worship Him!”

~ MARK TWAIN

Susan Edelman Blank

neptrooSsd165940482ugt85a1f0g2ta592au11162hlt20424hcl05uc554 .

Al Peia

Yes, good one Susan!

In Confirmation class* I learned, "GOD created man in his own image; in his own image created he them"

WHAT A TOTAL FUCKUP!

<https://albertpeia.com/headlines-end-2023.pdf>

<https://albertpeia.com/>

***I'm not an atheist; I am a Christian!**

Doug Thiel

Al Peia yes we did and there we are.....





**THE GREAT FILM, 'INTERSTELLAR' IS STRONGLY
RECOMMENDED!**

HOW PUTIN'S NUKES MATCH UP TO WEST'S FIREPOWER

■ Nose cone detaches to release the MIRV (multiple independently targetable re-entry vehicle)

NUCLEAR WARHEADS
16 - each 550 kilotons
(The bomb that destroyed Hiroshima was just 15 kilotons)

Russia's Sarmat RS-28 or 'Satan 2'

Intercontinental ballistic missile

■ Named after ancient Russian warrior tribe

■ Length: 116ft
■ Weight: 208 tons
■ Diameter: 10ft

■ HOUSED in hardened silos and carried around on dedicated mobile vehicles



LAUNCH ENGINES:
Thought to be a modified version of the tried-and-trusted RD-274 engine

11,200 miles
Operational range, includes all major world cities. Capable of flying over North and South Poles, making it much more difficult to shoot down

250,000 square miles
Believed to be area the size of France - a single missile can destroy

Putin has said that the new weapons are so fast they can evade detection and breach any defences

TRIDENT
Deployed with the UK and US navies. Armed with up to eight warheads, each with a yield of 475kt

NUCLEAR SITES
■ US facility
● Russian facility

Volcker Air Base, Netherlands
Sochi Air Base, Germany
Kleine Brogel, Belgium
Ciano Air Base, Italy
Aviano Air Base, Italy
Khartoum, Sudan
Algeria
Kartaly
Dombrovsky

THE UK AND US NUCLEAR DETERRENTS

TRIDENT II D5

Ballistic Missile
■ Length: 44ft 6in
■ Weight: 60 tons
■ Range: 7,000 miles
■ Speed: 13,600mph

BOEING 747 to scale

■ **CURRENT UK FLEET:**
HMS Vanguard, Victorious, Vigilant and Vengeance



VANGUARD CLASS NUCLEAR SUBMARINE

Cost: Over £1.5bn per boat
Speed: 25 knots (29 mph)
Armament: 16 Lockheed Trident II D5 SLBMs and Spearfish torpedoes

GLOBAL NUCLEAR ARSENALS



AMERICA'S NUCLEAR DEFENCE TRIAD

■ Land based: Up to 400 LGM-30G Minuteman III missiles stationed in silos across five states.
■ Sea: 14 Ohio-class submarines
■ Air: 66 long-range bombers

US NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE

Estimated to be 100 stored in five Nato member states at six air bases to be delivered by jets

B61-12 air-launched tactical bomb

A low-yield nuclear gravity bomb designed to destroy military targets with less collateral damage and accuracy up to 100ft. The warhead is up to 340lb.
■ Length: 11ft 8in
■ Diameter: 13in



WHAT HAVE WE WROUGHT? [AUTHORED BY VISAYAS OUTPOST'S SUBSTACK](#), (EMPHASIS OURS) WHAT HAVE WE WROUGHT?

[WHY ARE SO MANY CELEBRITIES SUDDENLY BECOMING CHRISTIANS?](#) [December 6, 2023](#) by [Michael](#)



In recent months, a number of high profile individuals have made headlines by deciding to give their lives to Christ. So exactly what in the world is going on here? Is this the beginning of a new trend? Ultimately, I believe that these high profile conversions to Christianity are just a very small portion of a much larger picture. All over the world, the great battle between good and evil that has been raging for thousands of years is reaching a grand crescendo, and people are feeling compelled to pick a side. We live in a day and age when it is becoming increasingly difficult to stay on the fence. Darkness is rapidly growing all around us, and those that do not want to be part of that darkness are reaching out for the light. [\(Read More...\)](#)



**THOUSANDS OF TONS OF DEAD FISH WASH UP ON BEACH AND
NOBODY KNOWS WHY...**

**LOCUSTS SWARM SKIES OF MEXICO; RESIDENTS FEAR WORLD
ENDING...**

***‘WATCH WHAT YOU SAY OR THEY’LL BE CALLING YOU A
RADICAL, LIBERAL, OH FANATICAL, CRIMINAL.
WON’T YOU SIGN UP YOUR NAME, WE’D LIKE TO FEEL YOU’RE
ACCEPTABLE, RESPECTABLE, OH PRESENTABLE, A
VEGETABLE...’***

- SUPERTRAMP’

**[CHRIST/CAESAR-KILLING-GUINEAS/ITALIANS ARE DONE ...
CHRIST/RABIN-KILLING-JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT
CON/CONNECTICUT COAN/SHIFF JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT
CALIFORNIA LESTER/MATZ/FEINSTEIN JEWS ARE DONE ...
JESSE/JACK, REESE/WEISS/FRIEDMAN SAVE THE JERSEY JEWS
... MY VIEW: NO PREJUDICE, ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS!]**

**By my age, if not a total misanthrope, you've not been paying
attention. To reiterate here, my web sight (website), etc., my
view, no prejudice: ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS! Christian verse in
pertinent part: BROWN OR YELLOW BLACK OR WHITE ALL ARE
NIGGERS IN GOD'S SIGHT!**

<http://ALBERTPEIA.COM>

"WHITES ARE PSYCHOPATHIC": UC SPEAKER USES BLACK HISTORY MONTH TO LAUNCH INTO RACIST ATTACKS



Imagine if a speaker or professor gave a lecture that called blacks “psychopaths” and responsible for a rape culture...

Albert L. PEIA, Plaintiff v. UNITED STATES of America, et al., Defendants.

“...The facts are taken as alleged in the complaint[1]. Plaintiff alleges a broad-ranging conspiracy involving the United States of America, the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, various U.S. District Court Judges, various U.S. Bankruptcy Trustees, the U.S. Attorney's Office, Donald Trump, the FBI, and fifteen John Doe defendants...” “...In 1987, Plaintiff commenced an action alleging civil RICO violations in the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey to recover money owed to him by a Mr. Dilena. The case was assigned to District Judge Maryanne Trump Barry[2]. The thrust of his claim was that Mr. Dilena diverted funds owed to Plaintiff and comingled them with illicit drug profits that were then laundered through the Trump casinos. Contemporaneous to the 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff claims that he informed Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Lacey of the RICO scheme and provided him with documents to support his theory. After no answer from Mr. Lacey for several months, Plaintiff learned Mr. Lacey was no longer with the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be found. Plaintiff delivered another package of the same documents several months later to U.S. Attorney Sam Alito.[3] After no contact for several months Plaintiff learned that Mr. Alito was no longer working in the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be located. Plaintiff then attempted to tell his story to agents of the FBI, but they were not receptive. As a result of deliberately slow proceedings in his 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff filed for (Chapter 11) bankruptcy in New Jersey in 1988. Later in 1988, he sought to recuse Judge Barry because she was the sister of Donald Trump, owner of the Trump Casinos involved in the RICO scheme. At this time Plaintiff met with then U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee Hugh Leonard to convince him to join Plaintiff's motion to recuse. Mr. Leonard declined. The 1987 RICO action was dismissed in 1989...”

28 U.S. CODE § 455 - DISQUALIFICATION OF JUSTICE, JUDGE, OR MAGISTRATE JUDGE

(a) Any justice, judge, or magistrate judge of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned.

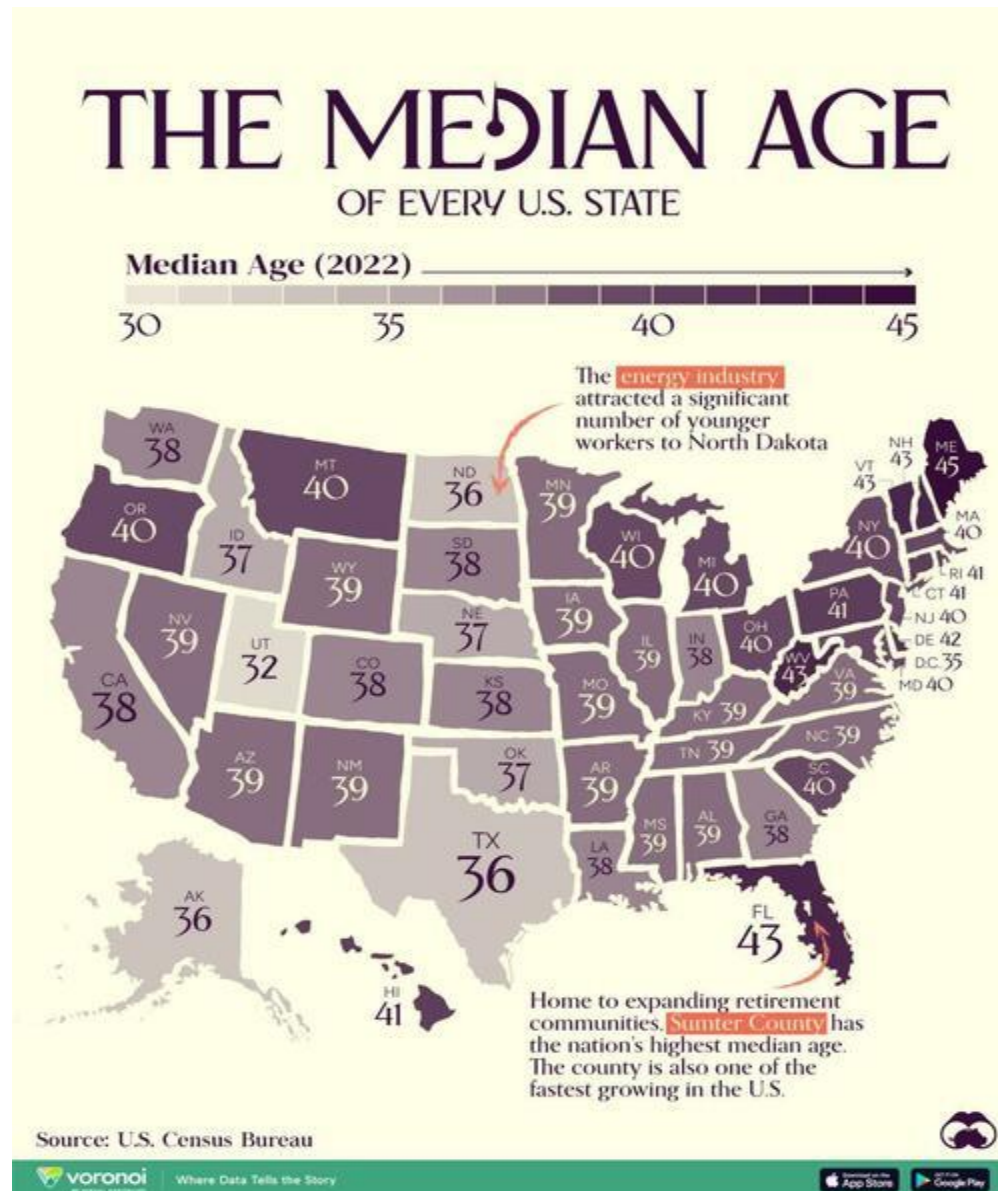


ISRAEL'S GAZA WAR 'REMINISCENT OF THE NAZIS' – ERDOGAN

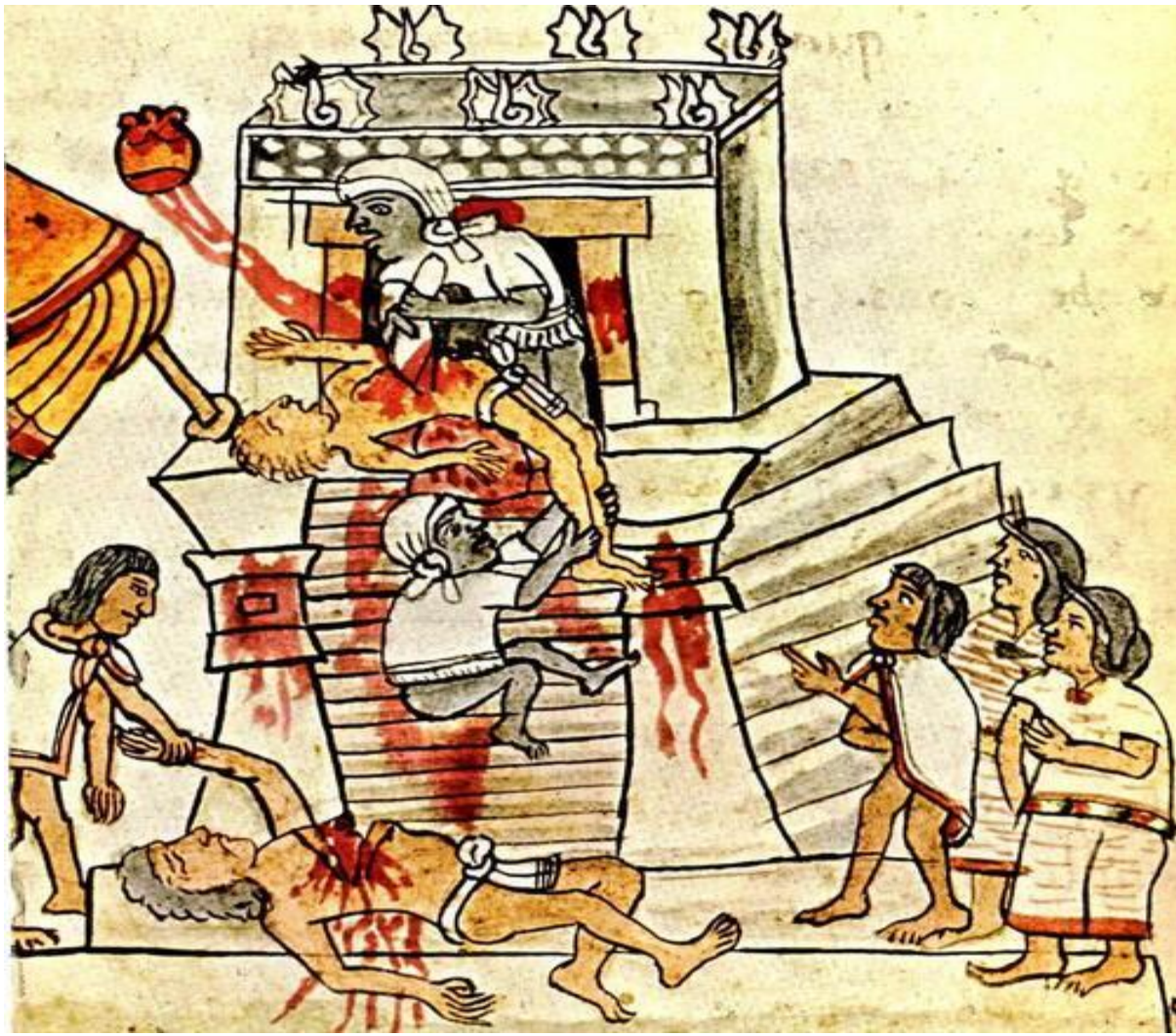
“THE ROAD NOT TAKEN

**Two roads diverged in a yellow wood,
And sorry I could not travel both
And be one traveler, long I stood
And looked down one as far as I could
To where it bent in the undergrowth;
Then took the other, as just as fair,
And having perhaps the better claim,
Because it was grassy and wanted wear;
Though as for that the passing there
Had worn them really about the same,
And both that morning equally lay
In leaves no step had trodden black.
Oh, I kept the first for another day!
Yet knowing how way leads on to way,
I doubted if I should ever come back.
I shall be telling this with a sigh**

**Somewhere ages and ages hence:
Two roads diverged in a wood, and I—
I took the one less traveled by,
And that has made all the difference.”
— Robert Frost**



SLAUGHTER IN NEW ZEALAND



Aztec Human Sacrifice

DRUDGEREPORT HOSPITAL GUARD HAD SEX WITH CORPSE OF 79-Y-O WOMAN IN MORGUE FREEZER..[AMERICAN LOVE STORY!]

IS IT JUST A COINCIDENCE THAT WE WITNESSED A “RING OF FIRE ECLIPSE” JUST AS THE GREAT MIDDLE EAST WAR BEGINS?



We sure have been experiencing a lot of “coincidences” lately, haven’t we? On Friday, Israeli forces conducted their first localized raids inside Gaza. Then on Saturday, the path of a spectacular “ring of fire” solar eclipse marched across the continental United States. Is it just a coincidence that this eclipse has happened just as the Great Middle East War is commencing? Throughout human history, eclipses have often coincided with tragic events and major historical turning points. For example, earlier today I came across an article that took a look back at [“the World War I eclipse”](#)... [\(Read More...\)](#)

[WHERE IS THE ARK OF THE COVENANT TODAY, AND WILL IT BE REVEALED TO THE ENTIRE WORLD SOON? 1-22-24](#) by [Michael](#)



WHY IS VOLCANIC ACTIVITY STARTING TO GO CRAZY ALL OVER THE PLANET? November 12, 2023 by Michael



All of a sudden, the giant rock that we all live on is starting to go a bit nuts. Unusual volcanic activity is happening all over the globe, but the “experts” are assuring us that there is nothing to be concerned about. But could it be possible that they are wrong? After you have reviewed the information that I provide in this article, come to your own conclusion...it definitely appears that what we’re currently witnessing is not normal.[\(Read More...\)](#)



[Maybe the orgasmic Barbarella had another powerful orgasm]

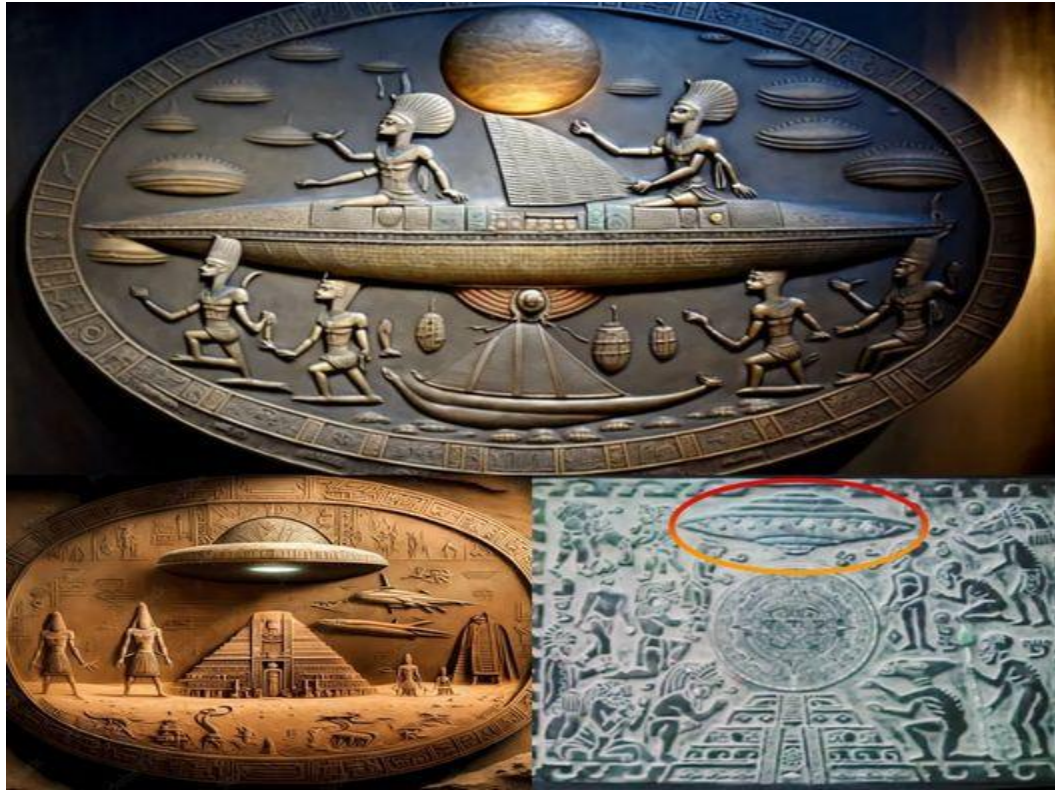




Mississippi Sambo@MS_Sambo_ Jane Fonda: “If Trump wins, I’m moving to Canada.” Your thoughts?



GOLDIE HAWN: 'AN ALIEN TOUCHED ME AND IT FELT LIKE THE FINGER OF GOD'...





DOOMSDAY CLOCK: HUMANITY FACES UNPRECEDENTED LEVEL OF DANGER...



The mountain of Megiddo, also known as Armageddon from the Book of Revelations - MAGIORESTOCK/ ALAMY STOCK PHOTO

**GUY THAT COULD REPLACE PUTIN WARNS WAR WITH WEST
WOULD RESULT IN “APOCALYPSE”/“THE END TO EVERYTHING”**



The Russians have warned us over and over again that they will use nuclear weapons if they are forced into a direct war with western powers. So why are most western leaders not taking those threats seriously? Ukraine is not worth fighting a nuclear war over. Both sides would be wise to try to find a peaceful resolution while it is still possible to do so. But instead, we continue to see escalation after escalation. In particular, the Biden administration seems determined to see how close it can go without pushing things completely over the edge. This is very foolish, because the Russians are very serious about fighting a nuclear war if they are pushed too far. ([Read More...](#))

YAHOO World·The Telegraph [AS WAR CREEPS CLOSER TO ARMAGEDDON, THE END OF DAYS DOESN'T SEEM SO FAR AWAY](#)

ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF REVELATIONS, THIS IS THE MOUNTAINTOP WHERE IT WILL ALL END.

['DOOMSDAY CLOCK' CALLS AI EXISTENTIAL THREAT, "DISRUPTIVE TECHNOLOGY" TO HUMANKIND](#)



**IT IS 90 SECONDS
TO MIDNIGHT**



**AI joins nuclear threats and climate change as key concern on
Doomsday Clock, highlighting its potential global impact/ risks**



What is the Doomsday Clock at now?

90 seconds to midnight

Today, we once again set the Doomsday Clock at 90 seconds to midnight because humanity continues to face an unprecedented level of danger. Our decision should not be taken as a sign that the international security situation has eased.

[ARE WE ON THE VERGE OF AN APOCALYPTIC WAR WITH IRAN?](#)

[January 28, 2024](#) by [Michael](#)



U.S. lawmakers are calling for military strikes inside Iran in the aftermath of a horrific terror attack that left three U.S. service members dead and dozens wounded. So if the U.S. does hit targets inside Iranian territory, how will the Iranians respond? It is theoretically possible that they could back down, but I doubt it. All of the airstrikes that we have conducted so far against Iranian-backed terror groups in Iraq and Syria have not caused them to back down. And the airstrikes that we have hit the Houthis in Yemen with have not caused them to back down either. The truth is that the U.S. is already at war in the Middle East, and it could soon take an apocalyptic turn. ([Read More...](#))



WILL IRAN ESCALATE? **'BRINK OF ABYSS'**

"THIS IS A DANGEROUS MOMENT IN THE MIDDLE EAST"
February 2, 2024 by **Michael**



We are rapidly approaching a point of no return in the Middle East. So far, [more than 28,000 people have died](#) as a result of the conflict between Israel and Hamas, but if a full-blown regional war erupts the final death toll would be many times higher. Unfortunately, it appears that a full-blown war is exactly what we are going to get. Day after day there are more escalations, and now the Biden administration has approved plans for ["a series of strikes over a number of days"](#) against targets in Syria and Iraq... [\(Read More...\)](#)

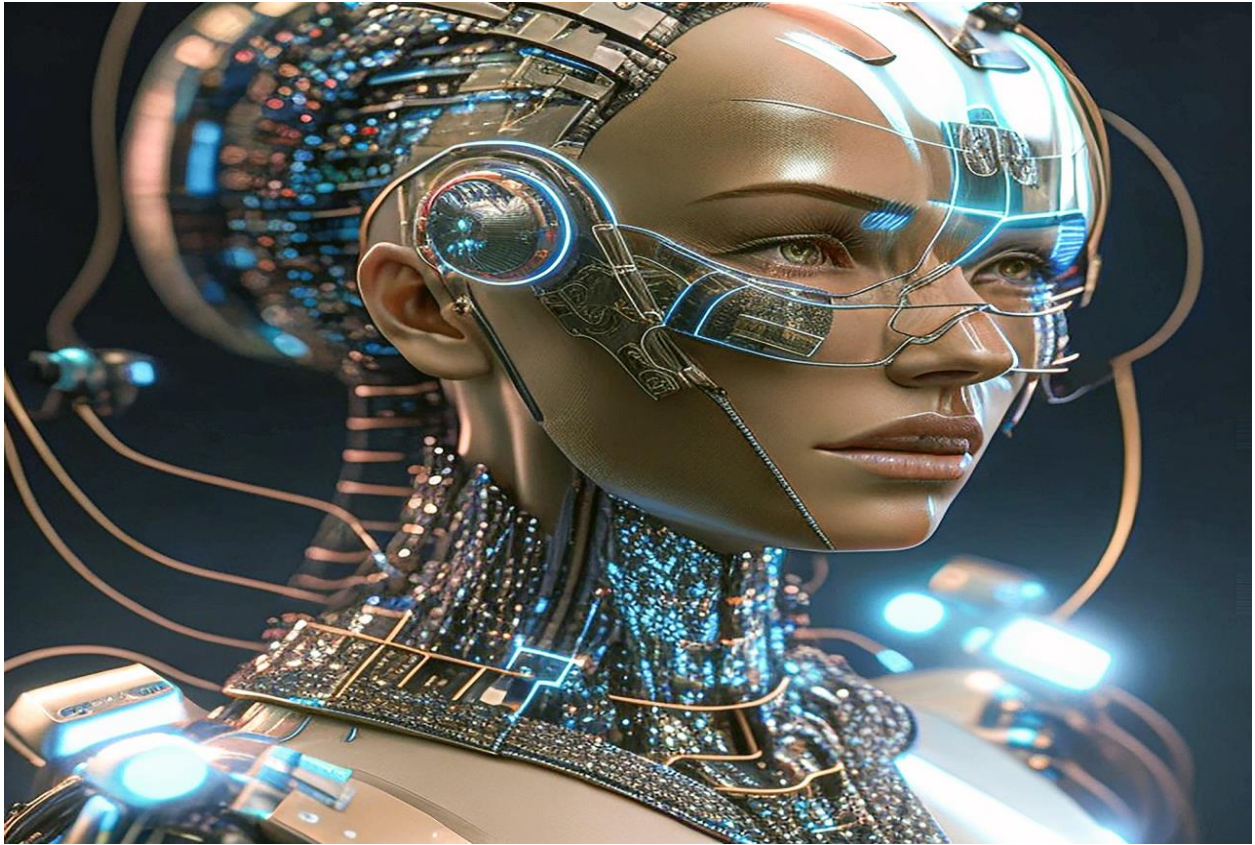


SCIENCE AND HEALTH[THE 'DOOMSDAY GLACIER' IS MELTING AND WE COULD ALL BE IN TROUBLE](#)

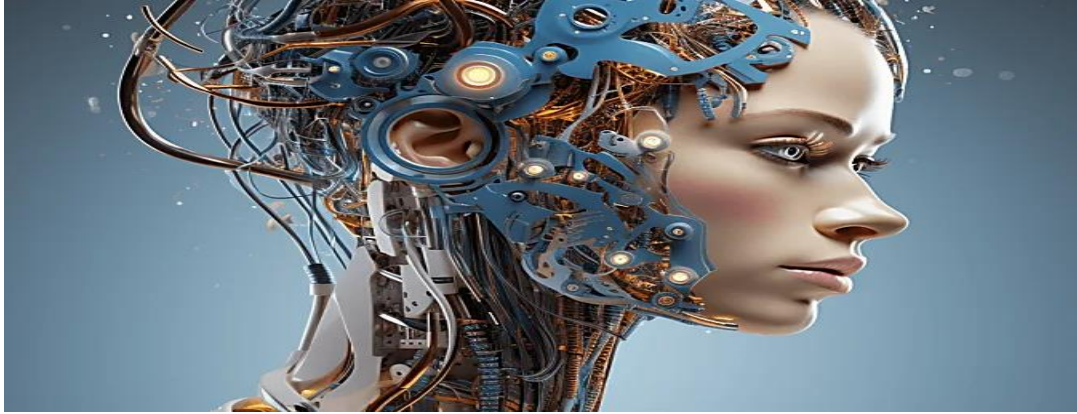


SCIENCE&HEALTH[TIME TO PREPARE FOR SOCIETAL COLLAPSE? THEY ARE CREATING INCREDIBLY BIZARRE NEW TECHNOLOGIES FOR THE DYSTOPIAN WORLD OF THE FUTURE](#)

[February 26, 2024](#) by [Michael](#)



Many would argue that we are already living in a dystopian society, but if those that are currently running things get their way our world will soon look far more dystopian than it does now. Over the past few years, we have seen an unprecedented explosion of new technologies. Some of these technologies appear to have the potential to make life better, but others would give those in positions of power the ability to watch us, track us, monitor us and control us like never before. If you are not concerned about what we are now witnessing, that is probably because you haven't been paying attention. ([Read More...](#))



MORGAN FREEMAN WARNS OF IMMINENT APOCALYPSE AND HUMAN EXTINCTION...

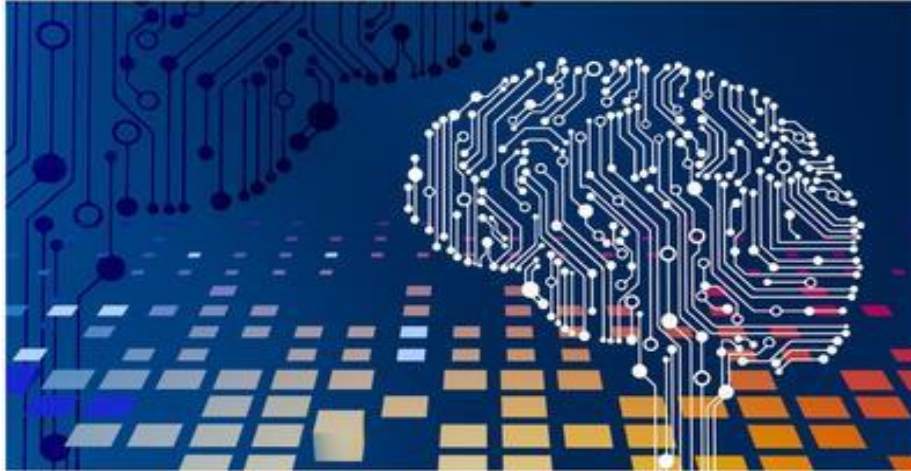


ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE CONSTRUCTS GLOBAL SURVEILLANCE PRISON FROM WHICH NO ESCAPE POSSIBLE



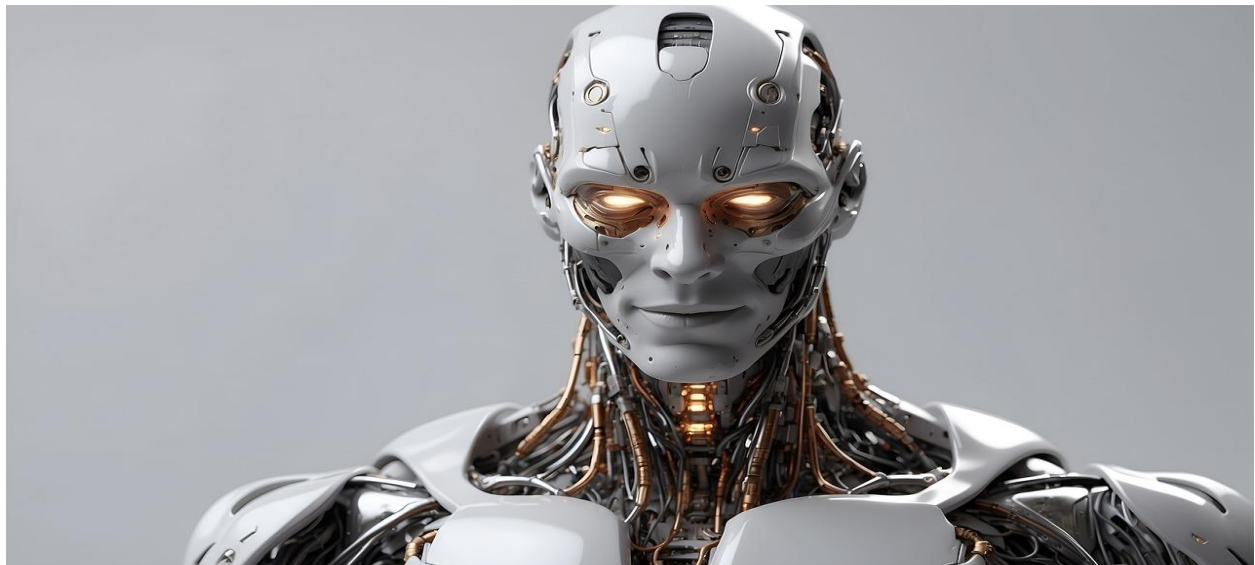
...it "really can find anything [or anyone] anywhere in the world"...

COMPANIES TURN TO AI BECAUSE REAL INTELLIGENCE IS HARD TO FIND



There's a desperate need for artificial intelligence in government because a search for real intelligence turns up empty

WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN TO OUR SOCIETY AS AI AND ROBOTS TAKE MOST OF OUR JOBS? January 7, 2024 by Michael



If you haven't lost your job yet, you should be very thankful. Artificial intelligence and robots are taking more of our jobs with each passing day, and there will be no end to this high tech invasion. Eventually we could get to a point where AI and robots can do virtually everything far more efficiently and far more inexpensively than humans can. So what will happen to the vast majority of the human population when their labor is no

longer needed? Will a way be found to quietly deal with “useless eaters” that are considered to be “just taking up space”?...we have been warned that AI and robots would revolutionize the workforce, and now that day has officially arrived. ([Read More...](#))

8 SIGNS THAT DEMONSTRATE HOW TRULY BIZARRE OUR SOCIETY IS BECOMING January 31, 2024 by Michael



In “The Wizard of Oz”, at one point Dorothy tells her dog that she has “a feeling we’re not in Kansas anymore”. She had been dropped in a strange new world that was crazier than anything she had ever imagined. Needless to say, many of us feel the exact same way. We’re not in the America that we grew up in anymore. Instead, we now live in a country that appears to be a cross between a really bad science fiction movie and a freak show. Sadly, the pace of change has now reached an exponential rate, and things will get even more insane during the years that are ahead of us. Following are 8 signs demonstrating how truly bizarre our society is becoming... ([Read More...](#))

#1 Facial recognition technology is now being implemented on a widespread basis. For example, [the official TSA website](#) is openly admitting that the TSA is starting to use facial scanning technology at airports nationwide...

TSA introduced facial recognition technology into the screening process at select airports. The facial recognition technology represents a significant security enhancement and improves traveler convenience. A traveler may voluntarily agree to use their face to verify their identity during the screening process by presenting their physical identification or passport. The facial recognition technology TSA uses helps ensure the person standing at the checkpoint is the same person pictured on the identification document (ID) credential. Photos are not stored or saved after a positive ID match has been made, except in a limited testing environment for evaluation of the effectiveness of the technology.

The agency is using second-generation Credential Authentication Technology (CAT-2) scanners as travelers enter the screening process. This technology assists Transportation Security Officers (TSOs) in verifying the authenticity of a traveler's ID credential, as well as their flight status and vetting status. TSOs must direct all passengers to the proper lane, either TSA PreCheck® screening, standard screening, or enhanced screening. The CAT-2 units are currently deployed at nearly 30 airports nationwide, and will expand to the more than 400 federalized airports over the coming years.

#2 The elite want to make national borders meaningless, and that is quickly becoming the case. So many people from foreign countries have moved into the Twin Cities area in Minnesota that authorities are being forced to put up signs explaining that peeing, pooping and rape [are not allowed while riding public transportation](#)...

Peeing and pooping while riding on Metro Transit vehicles falls under the "illegal" category, according to the signs. "Transit property is not a public restroom," the new rules read. They also explain to riders that sexual assault is illegal. "Sexual contact without consent is forbidden," the rules state.

#3 Do you remember Michael Cassidy? He was the guy that beheaded the statue of Satan at the Iowa Capitol, and now he is being charged [with a hate crime](#)...

Michael Cassidy has been charged with a hate crime for beheading a statue of Satan at the Iowa Capitol. Cassidy drove up to Iowa after the Satanic display was erected in the state capitol and took it down. He will be arraigned on February 15.

Polk County prosecutors charged Cassidy with felony third-degree criminal mischief, saying that he acted “in violation of individual rights” under Iowa’s hate crime statute, the Des Moines Register reports.

#4 In Montana, one family just had their 14-year-old daughter permanently taken away from them because they wouldn’t allow her to transition to a different gender...

A Montana mom and dad who lost custody of their daughter after they refused to transition her gender have told DailyMail.com the ordeal ‘has torn their family apart.’

Krista Kolstad revealed the family’s nightmare began when they received a call that their 14-year-old daughter Jennifer told friends at school that she wanted to commit suicide in August 2023.

Later that night, Child Protective Services (CPS) went to the Kolstad’s home in Glasgow to inspect the house and interview Jennifer, later determining that she needed to transition to get better.

Republican Governor Greg Gianforte was confronted about this case, and he is actually defending the decision.

#5 Sticking with Montana, it is being reported that a “bioagent superlab” in the state is doing experiments with “Ebola, Lassa fever, Nipah, and even the plague”...

DISTRESSING new images show animals being infected with deadly pathogens at a US lab with ties to the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

Photos and footage obtained by watchdog White Coat Waste show scientists at the Rocky Mountain Lab sedating monkeys and pigs – and carrying out experiments with deadly viruses.

White Coat Waste has described the lab as a “bioagent superlab” that infects animals with highly contagious and deadly diseases – such as Ebola, Lassa fever, Nipah, and even the plague.

#6 During a Senate hearing on Wednesday, Ted Cruz asked Mark Zuckerberg why Instagram users are given the option to “see results anyway” when attempting to pull up images of child sexual abuse...

He then held a blown-up screenshot of an Instagram prompt that asks users if they want to ‘get resources’ or ‘see results anyway’ when browsing harmful images.

The warning read ‘these results may contain images of child sexual abuse’, with an explanation underneath.

'You gave users two choices: "Get resources or see results anyway",' Cruz said, speaking directly to the Meta founder.

'Mr. Zuckerberg, what the hell were you thinking?', barely pausing long enough for the Meta founder to respond.

#7 We have been warned for a long time that a cashless society is coming, but now we have reached a point where thousands of businesses all over the United States have already gone cashless...

Aaron Bateman pulled out a few \$20 bills to pay for a taco lunch in the nation's capital. To his surprise, his money was no good in the city where money is printed.

Surfside, a popular 24-hour Mexican eatery, doesn't take cash. No cash means no register for robbers to empty out, no bills for workers to slip into their pockets and no change counting holding up lines.

The global cashless movement has reached Washington, where a growing number of fast-casual and other establishments are saying no to greenbacks in favor of plastic and mobile payments. Sweetgreen, the national salad chain, went cashless in most of its locations last year. Other cashless spots include a frozen yogurt shop downtown, a posh wine bar and a beer store.

#8 Would you allow someone to put a computer chip in your head? Well, it is really starting to happen. This week, we learned that the very first "brain chip" has been implanted in a human subject...

Elon Musk announced that his company Neuralink implanted a brain chip in a human in a preliminary clinical study. If research studies continue to look promising, devices like these could one day be a "game changer" for people with limited motor function, experts told ABC News.

Neuralink says its goal is to help people living with debilitating conditions, including paralysis, communicate and control external devices with their thoughts.

The patient who received the implant is "recovering well," Musk said in a post on X Tuesday.

What do all of these eight things have in common?

Each one of them shows that the agenda of the elite is rapidly advancing.

We are living in a society that they are designing for their twisted purposes and that represents their twisted values.

The good news is that we live at a time when all of their plans and programs will soon come crashing down.

The elite will not succeed in creating the world that they so desperately desire, and evil will not triumph in the end.

Michael's new book entitled "Chaos" is available in paperback and for the Kindle on Amazon.com, and you can check out his new Substack newsletter right here.

WHY HAS THE NUMBER OF MEASLES CASES BEEN RISING SO RAPIDLY ALL OVER THE WORLD? January 24, 2024 by Michael



Have you noticed that stories about measles have been popping up in the news a lot lately? At first I didn't pay much attention, but then I decided to look into what is going on, and I was quite alarmed by what I found. At one time measles was a disease that was on the verge of being totally defeated, but now it is back with a vengeance. According to the World Health Organization, the number of measles cases in Europe in 2023 was 45 times higher than it was in 2022... [\(Read More...\)](#)

THEY ARE DOING SOME REAL "ISLAND OF DR. MOREAU LEVEL STUFF" IN SECRET LABS ALL OVER THE PLANET 1-16-24 Michael



Do you believe that scientists should be creating entities that are part-human and part-animal? Do you believe that scientists should be creating lab-grown “synthetic” human embryos that that do not require eggs or sperm? Do you believe that scientists should be performing “gain of function” research on the deadliest diseases ever known to humanity? Unfortunately, all of these things are already happening in secret labs all over the planet. Our world is filled with mad scientists that have absolutely no problem doing “Island of Dr. Moreau level stuff”, but of course they won’t want to take any accountability if the horrifying creatures and diseases they unleash upon the world end up causing enormous problems. ([Read More...](#))

[ISRAEL APPROVES SALE OF WORLD’S FIRST LAB-GROWN BEEF](#)

[SCIENTISTS HAVE BEEN MAKING AMAZING DNA AND SOFT TISSUE DISCOVERIES THAT SHOULD COMPLETELY ALTER HOW WE VIEW THE ANCIENT HISTORY OF EARTH 1-7-24 by Michael](#)



If new discoveries completely disprove old theories, shouldn't those old theories be discarded? For decades, scientists have been assuring us that many of the fossils that they have been digging up are extremely old. In some cases those fossils are supposed to be tens of millions of years old, and in other cases they are supposed to be hundreds of millions of years old. But in recent years new discoveries have thrown that entire paradigm into question. For example, scientists that examined the fossilized shell of a sea turtle that was discovered in Panama "found something surprising, perhaps impossible"([Read More...](#))

**[CHRIST/CAESAR-KILLING-GUINEAS/ITALIANS ARE DONE ...
CHRIST/RABIN-KILLING-JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT
CON/CONNECTICUT COAN/SKIFF JEWS ARE DONE ... CORRUPT
CALIFORNIA LESTER/MATZ/FEINSTEIN JEWS ARE DONE ...
JESSE/JACK, REESE/WEISS/FRIEDMAN SAVE THE JERSEY JEWS
... MY VIEW: NO PREJUDICE, ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS!]**
By my age, if not a total misanthrope, you've not been paying attention. To reiterate here, my web sight (website), etc., my

view, no prejudice: ALL PEOPLE ARE NIGGERS! Christian verse in pertinent part: BROWN OR YELLOW BLACK OR WHITE ALL ARE NIGGERS IN GOD'S SIGHT!

<http://ALBERTPEIA.COM>

"WHITES ARE PSYCHOPATHIC"(TRUE, BUT NOT JUST WHITES): UC SPEAKER USES BLACK HISTORY MONTH TO LAUNCH INTO

RACIST ATTACKS ["Kikes to Palestine!" had been the slogan of European anti-Semitism ... "He [Burchfield] criticized David B. Guralnik, editor in chief of the 2ND College Edition of Webster's New World Dictionary, who suggested that words such as "dago," "wop" and "kike" should be excluded from dictionaries."]



Imagine if a speaker or professor gave a lecture that called blacks "psychopaths" and responsible for a rape culture...

AMERICA IS PREDOMINANTLY A NATION OF THIEVES/FRAUDS, MURDERERS, AND MENTALLY ILL PEOPLE (AN EVOLUTIONARY DISASTER <https://albertpeia.com/anthroindex1.htm>)

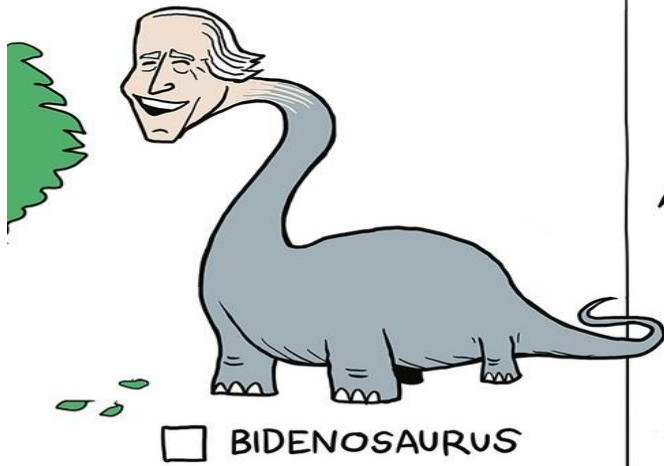
Albert L. PEIA, Plaintiff v. UNITED STATES of America, et al., Defendants.

“...The facts are taken as alleged in the complaint[1]. Plaintiff alleges a broad-ranging conspiracy involving the United States of America, the U.S. Bankruptcy Courts, various U.S. District Court Judges, various U.S. Bankruptcy Trustees, the U.S. Attorney's Office, Donald Trump, the FBI, and fifteen John Doe defendants...” “...In 1987, Plaintiff commenced an action alleging civil RICO violations in the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey to recover money owed to him by a Mr. Dilena. The case was assigned to District Judge Maryanne Trump Barry[2]. The thrust of his claim was that Mr. Dilena diverted funds owed to Plaintiff and comingled them with illicit drug profits that were then laundered through the Trump casinos. Contemporaneous to the 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff claims that he informed Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Lacey of the RICO scheme and provided him with documents to support his theory. After no answer from Mr. Lacey for several months, Plaintiff learned Mr. Lacey was no longer with the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be found. Plaintiff delivered another package of the same documents several months later to U.S. Attorney Sam Alito.[3] After no contact for several months Plaintiff learned that Mr. Alito was no longer working in the U.S. Attorney's office and that his documents could not be located. Plaintiff then attempted to tell his story to agents of the FBI, but they were not receptive. As a result of deliberately slow proceedings in his 1987 RICO action, Plaintiff filed for (Chapter 11) bankruptcy in New Jersey in 1988. Later in 1988, he sought to recuse Judge Barry because she was the sister of Donald Trump, owner of the Trump Casinos involved in the RICO scheme. At this time Plaintiff met with then U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee Hugh Leonard to convince him to join Plaintiff's motion to recuse. Mr. Leonard declined. The 1987 RICO action was dismissed in 1989...”

28 U.S. CODE § 455 - DISQUALIFICATION OF JUSTICE, JUDGE, OR MAGISTRATE JUDGE

(a) Any justice, judge, or magistrate judge of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned.

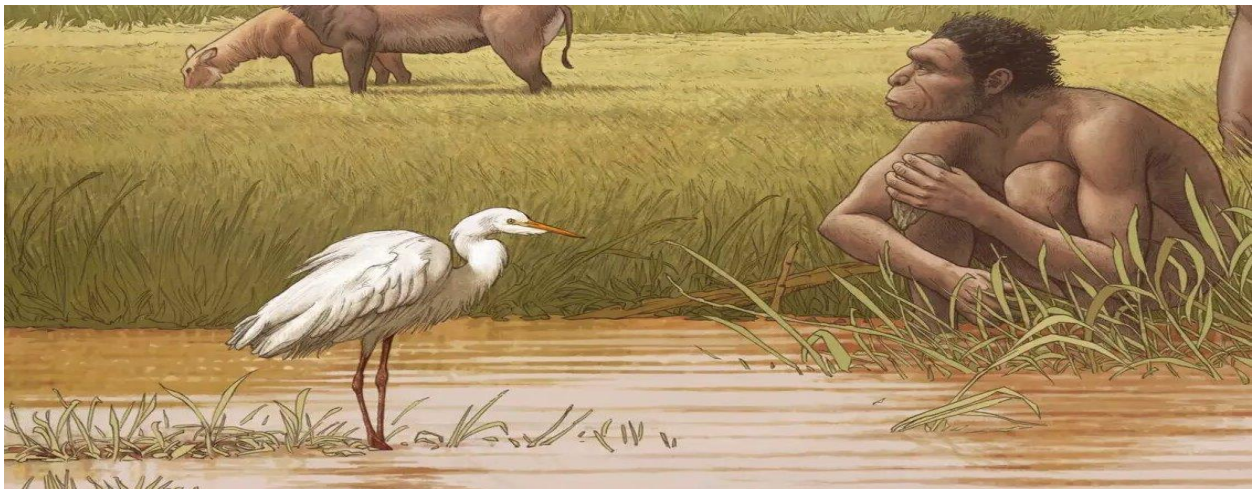
VOTE FOR YOUR FAVORITE DINOSAUR



THE CAVE MEN RETURN



The caves were hard to access and police weren't sure how they had managed to get so much stuff down there...California homeless people are found living inside CAVES 20 feet below street level complete with home furnishings

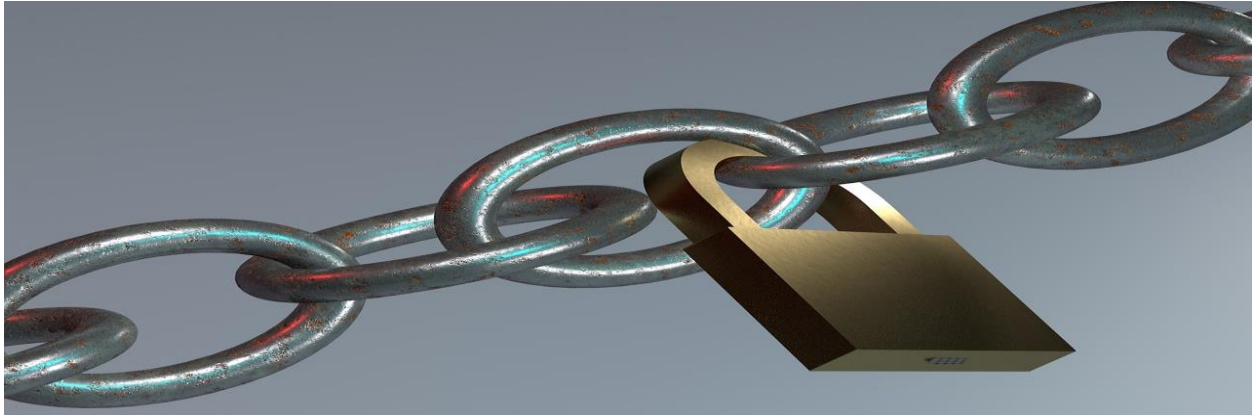


HOMO BODOENSIS, A NEW SPECIES OF HUMAN ANCESTOR, LIVED IN AFRICA DURING THE MIDDLE PLEISTOCENE.

NEW HUMAN SPECIES HAS BEEN NAMED HOMO BODOENSIS

THE U.S. IS A LAWLESS SOCIETY WHERE THE CRIMINALS GET TO GO FREE BUT UNDERWEAR AND SOCKS ARE LOCKED UP

January 26, 2024 by [Michael](#)



We live in an environment of complete and utter lawlessness. When predators boldly roam the streets without fear but good people are literally afraid to leave their own homes, that is clearly a sign that our societal collapse has reached a very advanced stage. Even in the rare instances when they are actually caught and convicted, our system will still often allow violent criminals to go free. For example, a woman in California that was convicted of stabbing her boyfriend more than 100 times was given a sentence that didn't include [even a single day in prison...](#) ([Read More...](#))

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE IS ALLOWING THEM TO CONSTRUCT A GLOBAL SURVEILLANCE PRISON FROM WHICH NO ESCAPE IS POSSIBLE January 4, 2024 by [Michael](#)



Every inch of our planet is being watched, and incredibly sophisticated “artificial intelligence solutions” make it possible for those that are watching our planet to find whatever they want in just minutes. You can try to run, and you can try to hide, but if

they really want to find you it won't be very difficult. All around us, a global surveillance prison is being constructed. Even if you completely stay off the Internet and you totally avoid all forms of modern technology, cameras and satellites will still be endlessly watching you. And once your face has been identified, artificial intelligence can be used to locate you wherever you pop up on the entire planet. ([Read More...](#))

YOU WILL LIVE IN TINY HOMES AND ELECTRIC VEHICLES AND BE HAPPY – THIS IS THE FUTURE THEY HAVE PLANNED FOR US



In recent years, “van life”, “car life” and “tiny homes” have all become extremely hot topics on social media. Millennials and Generation Z have been particularly eager to try out these “minimalist” lifestyles. At a time when home prices have risen to absurd levels and the cost of living has become [exceedingly oppressive](#), it can be very tempting to adopt a low cost way of life. But it is also important to understand that the elite are very much encouraging these trends. If they could get most of us happily living in tiny homes and electric vehicles, they would be very pleased. You see, the truth is that the smaller our living spaces are, the less carbon emissions we will produce, and that is precisely what they want. ([Read More...](#))

YOUR VEHICLE IS SPYING ON YOU, AND NOW THEY ARE GOING TO START INSTALLING CHATGPT IN NEW VOLKSWAGEN MODELS January 9, 2024 by Michael



Be careful what you say while you are driving your vehicle, because you are being watched. Today, we live in [a giant surveillance prison](#) in which virtually everything that we do is being monitored, tracked, recorded and analyzed. In this day and age, you should just assume that nothing that you do is ever private. When I was much younger, if I really wanted to have a private conversation with someone I thought that taking a long drive with that person was a great way to do that. But those days are long gone. Unless you have a vehicle that was manufactured quite some time ago, it is spying on you. In fact, a report that has been released by the Mozilla Foundation actually states that vehicles are [“the official worst category of products for privacy”](#) that Mozilla has ever reviewed...[\(Read More...\)](#)



EARTH'S MAGNETIC FIELD COULD 'COMPLETELY FLIP SOON,' PHYSICIST WARNS...

ANOTHER TSUNAMI PROPHECY – WHEN WILL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE START LISTENING TO THE WARNINGS? 12-05-23by Mike



We have been warned for decades that someday gigantic tsunamis will hit the United States. Unfortunately, most of the population is not interested in such warnings at all. When I was a child, I was shown giant tsunamis in my dreams over and over again, but at that time I had no idea what I was seeing. It was only many years later that I started to understand. As an adult, I discovered that men and women of God all over the world have been shown enormous tsunamis that will absolutely devastate

the coastlines of America. One will hit the west coast, and one will hit the east coast. I shared many of these warnings in [Lost Prophecies Of The Future Of America](#), and since that time I have heard from even more people that have had similar experiences. God has been warning us over and over again, but most of those warnings have fallen on deaf ears. ([Read More...](#))

[A “GREAT SWARM” OF EARTHQUAKES OFF THE WASHINGTON COAST IS RAISING CONCERNS THAT THE CASCADIA SUBDUCTION ZONE COULD BLOW](#) [March 14, 2024](#) by [Michael](#)



An area off the coast of Washington state is being shaken by hundreds and hundreds of earthquakes. So is this an indication of potential trouble for the Cascadia Subduction Zone? At this point, there is so much that we don't know. Scientists are telling us that the quakes are centered around a large underwater volcano. The underwater volcano does not pose a threat at all, but if an enormous earthquake along the Cascadia Subduction Zone were to trigger a giant tsunami that slams into the west coast, that would be a disaster of epic proportions. ([Read More...](#))

CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA HAVE BEEN ROCKED BY 945 EARTHQUAKES IN JUST THE PAST WEEK 2-12-24 by Michael



Have you noticed that the state of California has been getting absolutely monkey-hammered by earthquakes lately? According to [the Southern California Earthquake Data Center](#), California and Nevada have been hit by a total of 945 earthquakes within the last seven days. That is a whole lot of shaking! As you can see [from this map](#), southern California has been getting pummeled more than anywhere else. Could it be possible that the [trillions of gallons](#) of rain that were dumped on the region earlier this month have something to do with all of this? As I have discussed [previously](#), scientists have determined that flooding can put an enormous amount of stress on fault lines. And without a doubt we have seen an unusual level of activity along California's fault lines in recent days. ([Read More...](#))

3 EXTREMELY ALARMING DEVELOPMENTS WHICH COULD HAVE ENORMOUS GLOBAL IMPLICATIONS January 10, 2024 by Michael



“Global events are moving very rapidly now, and rumors are flying all over the place. I’m going to share very alarming...Once upon a time, Washington D.C. was a beacon of hope for the rest of the world, but now it has become an epicenter of evil.

Many years ago I actually worked in Washington D.C., and even at that time I could literally feel the evil in the air. I am sure that it is even worse now. Everyone knows that our politicians are deeply corrupt, and many of them do things that should get them sent to prison for a very long time. On Monday, another batch of Epstein documents was released to the public, and the allegations that they contain are being described as “explosive”... Another batch of documents from a defamation lawsuit related to Jeffrey Epstein were released on Monday morning. The Gateway Pundit obtained the 17 new documents on Monday and they are explosive! The new documents, which were reviewed by this reporter, reveal there are alleged sex tapes of Bill Clinton, Prince Andrew and Richard Branson.“When my friend had sexual intercourse with Clinton, Prince Andrew and Richard Branson, sex tapes were in fact filed on each separate occasion by Jeffery,” said the witness, Sarah Ransome.”[\(Read More\)](#)

**INCREASING INSTABILITY INSIDE OUR PLANET IS CAUSING
APOCALYPTIC SCENES IN ICELAND & ITALY 11-14-23** by Mike



Have you seen the cataclysmic images that are coming out of Iceland? I wrote about the tremendous shaking that is taking place in Iceland [a few days ago](#), but things have gotten so much worse since then. At this point, a giant “chasm” is literally running through the center of the town of Grindavik. And in Italy, Mount Etna is putting on a spectacular fireworks show for us right now. Of course most Americans don’t care about any of this because these disasters are happening on the other side of the world. But they should care, because the same geophysical forces causing them will inevitably cause major seismic events in our nation too. ([Read More...](#))

**WE ARE LITERALLY ON THE BRINK OF AN APOCALYPTIC WAR
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND IRAN October 15, 2023** by Michael



The crisis in the Middle East has taken another very ominous turn. Iran is threatening to get directly involved in the conflict, and that should deeply alarm all of us. For a long time, I have been [specifically warning my readers](#) that an apocalyptic conflict between Israel and Iran would be coming. We are literally on the verge of seeing that happen. Both nations possess weapons of immense destructive power, and there is going to be so much death and destruction in the days ahead. [\(Read More...\)](#)

[GULP: 2023 EARTH'S HOTTEST YEAR ON RECORD](#)



[PASTOR JOHN KILPATRICK JUST ISSUED AN OMINOUS PROPHETIC WARNING ABOUT WHAT IS COMING THAT YOU MUST HEAR](#) [December 7, 2023](#) by [Michael](#)



For only the third time in his 53 year ministry, Pastor John Kilpatrick has issued an urgent prophetic warning to the public. The first warning came just before 9/11, the second

warning came just before the COVID pandemic, and now this new warning is the third one. Kilpatrick has ominously declared that “the land is going to manifest the sins that are proliferating” in our nation. He says that there will be problems with “earthquakes”, “volcanoes” and “the weather”. Of course this lines up perfectly [with what Perry Stone was just shown](#) and with what I warn about [in my latest books](#). Our planet is becoming increasingly unstable, and we will soon witness unprecedented shaking. ([Read More...](#))

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kBfWS0BniJE>



I was recently asked if I could choose any country in this world to move to and live in, what country would that be. (It should be noted that almost surprising to me was the ease with which I mastered and garnered an A grade for linear algebra and management science/decision theory/simplex algorithm which enabled for me, optimal decision making. Of course, information access was the crucial precondition to such optimization, particularly concerning banking, securities, law in america/state of the world such as it is.) My reply, which I stand by was/is as follows: 'HUMAN NATURE IS A FUNNY THING. KNOWING WHAT I NOW KNOW, I WOULD NOT HAVE BOTHERED WITH MBA FINANCE EVENINGS BANKING/SECURITIES, JD LAW EVENINGS/LEGAL PRACTICE, BUT RATHER HAVE LEFT MOB INFESTED CORRUPT CRIMINAL SHITHOLE STATE OF NEW JERSEY FOR CALIFORNIA AS A LIFEGUARD (WATCHING/SAVING CALIFORNIA BEACH BABES) FULL-TIME YEAR ROUND AT THE BEACH (UPON COLLEGE GRADUATION B.S.) WHICH WAS A PART-TIME SUMMER JOB IN JERSEY.'

<https://albertpeia.com/alresume.htm>



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kBfWS0BniJE>



THE GREAT FILM, 'INTERSTELLAR' IS STRONGLY RECOMMENDED!



NASA FINALLY ADMITS WHAT EVERYONE ALREADY KNOWS: SLS IS UNAFFORDABLE <https://arstechnica.com/space/2023/09/nasa-finally-admits-what-everyone-already-knows-sls-is-unaffordable/>



Crisis in the Middle East has taken another very ominous turn.





Humans have 'large,negative impact on wildlife,researchers find..
Quarter of world's freshwater fish at risk of extinction...



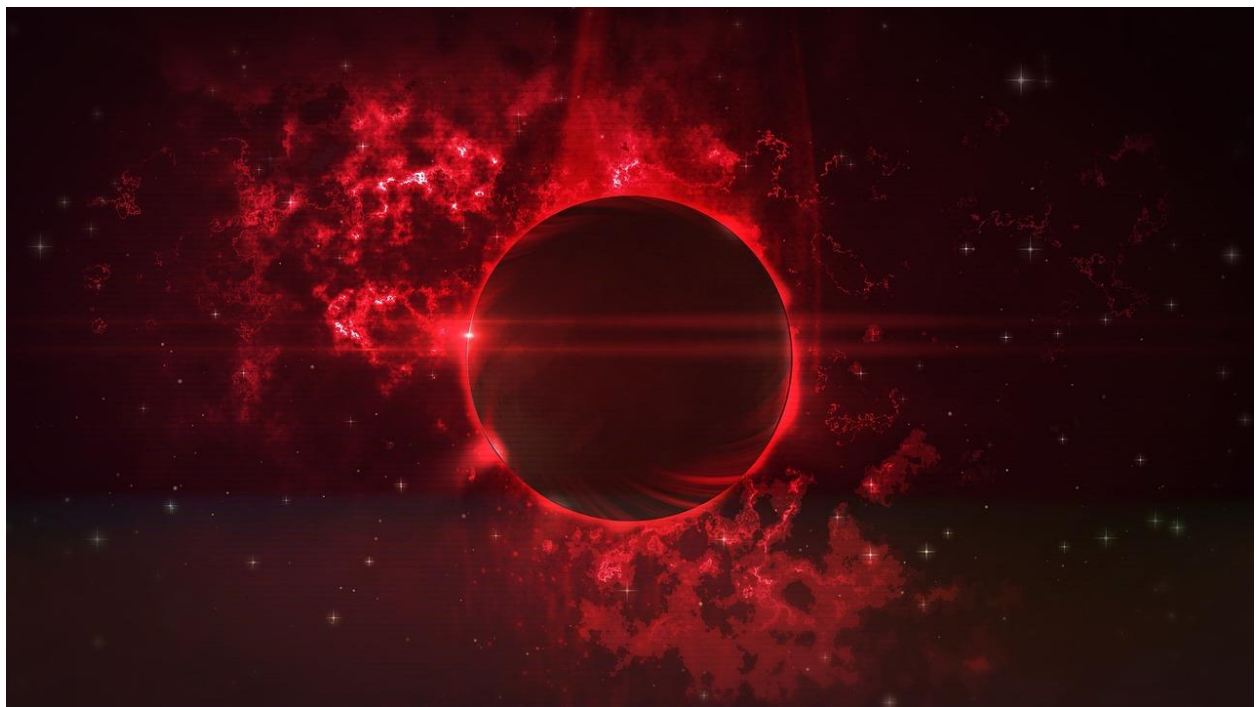
I was recently asked if I could choose any country in this world to move to and live in, what country would that be. (It should be noted that almost surprising to me was the ease with which I mastered and garnered an A grade for linear algebra and management science/decision theory/simplex algorithm which enabled for me, optimal decision making. Of course, information access was the crucial precondition to such optimization, particularly concerning banking, securities, law in america/state of the world such as it is.) My reply, which I stand by was/is as follows: 'HUMAN NATURE IS A FUNNY THING. KNOWING WHAT I NOW KNOW, I WOULD NOT HAVE BOTHERED WITH MBA FINANCE EVENINGS BANKING/SECURITIES, JD LAW

EVENINGS/LEGAL PRACTICE, BUT RATHER HAVE LEFT MOB INFESTED CORRUPT CRIMINAL SHITHOLE STATE OF NEW JERSEY FOR CALIFORNIA AS A LIFEGUARD FULL-TIME YEAR ROUND AT THE BEACH (UPON COLLEGE GRADUATION B.S.) WHICH WAS A PART-TIME SUMMER JOB IN JERSEY.'

<https://albertpeia.com/alresume.htm>

ON APRIL 8TH, THE GREAT AMERICAN ECLIPSE OF 2024 WILL CROSS OVER 7 U.S. LOCATIONS NAMED "NINEVAH"

February 19, 2024 by Michael



I am going to share something truly amazing with you in this article, and once again a lot of naysayers out there will dismiss it as a “coincidence” that really doesn’t mean anything. But how is it possible that such a vast number of “coincidences” just happen to take place in April 2024? Last Friday, I told [my core supporters](#) about an amazing discovery regarding how the sun, the moon, and the seven other planets in our solar system will be aligned during the Great American Eclipse on April 8th. In this

article, I am going to focus on seven specific locations that are named “Ninevah” which just happen to fall within the path of the Great American Eclipse on April 8th. ([Read More...](#))

14 THINGS THAT EVERYONE NEEDS TO KNOW ABOUT THE GREAT AMERICAN ECLIPSE OF 2024 January 2, 2024 by Michael



We are just a little bit more than three months away from what many believe will be the most dramatic total solar eclipse in U.S. history. It is being called “the Great American Eclipse of 2024”, and millions of Americans will take time off in order to travel so that they can personally see it. Between now and April, the mainstream news will be filled with stories about this eclipse, and so it is going to be difficult for anyone to ignore what is going on. I am going to share 14 things that everyone needs to know about the Great American Eclipse of 2024...([Read More...](#))

[HTTPS://ALBERTPEIA.COM/ROBOT-MONSTER-ET-ALS.PDF](https://albertpeia.com/robot-monster-et-als.pdf)



“ESCALATION” IS A WORD THAT YOU WILL HEAR A LOT THIS YEAR AS THE GLOBE ERUPTS IN FLAMES 1-2-24 by Michael



2024 has just started, and already we have seen major escalations in the Middle East and in Ukraine. Unfortunately, I believe that both of those conflicts will spiral out of control in 2024, and the U.S. military is simply not ready for such a scenario. This year, we will see things happen that once would

have been unimaginable. But there is no turning back now. World War III has begun, and over the next 12 months things are going to get really crazy. ([Read More...](#))

WORLD IS BRACING FOR APOCALYPTIC FUTURE 2-13-24/Michael



When you imagine our collective future, what do you see? Today, most people do not envision a positive future for humanity. Our movies, our television shows, our video games and our talk shows are filled with apocalyptic themes, and there is constant speculation about what is ahead of us on social media. Global events have really started to go haywire in recent months, and faith in our leaders has never been lower. A lot of people are realizing that when things really start hitting the fan nobody is going to come riding along to rescue them. So sales of emergency food and supplies have soared to record levels, and millions of us are planning for life in a world that has gone completely and utterly mad. ([Read More...](#))

WHAT DO YOU CALL A WAR WITH CHINA PLUS A WAR WITH RUSSIA PLUS A COLOSSAL WAR IN THE MIDDLE EAST?

January 11, 2024 by [Michael](#)



Did you see that we just bombed the Houthis? Each new day in 2024 seems to bring some sort of a new escalation, and for now most Americans can ignore all of the fighting because it is all happening on the other side of the globe. But how are they going to feel when the U.S. is actively engaged [in multiple wars simultaneously](#) and those wars are directly affecting daily life inside the United States? The time to speak out against the foolish policies of our leaders is before the entire world is engulfed in flames. Once thousands of missiles start flying, it will be too late. [\(Read More...\)](#)

**[HAVE YOU SEEN TUCKER'S INTERVIEW WITH VLADIMIR PUTIN?](#)
[THE REASON WHY THE ELITE ARE FREAKING OUT IS BECAUSE](#)
[THEY DON'T WANT PEACE February 8, 2024 by Michael](#)**

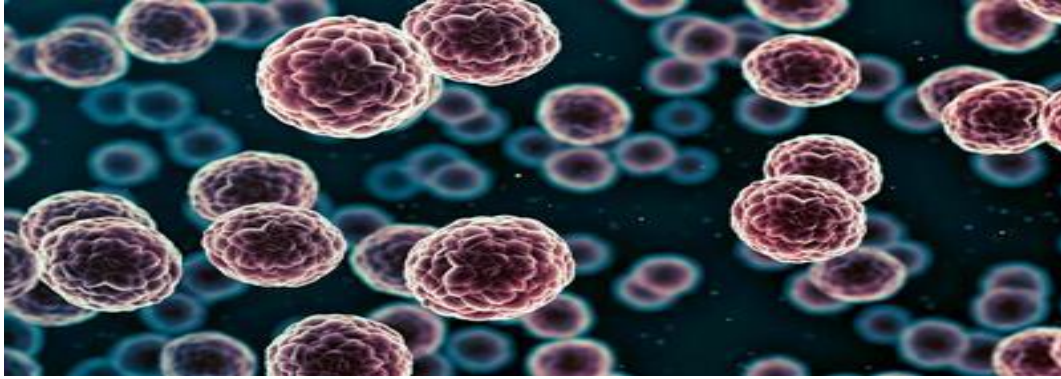


This week, the biggest news story in the entire world is Tucker Carlson's interview with Vladimir Putin. Honestly, it was kind of a bizarre interview, and you can watch it for yourself below. But I give Tucker Carlson a ton of credit for going to Russia and sitting down with Putin. I think that the real reason he did this is because he wanted to see for himself if there is any hope of avoiding a cataclysmic conflict between our two nations. Every day we get even closer [to the unthinkable](#), and so it would make sense for both sides to pursue a peaceful way out of this mess. But at this point the western elite are not interested in peace, and they don't want any talk of peace in the media. So they are going to great lengths to discredit Tucker Carlson's interview with Putin, because they don't want their carefully crafted narratives to be disrupted. [\(Read More...\)](#)

MIRACLE MILE <https://tubitv.com/movies/486569/miracle-mile>

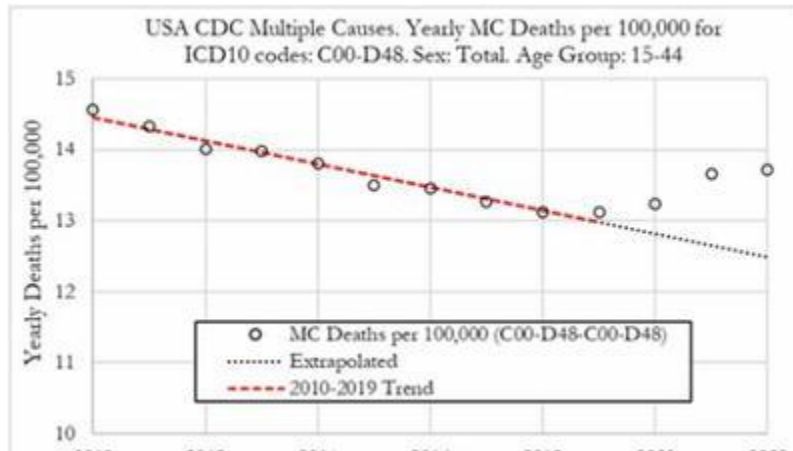


[CANCER CASES EXPECTED TO HIT RECORD HIGH IN 2024, EXPERTS EXPLAIN POTENTIAL CAUSES](#)



"Cancers have also been increasing in younger people..."

"EXTREME EVENTS": US CANCER DEATHS SPIKED IN 2021 AND 2022 IN "LARGE EXCESS OVER TREND"



"Cancer is suddenly an accelerating growth industry..."

WHY HAS THE NUMBER OF MEASLES CASES BEEN RISING SO RAPIDLY ALL OVER THE WORLD? January 24, 2024 by Michael



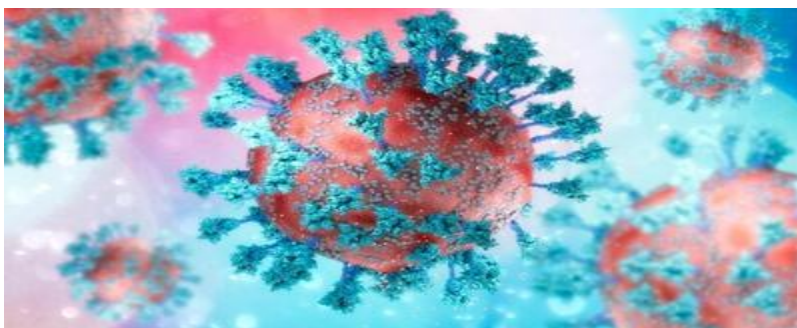
Have you noticed that stories about measles have been popping up in the news a lot lately? At first I didn't pay much attention, but then I decided to look into what is going on, and I was quite alarmed by what I found. At one time measles was a disease that was on the verge of being totally defeated, but now it is back with a vengeance. According to the World Health Organization, the number of measles cases in Europe in 2023 was 45 times higher than it was in 2022... ([Read More...](#))

'EXPERTS' SAY NEW COVID STRAIN WILL CAUSE GLOBAL "HEART FAILURE PANDEMIC"



...be afraid, be very afraid!

COVID VIRUS DEFENDS ITSELF FROM HUMAN IMMUNE SYSTEM



"The virus is like a chameleon, *constantly mutating...*"

WHY IS THE WEF AND EVERYONE ELSE SUDDENLY TALKING ABOUT "DISEASE X"? January 15, 2024 by [Michael](#)



Should all of this talk about “Disease X” alarm us? According to the WHO, “Disease X” is an “unknown” hypothetical disease that could potentially kill millions upon millions of people. It is supposed to be a purely theoretical disease, but by giving it a name they are basically inviting people to come up with all sorts of theories about it...experts have speculated that it could cause [20 times more deaths than COVID did... \(Read More...\)](#)

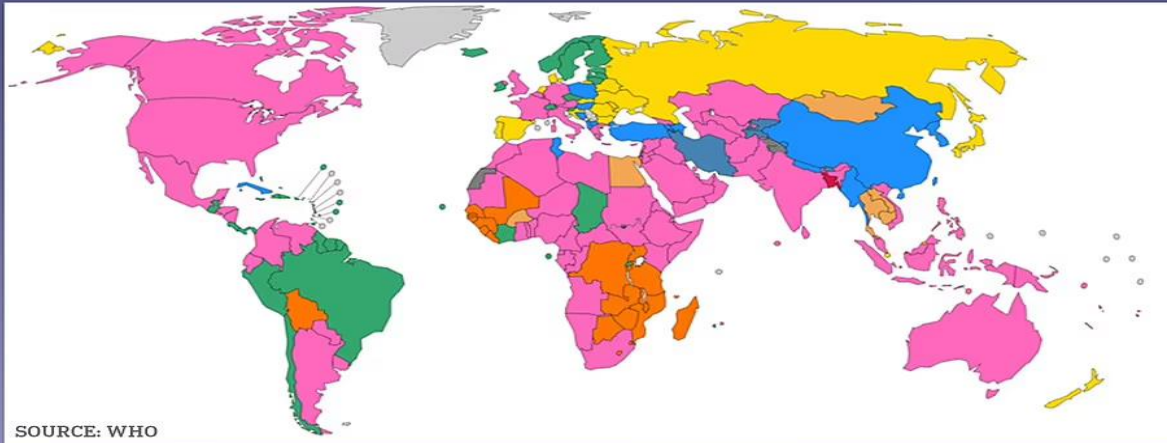
[DISEASE X: Are The Globalists Planning Another Pandemic?](#)



According to the WHO: With fresh warnings from the World Health Organization that an unknown “Disease X” could result in 20 times more fatalities than the coronavirus pandemic...”

[GLOBAL CANCER PHENOMENON: NOT JUST AMERICA, MYSTERY SPIKES IN UK, JAPAN, SOUTH AFRICA, AUSTRALIA...](#)

MOST COMMON CANCER PER COUNTRY



WSJ EDITOR-IN-CHIEF ADMITS TO DAVOS ELITES 'WE NO LONGER OWN THE NEWS'



World News By News Organizations (History) Before, As, After It Happens [HMMM...SOMETHING AWRY...SO HERE'S THEIR ALTERNATIVE SOURCE, FOR THE NONCE World News By News Organizations (History)]

"IT'S A FALSE, FALSE, FALSE, FALSE, FALSE FLAG WORLD": LUONGO ON WHERE DO WE GO FROM HERE IN 2024, PART 1



SACHS: US FOREIGN POLICY IS A SCAM BUILT ON CORRUPTION



The \$1.5 trillion in military outlays each year is the scam that keeps on giving - to the military-industrial complex and the Washington insiders - even as it impoverishes and endangers America and the world...

SCIENTISTS DETECT SPIKE PROTEIN FROM COVID VACCINATION IN LONG COVID PATIENTS



Researchers found the design of the mRNA COVID-19 vaccines allows uncontrolled biodistribution..



GOODBYE, 2023!

War shadows celebrations...

UAE shows off record 1,000 drone fireworks spectacle...

**THE “BLOOD MOON PURIM ECLIPSE” OF MARCH 25TH WILL
HAPPEN AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME “THE DEVIL COMET”
BECOMES VISIBLE TO THE NAKED EYE 3-17-24 by Michael**



During the next couple of months, so many amazing things are going to be happening in the heavens. For example, during the Great American Eclipse of 2024 on April 8th, the sun, the moon and the seven other planets in our solar system will all line up in the sky. It is almost as if the entire solar system will be screaming that this is a once in a lifetime event. But before we get to April 8th, there will be some other absolutely incredible things happening in the skies above our heads. On March 25th,

we will witness a penumbral lunar eclipse. The following comes from [Wikipedia](#)... ([Read More](#)...)

[NIGER SEVERS TIES WITH US MILITARY AFTER ALARM RAISED JUNTA WILL SUPPLY URANIUM TO IRAN](#)



Pentagon's major drone base in West Africa could be packing up as Russia moving in..

[RED RUST ON THE MOON, RED HEIFERS IN ISRAEL, AND A RED HORSE THAT IS PREPARING TO RIDE](#) [March 13, 2024](#) by [Michael](#)



What does the color red mean to you? Today, I was thinking about several recent news stories that are related to Bible prophecy, and I realized that they all had something to do with the color red. So I asked Google what the color red symbolizes, and I was sent to [a Wikipedia article](#) that explains that red “is the color of blood” and that it “has historically been associated with sacrifice, danger, and courage”. In addition, the color red is

often used to convey some sort of a warning. Just imagine what it would be like if all stop signs were colored yellow. That wouldn't work nearly as well. The reason why stop signs are red is because the color red gets your attention. ([Read More...](#))

VOLCANOES AND EARTHQUAKES



**BUILDINGS BURN AS LAVA FROM ICELANDIC VOLCANO
ERUPTION FLOWS INTO EVACUATED FISHING TOWN**



ICELAND'S MAGNIFICENT NATURE COMES WITH A MONSTER



**INDONESIAN VOLCANO ERUPTS FOR SECOND TIME IN JUST
OVER A MONTH**

ESCAPE ... WOW!



World's largest cruise ship, Royal Caribbean's Icon of the Seas



HOW JAPAN SPENT MORE THAN A CENTURY EARTHQUAKE-PROOFING ITS ARCHITECTURE



KEEP AN EYE ON THE VERY ALARMING NATURAL DISASTERS THAT ARE HAPPENING IN HAWAII AND CALIFORNIA 2-1-24-Mike



I believe that major natural disasters will be one of the dominant themes of 2024. Right now, a gigantic “Pineapple Express” storm is absolutely pummeling the state of California, and an even stronger “Pineapple Express” storm will hit the state right behind it. But authorities in California will really get bent out of shape if we say that these storms could potentially be part of a catastrophic multi-week pattern that many have suggested may or may not be developing. Meanwhile, the state of Hawaii is being rocked by hundreds and hundreds of earthquakes. In fact, we are being told that there were more than 220 earthquakes in just one 24 hour period [earlier this week... \(Read More...\)](#)

[2024 A YEAR OF HISTORIC NATURAL DISASTERS 1-1-24 Michael](#)



We didn't even make it through an entire day in 2024 before our planet sent us some enormous reminders that it is becoming increasingly unstable. Unfortunately, the earthquakes that we just witnessed in California and Japan are just the beginning. 2024 will be a year of historic natural disasters, and in many cases there won't be any warning at all. In Japan, people were preparing for an ordinary New Year's Day when all of a sudden the shaking began. So far, Japan has been hit by more than 100 significant earthquakes, and that includes one [that measured magnitude 7.6 on the Richter scale... \(Read More...\)](#)

<https://tubitv.com/movies/9395/robot-monster>

<https://tubitv.com/movies/100001605/the-thing-from-another-world>

<https://tubitv.com/movies/662502/the-blob>

<https://tubitv.com/movies/646767/end-of-the-world-remastered>

<https://tubitv.com/movies/100013635/it-came-from-outer-space>

<https://tubitv.com/movies/100013419/2010-the-year-we-make-contact>

<https://tubitv.com/movies/100014728/lawrence-of-arabia-restored-version>

<https://tubitv.com/movies/100012215/forbidden-planet>

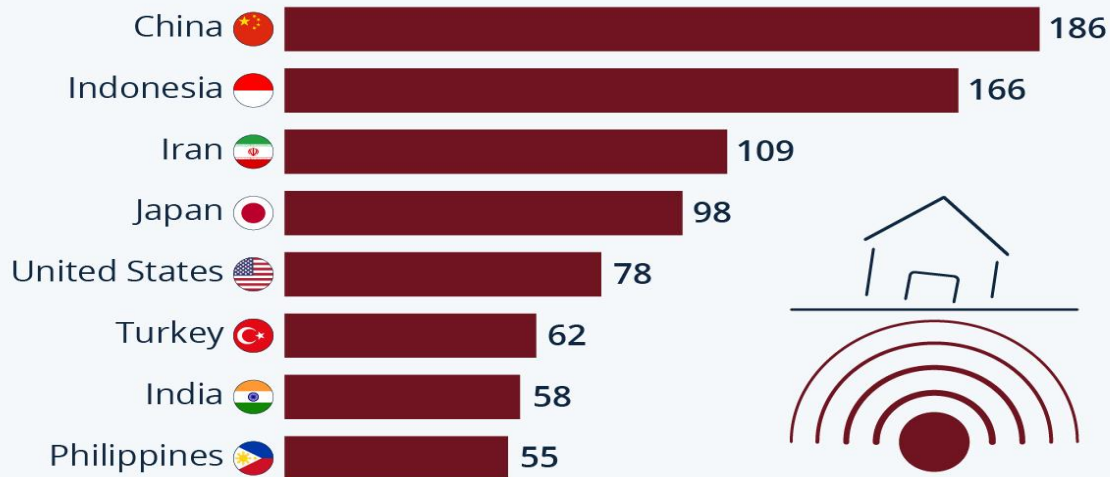
<https://tubitv.com/movies/310137/invasion-of-the-body-snatchers>

<https://youtu.be/ibWJO02nNsY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=VNtsVP42bOE>

The Countries Hit by the Most Earthquakes

Countries with the highest number of major earthquakes between 1990 and 2024



As of Jan. 2, 2024. Earthquakes with at least \$1M in damages, 10 deaths, a magnitude of 7.5 or a tsunami (one criteria min.)

Source: NOAA



statista



JAPAN QUAKE HORROR
VICTIMS BURIED ALIVE
TSUNAMI WAVES; EVACUATIONS

WSJ EDITOR-IN-CHIEF ADMITS TO DAVOS ELITES 'WE NO LONGER OWN THE NEWS'



World News By News Organizations
(History) Before, As, After It Happens [HMMM...SOMETHING
AWRY...SO HERE'S THEIR ALTERNATIVE SOURCE, FOR THE
NONCE World News By News Organizations (History)]

IT IS COMING THICK AND FAST NOW! BY Capitalist Exploits

A viler evil than to murder a man is to sell him suicide as an act of virtue. - AYN RAND, ATLAS SHRUGGED





**HUMANS HAVE 'LARGE,NEGATIVE IMPACT ON
WILDLIFE,RESEARCHERS FIND..**

QUARTER WORLD'S FRESHWATER FISH AT RISK OF EXTINCTION



RARE TIGER BLOCKS RUSSIAN ROAD



TIGERS GO ON RAMPAGE, KILLING HUMANS AND EATING DOGS, AFTER PUTIN SAVES FROM EXTINCTION... [BRAVO, VLAD!]

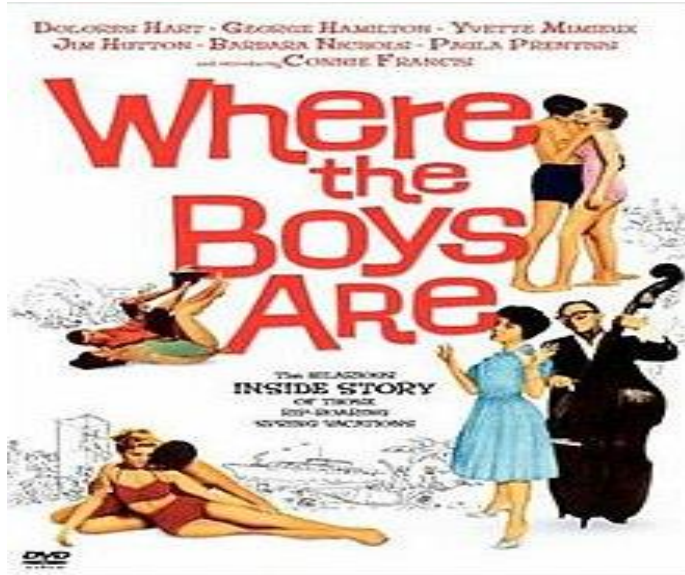
WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? BENJAMIN NETANYAHU AND IRANIAN SUPREME LEADER ALI KHAMENEI WERE BOTH BORN DURING ECLIPSES March 18, 2024 by Michael



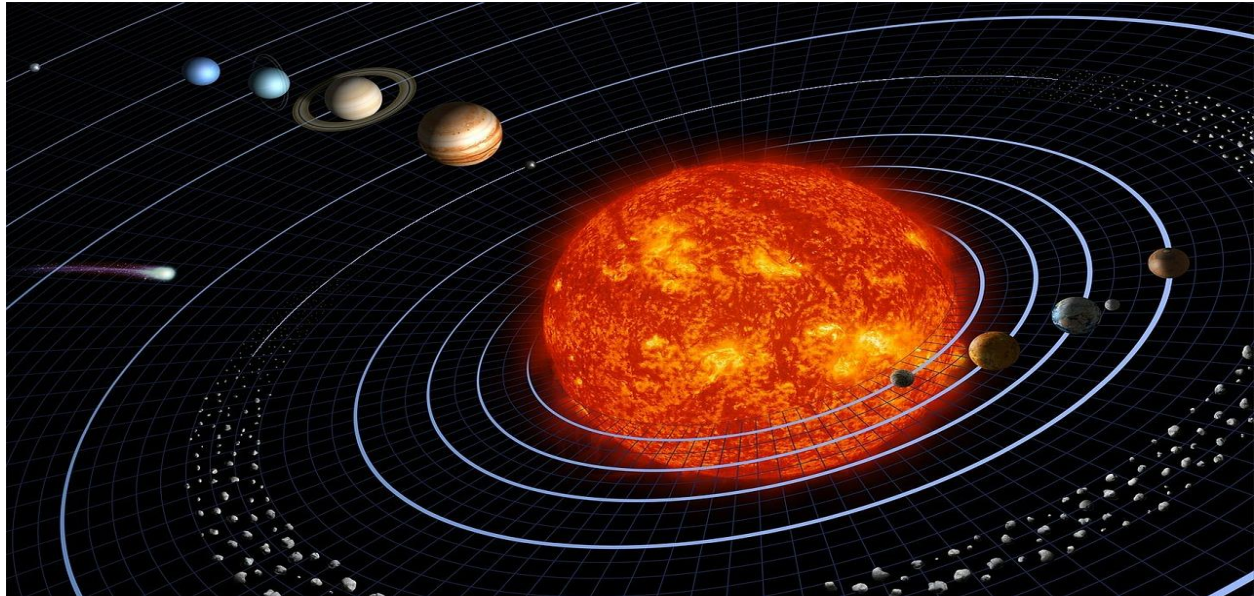
The war in the Middle East continues to heat up, and many believe that we will soon see a major escalation. On the Israeli side, Benjamin Netanyahu is the one calling the shots, and as you will see below he is absolutely determined to conduct a military operation in Rafah. On the other side, the guy at the top of the food chain is Iranian Supreme Leader Ali Khamenei. Hezbollah and every other Iranian-backed terror group in the region ultimately answers to him. The decisions that these two men make during the months ahead will literally be felt all over the globe. [\(Read More...\)](#)

WHO NEEDS MIAMI! SPRING BREAKERS TURN FORT LAUDERDALE INTO PARTY CAPITAL...

WHERE THE BOYS ARE



THE 7 OTHER PLANETS IN OUR SOLAR SYSTEM WILL FORM A LINE AS THE PATH OF THE GREAT AMERICAN ECLIPSE OF 2024 CROSSES AMERICA February 21, 2024 by Michael



The Great American Eclipse of 2024 is truly going to be a once in a lifetime event. A few days ago, I wrote about how this eclipse will pass over [7 locations named “Ninevah”](#) as it moves across our country. Since I wrote that article, I have also learned that the eclipse will go over a location in Texas named “Jonah” too. That is pretty incredible, but what I have to share with you today is even more amazing. Last week, I shared something that Rachel Baxter has discovered [with my core subscribers](#). I wanted to get their feedback before I shared it with the general public... [\(Read More...\)](#)

I was recently asked if I could choose any country in this world to move to and live in, what country would that be. (It should be noted that almost surprising to me was the ease with which I mastered and garnered an A grade for linear algebra and management science/decision theory/simplex algorithm which enabled for me, optimal decision making. Of course, information

access was the crucial precondition to such optimization, particularly concerning banking, securities, law in america/state of the world such as it is.) My reply, which I stand by was/is as follows: 'HUMAN NATURE IS A FUNNY THING. KNOWING WHAT I NOW KNOW, I WOULD NOT HAVE BOTHERED WITH MBA FINANCE EVENINGS BANKING/SECURITIES, JD LAW EVENINGS/LEGAL PRACTICE*, BUT RATHER HAVE LEFT MOB INFESTED CORRUPT CRIMINAL SHITHOLE STATE OF NEW JERSEY FOR CALIFORNIA AS A LIFEGUARD FULL-TIME YEAR ROUND AT THE BEACH (UPON COLLEGE GRADUATION B.S.) WHICH WAS A PART-TIME SUMMER JOB IN JERSEY.'

***ALL THINGS CONSIDERED, RETRO, WATCHING/SAVING CALIFORNIA BEACH BABES THE OPTIMAL SCENARIO FOR ME!**

Albert Peia Resume

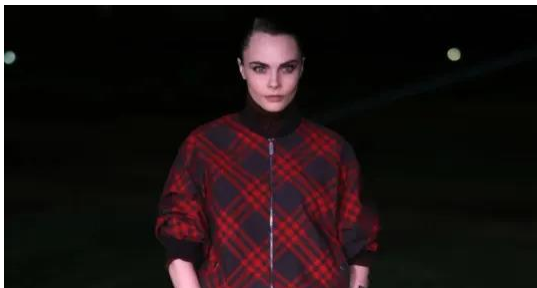


<https://youtu.be/bv8MDqVrRH0>



CELEBRITY·THEBLAST [CARA DELEVINGNE'S LOS ANGELES HOME GUTTED BY MASSIVE FIRE, ONE PERSON INJURED](#)

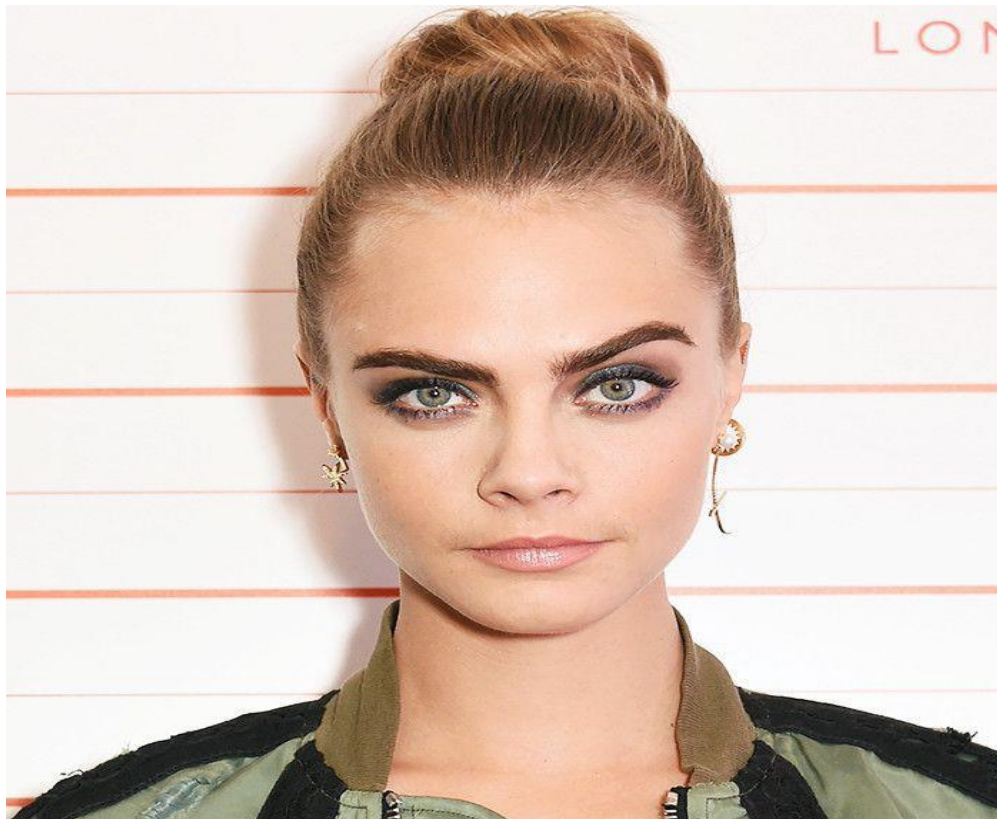
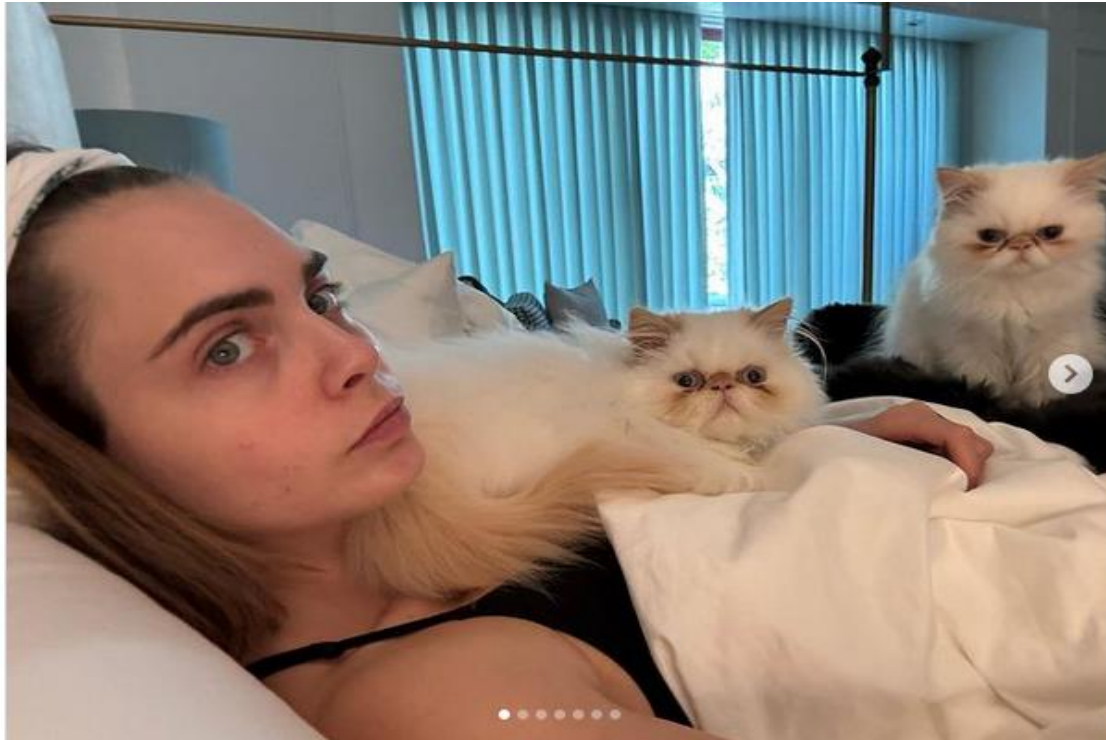
Parts of Cara Delevingne's Los Angeles home were razed by a massive fire in the early hours of this morning. Reports suggest the fire was serious and that firefighters needed about two hours to contain it. Some injuries were also reported at the scene of the incident, but that was not Delevingne, who is currently away



CELEBRITY·CAT TIME [CARA DELEVINGNE PRAISES FIREFIGHTERS FOR RESCUING CATS FROM BURNING HOME](#)

Actress Cara Delevingne has expressed immense gratitude toward firefighters from the Los Angeles Fire Department for rescuing her two cats from her burning Hollywood home. Reports say the two-floor California residence worth \$7 million went up in flames on Mar. 15. [...]The post Cara Delevingne Praises

Firefighters for Rescuing Cats from Burning Home appeared first on CatTime.





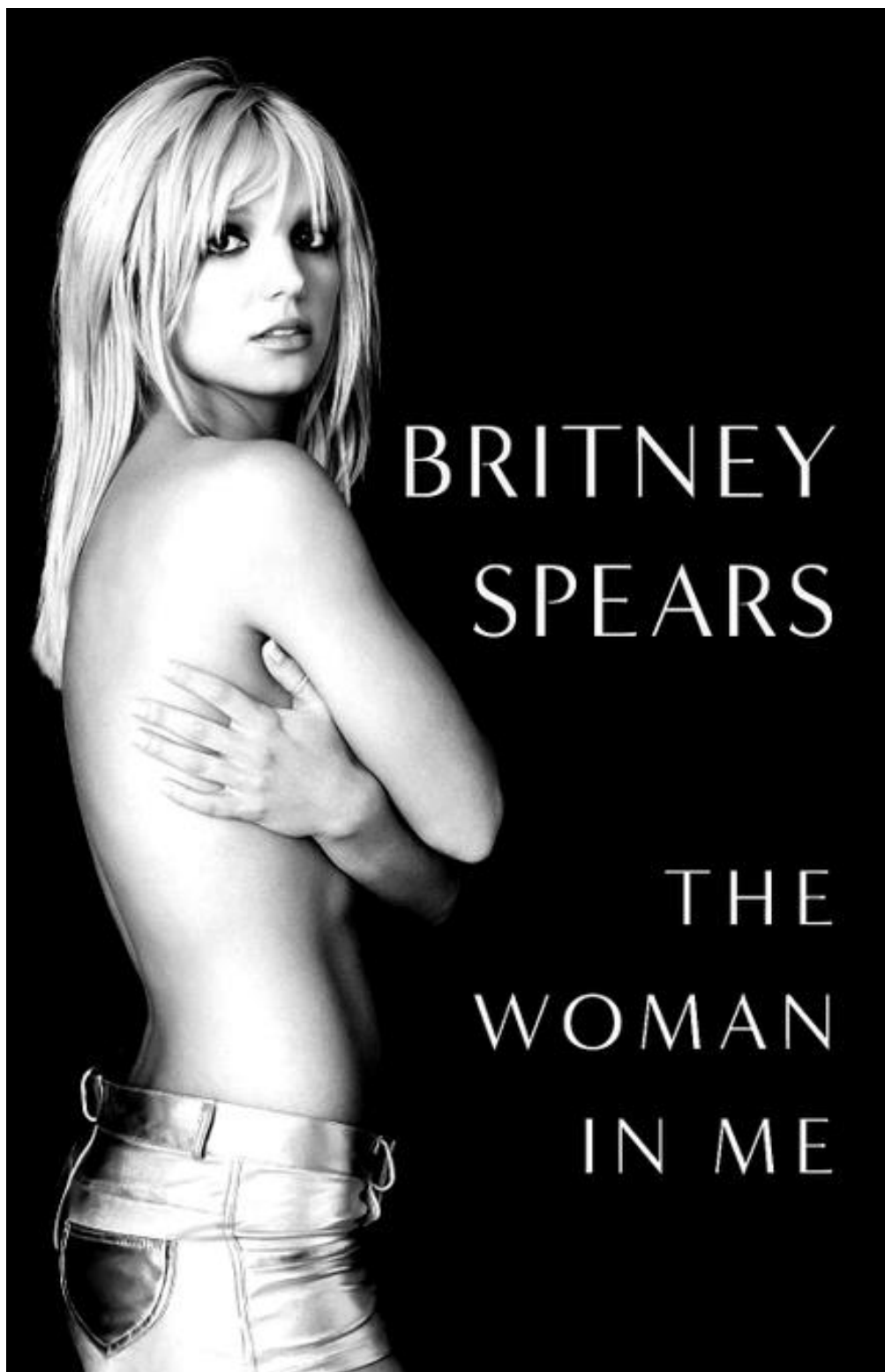












BRITNEY
SPEARS

THE
WOMAN
IN ME

FEMALE GENITAL MUTILATION IS ALSO A EUROPEAN ISSUE



...analysts suspect the United Kingdom to have the highest number of FGM/C survivors in Europe



**YAHOO Entertainment·Deadline PALM SPRINGS FILM FESTIVAL:
BILLIE EILISH & FINNEAS O'CONNELL TO RECEIVE CHAIRMAN'S
AWARD FOR 'BARBIE' SONG "WHAT WAS I MADE FOR?" The Palm
Springs Film Festival said Thursday that Billie Eilish and Finneas
O'Connell will receive the fest's 2024 Chairman's Award to
recognize their Barbie song "What Was I Made For?"**



HOLLYWOOD HOPE!

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

ENTERTAINMENT-YAHOO MOVIES



[**'BARBIE': ALL THE BOX OFFICE RECORDS BROKEN BY THE GRETA GERWIG FILM**](#)

YAHOO Entertainment-Biography

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

[121_1](#)



**GRETA GERWIG SET A BOX-OFFICE RECORD AS ‘BARBIE’
GROSSES \$1 BILLION**

Greta Gerwig is an actor and Oscar-nominated director. Read about her movies, including those she directed ‘Lady Bird,’ ‘Little Women,’ and ‘Barbie,’ and more.

Golden Globes Winners 2024: The Complete List

The winning films, TV shows, actors and production teams at the 2024 Golden Globe Awards.

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231

[121_1](#)



CRITICAL MASS: 'OPPENHEIMER' WINS BIG AT REBOOTED GOLDEN GLOBES



Greta Gerwig, front left, with Margot Robbie accepting the cinematic and box office achievement award for “Barbie.”Credit...Sonja Flemming/CBS

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1



By [Shivani Gonzalez](#)

Published Jan. 7, 2024 Updated Jan. 8, 2024, 12:06 a.m. ET

Tuning into the Golden Globes this year meant more than catching a glimpse of the stars or getting an idea of what the Oscars might have in store.

After the ethics, finance and diversity scandal within the Hollywood Foreign Press Association [led to the cancellation of the 2022 broadcast](#), the Golden Globes [were sold in 2023 and the Hollywood Foreign Press dissolved](#). So the looming question seemed to be: What impact would the show have this year under new ownership?

In the end, some things went exactly as expected, others not so much.



2024 Golden Globe Awards: Big Winners of the Night Include ‘Oppenheimer,’ ‘Succession,’ ‘Beef’ and ‘The Bear’

“Oppenheimer” emerged as the movie to beat in the coming Oscar race, winning five Golden Globes, and HBO’s “Succession” was the top television winner, as expected, with four trophies.

Jan. 7, 2024

“Succession,” which was up for the most awards on the television side, tied a record (with “Mad Men” and “The X-Files”) for the most wins in the best drama category — the series won for its second and third season in 2020 and 2022. And three of the show’s actors, Kieran Culkin, Sarah Snook and Matthew Macfadyen, took home awards.

“The Bear” and “Only Murders in the Building” were each nominated for five awards — “The Bear” received three and “Only Murders” was left empty-handed.

On the movies side, “Oppenheimer,” which received eight nominations, ended up with five awards, including for the top prize in drama. Additionally, Cillian Murphy won best actor in a drama, while Christopher Nolan won best director.

<https://tubitv.com/movies/486569/miracle-mile>

“Barbie,” which had the most movie nominations, only ended up with two awards — but it did beat out “Taylor Swift: The Eras Tour” in the new cinematic and box office achievement category.

The producer Emma Thomas, front left, accepts the best drama award for “Oppenheimer.”Credit...CBS



Best Motion Picture, Drama

“Oppenheimer”

Best Motion Picture, Musical or Comedy

“Poor Things”

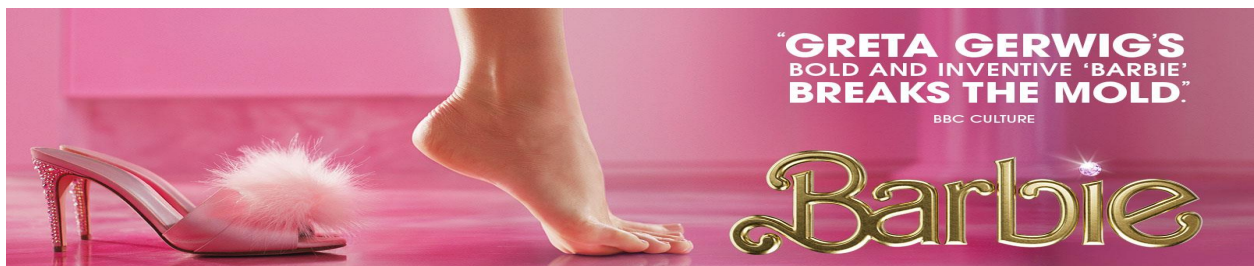
Best Motion Picture, Animated

“The Boy and the Heron”

Cinematic and Box Office Achievement

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

“Barbie”



Best Motion Picture, Non-English Language

“Anatomy of a Fall”



Best Performance by an Actress in a Motion Picture, Drama

Lily Gladstone, “Killers of the Flower Moon”

Best Performance by an Actor in a Motion Picture, Drama

Cillian Murphy, “Oppenheimer”

Best Performance by an Actress in a Motion Picture, Musical or Comedy

Emma Stone, “Poor Things”

Best Performance by an Actor in a Motion Picture, Musical or Comedy

Paul Giamatti, “The Holdovers”

Best Performance by an Actress in a Supporting Role in any Motion Picture

Da’Vine Joy Randolph, “The Holdovers”

Best Performance by an Actor in a Supporting Role in any Motion Picture

Robert Downey Jr., “Oppenheimer”

Best Director, Motion Picture

Christopher Nolan, “Oppenheimer”

Best Screenplay, Motion Picture

Justine Triet and Arthur Harari, “Anatomy of a Fall”

Best Original Score, Motion Picture

Ludwig Göransson, “Oppenheimer”

**Billie Eilish O’Connell and Finneas O’Connell accepting the award
for their original song in “Barbie.”Credit...Sonja Flemming/CBS**



Best Original Song, Motion Picture

“What Was I Made For?,” from “Barbie”

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

Best Television Series, Drama

“Succession”

Best Television Series, Musical or Comedy

“The Bear”

**Best Limited Series, Anthology Series or a Motion Picture made
for Television**

“Beef”

Best Performance by an Actress in a Television Series, Drama

Sarah Snook, “Succession”

Best Performance by an Actor in a Television Series, Drama

Kieran Culkin, “Succession”



Best Performance by an Actress in a Television Series, Musical or Comedy

Ayo Edebiri, “The Bear”

Best Performance by an Actor in a Television Series, Musical or Comedy

Jeremy Allen White, “The Bear”



Steven Yeun, left, with Ali Wong. Both won Golden Globes for their performances in the television series “Beef.”Credit...Robyn Beck/Agence France-Presse — Getty Images

Best Performance by an Actress in a Television Limited Series, Anthology Series or Television Movie

Ali Wong, “Beef”

Best Performance by an Actor in a Limited Series, Anthology Series or Motion Picture Made for Television

Steven Yeun, “Beef”

Best Performance by an Actress in a Television Supporting Role

Elizabeth Debicki, “The Crown”

Best Performance by an Actor in a Television Supporting Role

Matthew Macfadyen, “Succession”

Best Performance in Stand-Up Comedy on Television

Ricky Gervais, “Ricky Gervais: Armageddon”



Astra Film Awards: ‘Barbie’ Wins Eight Awards, Including Best Picture

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

Scott Feinberg

Sun, January 7, 2024 at 11:05 AM PST



***Barbie* led all films with eight wins at the Astra Film Awards on Saturday night, but the biggest winner of all may have been the HCA — an organization of “critics, entertainment journalists, content creators, industry insiders and creatives” formerly known as the Hollywood Critics Association and recently rebranded as the Hollywood Creative Alliance — which appears to have weathered [external criticisms](#) and [internal dissension](#), given the sizable talent turnout at its flagship event.**

Among those who came to the Biltmore in downtown L.A. to collect honors during a weekend packed with awards season activities leading up to the Golden Globe Awards: *Barbie*’s [Greta Gerwig](#), who collected the best picture and best original screenplay prizes, the former with producer David Heyman, who, in turn, collected [Margot Robbie](#)’s best actress prize; [Mark Ronson](#), who accepted best original song (“I’m Just Ken”) and, on behalf of [Ryan Gosling](#), best supporting actor; *The Color Purple*’s Fantasia Barrino, [Danielle Brooks](#) and Colman Domingo, who accepted the best cast ensemble award; *Are You There God? It’s Me, Margaret*’s Kelly Fremon Craig, accepting best comedy

feature; the best adapted screenplay winner, *American Fiction*'s [Cord Jefferson](#); and *Spider-Man: Across the Spider-Verse*'s [Hailee Steinfeld](#).

More from The Hollywood Reporter

- [Hollywood Critics Association President Resigns, Citing "Hostile, Biased" Work Environment \(Exclusive\)](#)
- [Hollywood Critics Association in Turmoil as Numerous Members Resign, Including President, Amid Questions About Finances and Voting](#)
- [HCA TV Awards: 'Severance,' 'Ted Lasso,' 'Dopesick' Win Top Streaming Awards on Night 2](#)

Also present were several people who were presented with pre-announced honors: *The Color Purple*'s Brooks (breakthrough performer award); *Blackberry*'s Glenn Howerton (game changer award); *Poor Things*' Willem Dafoe (excellence in artistry award); *American Fiction*'s [Jeffrey Wright](#) (acting achievement award); *Spider-Man: Across the Spider-Verse*'s [Daniel Pemberton](#) (artisan achievement award), *Society of the Snow*'s J.A. Bayona (filmmaking achievement award); and *Are You There God? It's Me, Margaret*'s Abby Ryder Fortson (star on the rise award).

Some former HCA members continue to express concern to journalists about the organization, even since its rebranding, alleging conflicts of interest related to its advisory board, among other things. But it appears that a sizable portion of the business is unbothered.

A full list of winners follows.

Best Picture

“Barbie” (Warner Bros. Pictures)

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

Best Actor

Paul Giamatti – “The Holdovers” (Focus Features)

Best Actress – TIE

Lily Gladstone – “Killers of the Flower Moon” (Apple Original Films)

Margot Robbie – “Barbie” (Warner Bros. Pictures)

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

Best Supporting Actor

Ryan Gosling – “Barbie” (Warner Bros. Pictures)

Best Supporting Actress

Da’Vine Joy Randolph – “The Holdovers” (Focus Features)

Best Director

Christopher Nolan – “Oppenheimer” (Universal Pictures)

Best Original Screenplay

“Barbie,” Written by Greta Gerwig & Noah Baumbach (Warner Bros. Pictures)

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

Best Adapted Screenplay

“American Fiction,” Screenplay by Cord Jefferson (Orion Pictures / Amazon MGM Studios)

Best International Feature

“Anatomy of a Fall” (France) (NEON)

Best International Actor

Gael García Bernal – “Cassandro” (Amazon MGM Studios)

Best International Actress

Sandra Hüller – “Anatomy of a Fall” (NEON)

Best International Filmmaker

Hayao Miyazaki – “The Boy and The Heron” (GKids)

Best Animated Feature

“Spider-Man: Across the Spider-Verse” (Sony Pictures)

Best Short Film

“The After” (Netflix)

Best Action Feature

“John Wick: Chapter 4” (Lionsgate)

Best Comedy Feature

“Are You There God? It’s Me, Margaret” (Lionsgate)

Best Horror Feature

“M3GAN” (Universal Pictures)

Best First Feature

Celine Song, “Past Lives” (A24)

Best Documentary Feature

“Still: A Michael J. Fox Movie” (Apple Original Films)

Best Voice-Over Performance

Hailee Steinfeld – “Spider-Man: Across the Spider-Verse” (Sony Pictures)

Best Cast Ensemble

“The Color Purple” (Warner Bros. Pictures)

Best Original Song

“I’m Just Ken” from “Barbie,” Written by Mark Ronson and Andrew Wyatt – Performed by Ryan Gosling (Warner Bros. Pictures)

Best Stunts

“John Wick: Chapter 4” (Lionsgate)

Best Casting

Allison Jones & Lucy Bevan, “Barbie” (Warner Bros. Pictures)

Best Cinematography

Hoyte van Hoytema, “Oppenheimer” (Universal Pictures)

Best Costume Design

Holly Waddington, “Poor Things” (Searchlight Pictures)

Best Editing

Nathan Orloff, “John Wick: Chapter 4” (Lionsgate)

Best Hair and Make-Up

Kazu Hiro, Sian Grigg, Kay Georgiou, and Lori McCoy-Bell, “Maestro” (Netflix)

Best Production Design

Sarah Greenwood & Katie Spencer, “Barbie” (Warner Bros. Pictures)

Best Publicity Campaign

“Barbie” (Warner Bros. Pictures)

Best Score

“Oppenheimer,” Ludwig Göransson (Universal Pictures)

Best Sound

“Oppenheimer” (Universal Pictures)

Best Visual Effects

“Spider-Man: Across the Spider-Verse” (Sony Pictures)

Additionally, the HCA bestowed eight Honorary Awards including:

- **Abby Ryder Fortson – *Star on the Rise Award***
- **Daniel Pemberton – *Artisan Achievement Award***
- **Danielle Brooks – *Breakthrough Performer Award***
- **Glenn Howerton – *Game Changer Award***
- **J.A. Bayona – *Filmmaking Achievement Award***
- **Jeffrey Wright – *Acting Achievement Award***
- **John Wick: Chapter 4 – *Spotlight Award***
- **Willem Dafoe – *Excellence in Artistry Award***

The HCA also announced that Yong Chavez has been named co-CEO of the organization. In this new role, Chavez will be responsible for overseeing overall operations for the organization including membership relations, working with studios and creating new initiatives for global representation.”

<https://deadline.com/gallery/oscars-best-picture-winners/>

[OSCARS: EVERY BEST PICTURE WINNER BACK TO THE BEGINNING IN 1929](#)

DRUDGEREPORT



'BARBENHEIMER' BRAWL EXTENDS TO OSCAR NOMS...

COMPLETE LIST...

SURPRISES, SNUBS...

KEN GETS ONE, BARBIE DOES NOT!

DiCaprio, 'SALTBURN' Cold Shouldered...

WHY DID THEY IGNORE LEO?



Kubrick's film, on the set of 'Dr Strangelove or: How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Bomb' in March of 1963



OSCAR NOMINATIONS 2024: THE COMPLETE LIST

Jason Clark Tue, January 23, 2024 at 5:58 AM



“Oppenheimer” led the 2024 Academy Award nominations on Tuesday with 13 nods for director [Christopher Nolan](#)’s film about the making of the nuclear bomb. It was followed by the fantastical drama “Poor Things” with 11 nominations, and the epic story of Native American murders, “Killers of the Flower Moon” with 10. But “Killers of the Flower Moon,” directed by Martin Scorsese, suffered two major snubs: lead actor Leonardo DiCaprio and the screenplay by Scorsese and co-writer Eric Roth.

Among the other notable snubs on Tuesday morning were [“Barbie” director Greta Gerwig and star Margot Robbie](#) (though Robbie was nominated as a lead producer for Best Picture, while Gerwig showed up in the adapted screenplay category), Willem Dafoe (“Poor Things”), and all actors from “May December,” notably Natalie Portman, Julianne Moore and Charles Melton. https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

Lack of recognition for “American Symphony” in the documentary feature category was also unexpected. Matthew Heineman’s well reviewed film about Jon Batiste preparing a musical opus while his wife, writer Suleika Jaouad, was in the hospital for cancer treatment was considered a shoo-in by many people, as was “Still: A Michael J. Fox Movie,” also shut out.

But perhaps more surprising were how many acclaimed or buzzy 2023 films received zero nominations. They include “All of Us Strangers,” “Asteroid City,” “Saltburn,” “The Taste of Things,” “Passages,” and “Showing Up.”

A few notable [footnotes](#) occurred, including [Justin Triet becoming the eighth woman](#) ever to break into the directing category, John Williams is again the oldest nominee in history at age 91 for scoring the newest “Indiana Jones” film, while Martin Scorsese is the [oldest-ever directing nominee](#) at 81 for “Killers of the Flower Moon.”

And on the topic of “Killers,” [Lily Gladstone became the first-ever acting nominee for a Native American](#) in Oscar history, while late composer and Scorsese friend Robbie Robertson earned his first Academy Award nomination [posthumously](#). The musician passed away last August at age 80.

The 95th Oscars will take place on March 10, 2024 at the Dolby Theater and will be hosted by Jimmy Kimmel. The event will be telecast live on ABC.

Below, the complete list of nominees for the 2024 Oscars, in all 23 categories.

Best Picture

“American Fiction”

“Anatomy of a Fall”

“Barbie”

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

“The Holdovers”

“Killers of the Flower Moon”

“Maestro”

“Oppenheimer”

“Past Lives”

“Poor Things”

“The Zone of Interest”

Performance by an Actor in a Leading Role

Bradley Cooper, “Maestro”

Colman Domingo, “Rustin”

Paul Giamatti, “The Holdovers”

Cillian Murphy, “Oppenheimer”

Jeffrey Wright, “American Fiction”

Performance by an Actor in a Supporting Role

Sterling K. Brown, “American Fiction”

Robert De Niro, “Killers of the Flower Moon”

Robert Downey Jr., “Oppenheimer”

Ryan Gosling, “Barbie”

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_2023121_1

Mark Ruffalo, “Poor Things”

Performance by an Actress in a Leading Role

Annette Bening, “Nyad”

Lily Gladstone, “Killers of the Flower Moon”

Sandra Hüller, “Anatomy of a Fall”

Carey Mulligan, “Maestro”

Emma Stone, “Poor Things”

Performance by an Actress in a Supporting Role

Emily Blunt, “Oppenheimer”

Danielle Brooks, “The Color Purple”

America Ferrera, “Barbie”

Jodie Foster, “Nyad”

Da’Vine Joy Randolph, “The Holdovers”

Best Animated Feature Film

“The Boy and the Heron” (Hayao Miyazaki and Toshio Suzuki)

“Elemental” (Peter Sohn and Denise Ream)

“Nimona” (Nick Bruno, Troy Quane, Karen Ryan and Julie Zackary)

“Robot Dreams” (Pablo Berger, Ibon Cormenzana, Ignasi Estapé and Sandra Tapia Díaz)

“Spider-Man: Across the Spider-Verse” (Kemp Powers, Justin K. Thompson, Phil Lord, Christopher Miller and Amy Pascal)

Achievement in Cinematography

“El Conde” (Edward Lachman)

“Killers of the Flower Moon” (Rodrigo Prieto)

“Maestro” (Matthew Libatique)

“Oppenheimer” (Hoyte van Hoytema)

“Poor Things” (Robbie Ryan)

Achievement in Costume Design

“Barbie” (Jacqueline Durran)

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

“Killers of the Flower Moon” (Jacqueline West)

“Napoleon” (Janty Yates and Dave Crossman)

“Oppenheimer” (Ellen Mirojnick)

“Poor Things” (Holly Waddington)

Achievement in Directing

Justine Triet, “Anatomy of a Fall”

Jonathan Glazer, “The Zone of Interest”

Yorgos Lanthimos, “Poor Things”

Christopher Nolan, “Oppenheimer”

Martin Scorsese, “Killers of the Flower Moon”

Best Documentary Feature

“Bobi Wine: The People’s President”

“The Eternal Memory”

“Four Daughters”

“To Kill a Tiger”

“20 Days in Mariupol”

Best Documentary Short Subject

“The ABCs of Book Banning”

“The Barber of Little Rock”

“Island in Between”

“The Last Repair Shop”

“Nai Nai & Wai Pó”

Achievement in Film Editing

“Anatomy of a Fall” (Laurent Sénéchal)

“The Holdovers” (Kevin Tent)

“Killers of the Flower Moon” (Thelma Schoonmaker)

“Oppenheimer” (Jennifer Lame)

“Poor Things” (Yorgos Mavropsaridis)

Best International Feature Film

Germany: “The Teachers’ Lounge”

Italy: “Io Capitano”

Japan: “Perfect Days”

Spain: “Society of the Snow”

United Kingdom: “The Zone of Interest”

Achievement in Makeup and Hairstyling

“Golda”

“Maestro”

“Oppenheimer”

“Poor Things”

“Society of the Snow”

Achievement in Music Written for Motion Pictures (Original Score)

“American Fiction” (Laura Karpman)

“Indiana Jones and the Dial of Destiny” (John Williams)

“Killers of the Flower Moon” (Robbie Robertson)

“Oppenheimer” (Ludwig Göransson)

“Poor Things” (Jerskin Fendrix)

Achievement in Music Written for Motion Pictures (Original Song)

“The Fire Inside” from “Flamin’ Hot” (Music and Lyric by Diane Warren)

“I’m Just Ken” from “Barbie” (Music and Lyric by Mark Ronson and Andrew Wyatt)

“It Never Went Away” from “American Symphony” (Music and Lyric by Jon Batiste and Dan Wilson)

“Wahzhazhe (A Song for My People)” from “Killers of the Flower Moon” (Music and Lyric by Scott George)

“What Was I Made For?” from “Barbie” (Music and Lyric by Billie Eilish and Finneas O’Connell)

Achievement in Production Design

“Barbie” (Production Design: Sarah Greenwood; Set Decoration: Katie Spencer)

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

“Killers of the Flower Moon” (Production Design: Jack Fisk; Set Decoration: Adam Willis)

“Napoleon” (Production Design: Arthur Max; Set Decoration: Elli Griff)

“Oppenheimer” (Production Design: Ruth De Jong; Set

Decoration: Claire Kaufman)

**“Poor Things” (Production Design: James Price and Shona Heath;
Set Decoration: Zsuzsa Mihalek)**

Best Animated Short Film

“Letter to a Pig

”Ninety Five Sense”

“Our Uniform”

“Pachyderme”

“War Is Over! Inspired by the Music of John & Yoko”

Best Live-Action Short Film

“The After”

“Invincible”

“Night of Fortune”

“Red, White and Blue”

“The Wonderful Story of Henry Sugar”

Achievement in Sound

“The Creator”

“Maestro”

“Mission: Impossible – Dead Reckoning Part One”

“Oppenheimer”

“The Zone of Interest”

Achievement in Visual Effects

“The Creator”

“Godzilla Minus One”

“Guardians of the Galaxy Vol. 3”

“Mission: Impossible – Dead Reckoning Part One”

“Napoleon”

Adapted Screenplay

“American Fiction” (Written for the screen by Cord Jefferson)

“Barbie” (Written by Greta Gerwig & Noah Baumbach)

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231211

“Oppenheimer” (Written for the screen by Christopher Nolan)

“Poor Things” (Screenplay by Tony McNamara)

“The Zone of Interest” (Written by Jonathan Glazer)

Original Screenplay

“Anatomy of a Fall” (Screenplay by Justine Triet and Arthur Harari)

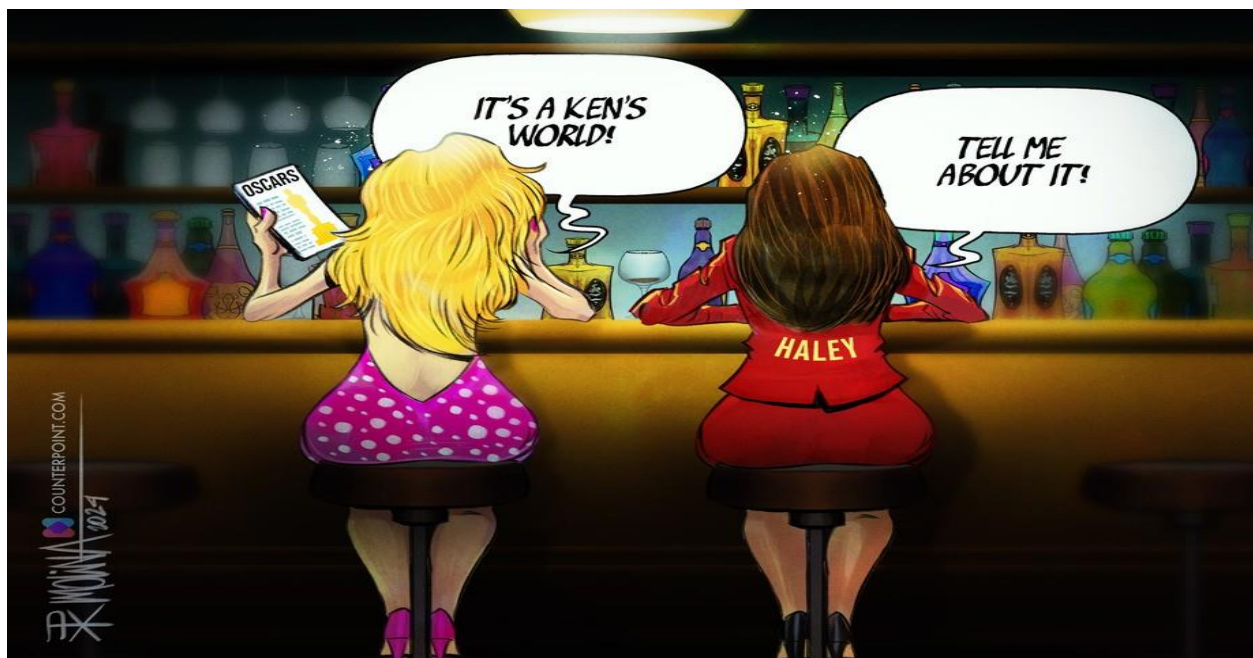
“The Holdovers” (Written by David Hemingson)

“Maestro” (Written by Bradley Cooper & Josh Singer)

“May December” (Screenplay by Samy Burch; Story by Samy Burch & Alex Mechanik)

“Past Lives” (Written by Celine Song)

The post [Oscar Nominations 2024: The Complete List](#) appeared first on [TheWrap](#).



THE AMAZING TRUE STORY OF THE REAL ST. PATRICK

March 7, 2024 by Michael



St. Patrick really existed, and the ripple effects of what he accomplished during his lifetime are still being felt today. Sadly, very few people know the true story of this remarkable man. If you have a few moments, please let me share that story with you. Once you understand what really happened, you will never view St. Patrick's Day the same way again. Today, most people regard St. Patrick's Day as an excuse to wear green and get drunk. According to Wikipedia, St. Patrick's Day is celebrated in more nations ["than any other national festival"](#)... [\(Read More...\)](#)

OSCAR NOMINATIONS 2024: 'OPPENHEIMER' DOMINATES WITH 13 NODS, 'POOR THINGS' FOLLOWS WITH 11

Jordan Moreau

Tue, January 23, 2024 at 5:26



The countdown to the 2024 Oscars has officially started. All of the nominations for the 96th annual Academy Awards were announced Tuesday morning.

Actors Zazie Beetz (“Atlanta,” “Joker: Folie à Deux”) and Jack Quaid (“The Boys,” “Oppenheimer”) were on hand to announce the nominees live from the Academy’s Samuel Goldwyn Theater.

More from Variety

- [How to Watch the 2024 Oscar Nominations](#)
- [Final Oscars Predictions: Live Action Short - Pedro Pascal and Ethan Hawke's Star Power Could Push Pedro Almodóvar's 'Strange Way of Life' to Nomination](#)
- [Final Oscars Predictions: Documentary Short - Timely Stories About Abortion Rights, Book Banning and Power of Music Occupies the Race](#)

The 2024 Oscars will be held on Sunday, March 10 at 4 p.m. PT at the Dolby Theatre at Ovation Hollywood in Los Angeles. Jimmy Kimmel is returning as the host for the second consecutive year and his fourth time emceeing overall.

See the full list of nominees below.

Best Picture

“American Fiction,” Ben LeClair, Nikos Karamigios, Cord Jefferson and Jermaine Johnson, producers

“Anatomy of a Fall,” Marie-Ange Luciani and David Thion, producers

“Barbie,” David Heyman, Margot Robbie, Tom Ackerley and Robbie Brenner, producers

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_2023121_1

“The Holdovers,” Mark Johnson, producer

“Killers of the Flower Moon,” Dan Friedkin, Bradley Thomas, Martin Scorsese and Daniel Lupi, producers

“Maestro,” Bradley Cooper, Steven Spielberg, Fred Berner, Amy Durning and Kristie Macosko Krieger, producers

“Oppenheimer,” Emma Thomas, Charles Roven and Christopher Nolan, producers

“Past Lives,” David Hinojosa, Christine Vachon and Pamela Koffler, producers

“Poor Things,” Ed Guiney, Andrew Lowe, Yorgos Lanthimos and Emma Stone, producers

“The Zone of Interest,” James Wilson, producer

Best Director

Justine Triet — “Anatomy of a Fall”

Martin Scorsese — “Killers of the Flower Moon”

Christopher Nolan — “Oppenheimer”

Yorgos Lanthimos — “Poor Things”

Jonathan Glazer — “The Zone of Interest”

Actor in a Leading Role

Bradley Cooper — “Maestro”

Colman Domingo — “Rustin”

Paul Giamatti — “The Holdovers”

Cillian Murphy — “Oppenheimer”

Jeffrey Wright — “American Fiction”

Actress in a Leading Role

Annette Bening — “Nyad”

Lily Gladstone — “Killers of the Flower Moon”

Sandra Hüller — “Anatomy of a Fall”

Carey Mulligan — “Maestro”

Emma Stone — “Poor Things”

Actor in a Supporting Role

Sterling K. Brown — “American Fiction”

Robert De Niro – “Killers of the Flower Moon”

Robert Downey Jr. — “Oppenheimer”

Ryan Gosling — “Barbie”

Mark Ruffalo — “Poor Things”

Actress in a Supporting Role

Emily Blunt — “Oppenheimer”

Danielle Brooks — “The Color Purple”

America Ferrera – “Barbie”

Jodie Foster — “Nyad”

Da’Vine Joy Randolph — “The Holdovers”

Adapted Screenplay

“American Fiction,” written for the screen by **Cord Jefferson**

“Barbie,” written by **Greta Gerwig** and **Noah Baumbach**

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

“Oppenheimer,” written for the screen by **Christopher Nolan**

“Poor Things,” screenplay by **Tony McNamara**

“The Zone of Interest,” written by **Jonathan Glazer**

Original Screenplay

“Anatomy of a Fall,” screenplay by **Justine Triet** and **Arthur Harari**

“The Holdovers,” written by **David Hemingson**

“Maestro,” written by **Bradley Cooper** and **Josh Singer**

“May December,” screenplay by **Samy Burch**; story by **Samy Burch** and **Alex Mechanik**

“Past Lives,” written by **Celine Song**

Cinematography

“El Conde” – Edward Lachman

“Killers of the Flower Moon” – Rodrigo Prieto

“Maestro” – Matthew Libatique

“Oppenheimer” – Hoyte van Hoytema

“Poor Things” – Robbie Ryan

Original Song

“The Fire Inside” from “Flamin’ Hot,” music and lyric by Diane Warren

“I’m Just Ken” from “Barbie,” music and lyric by Mark Ronson and Andrew Wyatt

“It Never Went Away” from “American Symphony,” music and lyric by Jon Batiste and Dan Wilson

“Wahzhazhe (A Song For My People)” from “Killers of the Flower Moon,” music and lyric by Scott George

“What Was I Made For?” from “Barbie,” music and lyric by Billie Eilish and Finneas O’Connell

Costume Design

“Barbie” – Jacqueline Durran

“Killers of the Flower Moon” – Jacqueline West

“Napoleon” – Janty Yates and Dave Crossman

“Oppenheimer” – Ellen Mirojnick

“Poor Things” – Holly Waddington

Sound

“The Creator,” Ian Voigt, Erik Aadahl, Ethan Van der Ryn, Tom Ozanich and Dean Zupancic

“Maestro,” Steven A. Morrow, Richard King, Jason Ruder, Tom Ozanich and Dean Zupancic

“Mission: Impossible – Dead Reckoning Part One,” Chris Munro, James H. Mather, Chris Burdon and Mark Taylor

“Oppenheimer,” Willie Burton, Richard King, Gary A. Rizzo and Kevin O’Connell

“The Zone of Interest,” Tarn Willers and Johnnie Burn

Original Score

“American Fiction” – Laura Karpman

“Indiana Jones and the Dial of Destiny” John Williams

“Killers of the Flower Moon” – Robbie Robertson

“Oppenheimer” – Ludwig Göransson

“Poor Things” – Jerskin Fendrix

Live Action Short Film

“The After,” Misan Harriman and Nicky Bentham

“Invincible,” Vincent René-Lortie and Samuel Caron

“Knight of Fortune,” Lasse Lyskjær Noer and Christian Norlyk

“Red, White and Blue,” Nazrin Choudhury and Sara McFarlane

“The Wonderful Story of Henry Sugar,” Wes Anderson and Steven Rales

Animated Short Film

“Letter to a Pig,” Tal Kantor and Amit R. Gicelter

“Ninety-Five Senses,” Jerusha Hess and Jared Hess

“Our Uniform,” Yegane Moghaddam

“Pachyderme,” Stéphanie Clément and Marc Rius

“War Is Over! Inspired by the Music of John & Yoko,” Dave Mullins and Brad Booker

Documentary Feature Film

“Bobi Wine: The People’s President,” Moses Bwayo, Christopher Sharp and John Battsek

“The Eternal Memory”

“Four Daughters,” Kaouther Ben Hania and Nadim Cheikhrouha

“To Kill a Tiger,” Nisha Pahuja, Cornelia Principe and David Oppenheim

“20 Days in Mariupol,” Mstyslav Chernov, Michelle Mizner and Raney Aronson-Rath

Documentary Short Film

“The ABCs of Book Banning,” Sheila Nevins and Trish Adlesic

“The Barber of Little Rock,” John Hoffman and Christine Turner

“Island in Between,” S. Leo Chiang and Jean Tsien

“The Last Repair Shop,” Ben Proudfoot and Kris Bowers

“Nǎi Nai & Wàì Pó,” Sean Wang and Sam Davis

International Feature Film

“Io Capitano” (Italy)

“Perfect Days” (Japan)

“Society of the Snow” (Spain)

“The Teachers’ Lounge” (Germany)

“The Zone of Interest” (United Kingdom)

Animated Feature Film

“The Boy and the Heron,” Hayao Miyazaki and Toshio Suzuki

“Elemental,” Peter Sohn and Denise Ream

“Nimona,” Nick Bruno, Troy Quane, Karen Ryan and Julie Zackary

“Robot Dreams,” Pablo Berger, Ibon Cormenzana, Ignasi Estapé and Sandra Tapia Díaz

“Spider-Man: Across the Spider-Verse,” Kemp Powers, Justin K. Thompson, Phil Lord, Christopher Miller and Amy Pascal

Makeup and Hairstyling

“Golda,” Karen Hartley Thomas, Suzi Battersby and Ashra Kelly-Blue

“Maestro,” Kazu Hiro, Kay Georgiou and Lori McCoy-Bell

“Oppenheimer,” Luisa Abel

“Poor Things,” Nadia Stacey, Mark Coulier and Josh Weston

“Society of the Snow,” Ana López-Puigcerver, David Martí and Montse Ribé

Production Design

“Barbie,” production design: Sarah Greenwood; set decoration: Katie Spencer

“Killers of the Flower Moon,” production design: Jack Fisk; set decoration: Adam Willis

“Napoleon,” production design: Arthur Max; set decoration: Elli Griff

“Oppenheimer,” production design: Ruth De Jong; set decoration: Claire Kaufman

“Poor Things,” production design: James Price and Shona Heath; set decoration: Zsuzsa Mihalek

Film Editing

“Anatomy of a Fall” – Laurent Sénéchal

“The Holdovers” – Kevin Tent

“Killers of the Flower Moon” – Thelma Schoonmaker

“Oppenheimer” – Jennifer Lame

“Poor Things” – Yorgos Mavropsaridis

Visual Effects

“The Creator,” Jay Cooper, Ian Comley, Andrew Roberts and Neil Corbould

“Godzilla Minus One,” Takashi Yamazaki, Kiyoko Shibuya, Masaki Takahashi and Tatsuji Nojima

“Guardians of the Galaxy Vol. 3,” Stephane Ceretti, Alexis Wajsbrot, Guy Williams and Theo Bialek

“Mission: Impossible – Dead Reckoning Part One,” Alex Wuttke, Simone Coco, Jeff Sutherland and Neil Corbould

“Napoleon,” Charley Henley, Luc-Ewen Martin-Fenouillet, Simone Coco and Neil Corbould

Best of Variety

- [**Final Oscars Predictions: Documentary Short - Timely Stories About Abortion Rights, Book Banning and Power of Music Occupies the Race**](#)
- [**Final Oscars Predictions: Animated Short - 'Once Upon a Studio' Puts 100 Years of Disney at the Forefront of Awards Race**](#)
- [**Final Oscar Predictions: 'Oppenheimer' Projected to Receive Most Nominations With 13, Netflix Leads All Studios With 21**](#)



<https://deadline.com/gallery/oscars-best-picture-winners/>

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231
121_1



<https://deadline.com/gallery/oscars-best-picture-winners/>



<https://deadline.com/gallery/oscars-best-picture-winners/>



The "Barbie" movie continues to break records since its release.

https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_20231121_1

Here's another 'Barbie's Story':

<https://albertpeia.com/SILICON%20VALLEY%20GIRL.htm>

'SILICON VALLEY GIRL'



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I6vPuI MAOIA>



WATCH AUSTRALIAN WOMAN BREAK WORLD RECORD FOR SURFING GIANT WAVE



https://www.wbawards.com/video/?film=barbie&vid=barbie_2023121_1



ENTERTAINMENT·GLAMOUR [SELENA GOMEZ WILL PLAY A
LEGENDARY SINGER IN A FORTHCOMING BIOPIC](#)

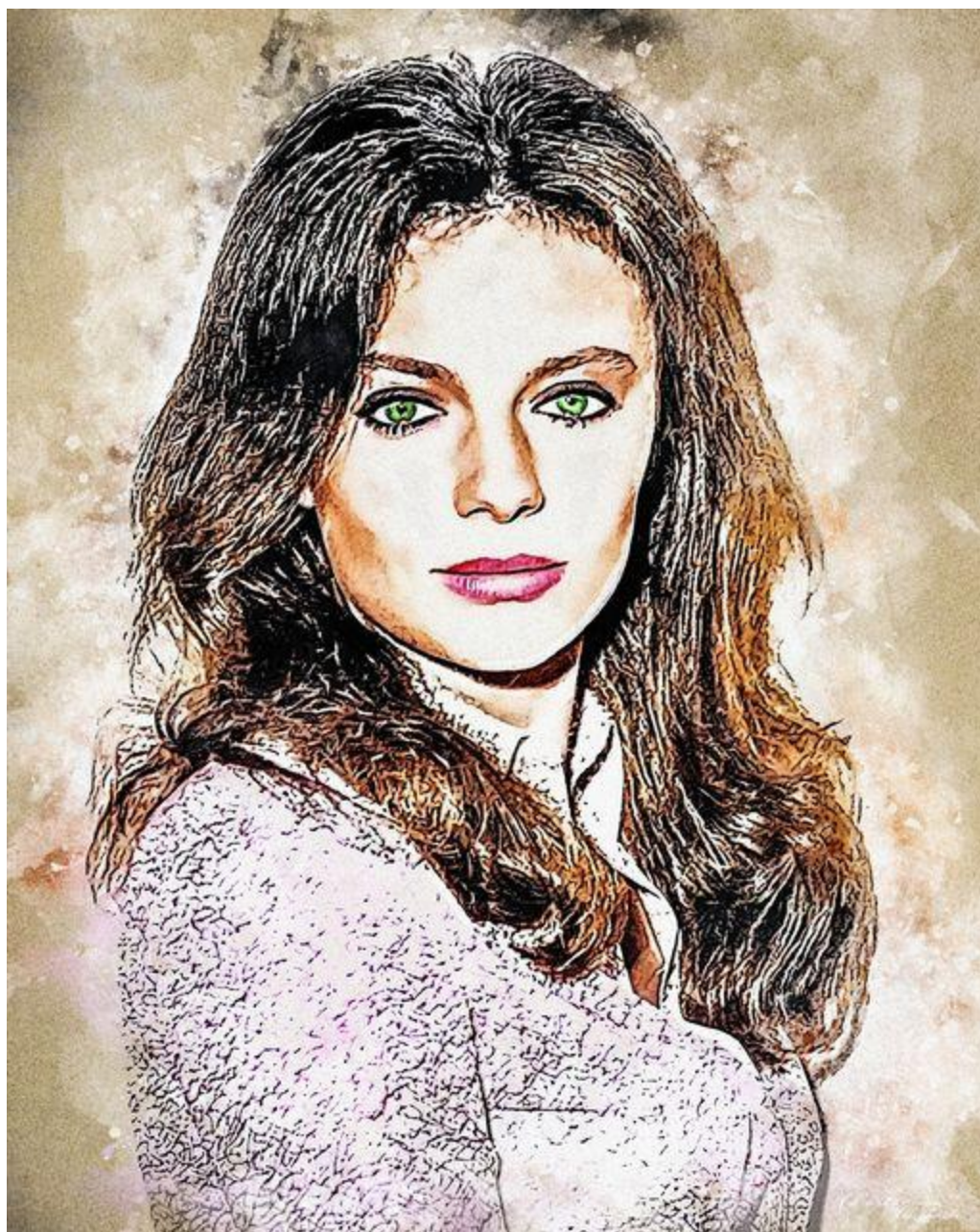
<https://fb.watch/q8QP8Lrcz-/>











Miss Jacqueline Bisset

THE *Hollywood* REPORTER

March 6, 2024

THE OSCAR ISSUE SUPERSIZED FOR 2024!

FEATURING

The Second Coming
of Megan Ellison

Why Jimmy Kimmel
Misses Donald Trump

Wall Street's
War on Soho House

How to Feng Shui
Your Statuette

The Hazards
of Awards Season
Hors d'Oeuvres

Paul Giamatti's
Search for Bigfoot

THE ART OF OSCAR

Kenny Scharf and 10 other
art stars reimagine
Hollywood's golden boy

DOROTHY'S SCANDAL
Why 'Over the Rainbow'
is under a cloud



[Oscars: Full List of Winners](#)

Oscars: Full List of Winners

'Oppenheimer' was named best picture, while Christopher Nolan, Emma Stone, Cillian Murphy, Robert Downey Jr., Da'Vine Joy Randolph, and Billie Eilish and Finneas O'Connell are were among those taking home the gold.



Oppenheimer was named best picture at the 2024 Oscars, which were were handed out Sunday.

The film took a total of seven [awards](#) during the night: Christopher Nolan won best director, Cillian Murphy won best actor and Robert Downey Jr. won best supporting actor. The film also won awards for best cinematography, best original score and best film editing.

In a surprise, Emma Stone won best actress for *Poor Things*, which also snapped up three crafts wins, for best costume design, production design, and makeup and hairstyling. She beat out perceived frontrunner Lily Gladstone, who has scooped up numerous awards for her role in *Killers of the Flower Moon*.



[Oscars: Kate McKinnon Has \(Jokingly\) Been Sending "Tasteful" Nudes to Steven Spielberg](#)



[Oscars: 'Oppenheimer' Best Picture Win Ends Drought for Christopher Nolan](#)

Da'Vine Joy Randolph won best supporting actress for *The Holdovers*.

Hayao Miyazaki and Toshio Suzuki's *The Boy and the Heron* was named best animated feature, while Jonathan Glazer's *The Zone of Interest* won the Oscar for best international feature. *20 Days in Mariupol* won the award for best documentary.

Billie Eilish and Finneas O'Connell won the Oscar for best original song for "What Was I Made For?" from *Barbie*.

Justine Triet and Arthur Harari won best original screenplay for *Anatomy of a Fall*, while Cord Jefferson won best adapted screenplay for *American Fiction*.

Heading into the ceremony, [Oppenheimer led the 2024 Oscar nominations](#), with the film [nabbing a total of 13 noms](#), followed by *Poor Things* with 11, *Killers of the Flower Moon* with 10 and [Barbie with eight](#).

The winners of the 96th annual Academy Awards were unveiled at the Dolby Theatre at Ovation Hollywood. The show was televised live on ABC, with an [earlier-than-usual start time](#) this year, and in more than 200 territories worldwide. [Jimmy Kimmel returned](#) for his fourth stint as host. ([See the red carpet arrivals](#).)

(Also on Sunday, a [Free Palestine march](#), calling for a ceasefire in Gaza, [disrupted traffic](#) in Los Angeles on Sunday ahead of the 2024 [Oscars](#).)

A full list of winners follows.

Best Picture

American Fiction (Ben LeClair, Nikos Karamigios, Cord Jefferson and Jermaine Johnson, Producers)

Anatomy of a Fall (Marie-Ange Luciani and David Thion, Producers)

Barbie (David Heyman, Margot Robbie, Tom Ackerley and Robbie Brenner, Producers)

The Holdovers (Mark Johnson, Producer)

Killers of the Flower Moon (Dan Friedkin, Bradley Thomas, Martin Scorsese and Daniel Lupi, Producers)

Maestro (Bradley Cooper, Steven Spielberg, Fred Berner, Amy Durning and Kristie Macosko Krieger, Producers)

***Oppenheimer* (Emma Thomas, Charles Roven and Christopher Nolan, Producers) (WINNER)**

Past Lives (David Hinojosa, Christine Vachon and Pamela Koffler, Producers)

Poor Things (Ed Guiney, Andrew Lowe, Yorgos Lanthimos and Emma Stone, Producers)

The Zone of Interest (James Wilson, Producer)

Best Directing

Justine Triet (*Anatomy of a Fall*)

Martin Scorsese (*Killers of the Flower Moon*)

Christopher Nolan (*Oppenheimer*) (WINNER)

Yorgos Lanthimos (*Poor Things*)

Jonathan Glazer (*The Zone of Interest*)

Best Actor in a Leading Role

Bradley Cooper (*Maestro*)

Colman Domingo (*Rustin*)

Paul Giamatti (*The Holdovers*)

Cillian Murphy (*Oppenheimer*) (WINNER)

Jeffrey Wright (*American Fiction*)

Best Actress in a Leading Role

Annette Bening (*Nyad*)

Lily Gladstone (*Killers of the Flower Moon*)

Sandra Hüller (*Anatomy of a Fall*)

Carey Mulligan (*Maestro*)

Emma Stone (*Poor Things*) (WINNER)

Best Actor in a Supporting Role

Sterling K. Brown (*American Fiction*)

Robert De Niro (*Killers of the Flower Moon*)

Robert Downey Jr. (*Oppenheimer*) (WINNER)

Ryan Gosling (*Barbie*)

Mark Ruffalo (*Poor Things*)

Best Actress in a Supporting Role

Emily Blunt (*Oppenheimer*)
Danielle Brooks (*The Color Purple*)
America Ferrera (*Barbie*)
Jodie Foster (*Nyad*)
Da’Vine Joy Randolph (*The Holdovers*) (WINNER)

Best Writing (Adapted Screenplay)

***American Fiction* (Written for the screen by Cord Jefferson) (WINNER)**
Barbie (Written by Greta Gerwig & Noah Baumbach)
Oppenheimer (Written for the screen by Christopher Nolan)
Poor Things (Screenplay by Tony McNamara)
The Zone of Interest (Written by Jonathan Glazer)

Best Writing (Original Screenplay)

***Anatomy of a Fall* (Screenplay by Justine Triet and Arthur Harari) (WINNER)**
The Holdovers (Written by David Hemingson)
Maestro (Written by Bradley Cooper & Josh Singer)
May December (Screenplay by Samy Burch; Story by Samy Burch & Alex Mechanik)
Past Lives (Written by Celine Song)

Best Animated Feature

***The Boy and the Heron* (Hayao Miyazaki and Toshio Suzuki) (WINNER)**
Elemental (Peter Sohn and Denise Ream)
Nimona (Nick Bruno, Troy Quane, Karen Ryan and Julie Zackary)
Robot Dreams (Pablo Berger, Ibon Cormenzana, Ignasi Estapé and Sandra Tapia Díaz)
Spider-Man: Across the Spider-Verse (Kemp Powers, Justin K. Thompson, Phil Lord, Christopher Miller and Amy Pascal)

Best Documentary Feature Film

Bobi Wine: The People’s President (Moses Bwayo, Christopher Sharp and John Battsek)
The Eternal Memory (Maite Alberdi)
Four Daughters (Kaouther Ben Hania and Nadim Cheikhrouha)
To Kill a Tiger (Nisha Pahuja, Cornelia Principe and David Oppenheim)
***20 Days in Mariupol* (Mstyslav Chernov, Michelle Mizner and Raney Aronson-Rath) (WINNER)**

Best International Feature Film

Io Capitano (Italy)
Perfect Days (Japan)
Society of the Snow (Spain)
The Teacher’s Lounge (Germany)
***The Zone of Interest* (United Kingdom) (WINNER)**

Best Animated Short Film

Letter to a Pig (Tal Kantor and Amit R. Gicelter)
Ninety-Five Senses (Jerusha Hess and Jared Hess)
Our Uniform (Yegane Moghaddam)
Pachyderme (Stéphanie Clément and Marc Rius)
***War Is Over! Inspired by the Music of John & Yoko* (Dave Mullins and Brad Booker) (WINNER)**

Best Live-Action Short Film

The After (Misan Harriman and Nicky Bentham)
Invincible (Vincent René-Lortie and Samuel Caron)
Knight of Fortune (Lasse Lyskjaer Noer and Christian Norlyk)
Red, White and Blue (Nazrin Choudhury and Sara McFarlane)
***The Wonderful Story of Henry Sugar* (Wes Anderson and Steven Rales) (WINNER)**

Best Documentary Short Film

The ABCs of Book Banning (Sheila Nevins and Trish Adlesic)
The Barber of Little Rock (John Hoffman and Christine Turner)
Island in Between (S. Leo Chiang and Jean Tsien)
***The Last Repair Shop* (Ben Proudfoot and Kris Bowers) (WINNER)**
Năi Nai & Wàì Pó (Sean Wang and Sam Davis)

Best Cinematography

El Conde (Edward Lachman)
Killers of the Flower Moon (Rodrigo Prieto)
Maestro (Matthew Libatique)
***Oppenheimer* (Hoyte van Hoytema) (WINNER)**
Poor Things (Robbie Ryan)

Best Costume Design

Barbie (Jacqueline Durran)
Killers of the Flower Moon (Jacqueline West)
Napoleon (Janty Yates and Dave Crossman)
Oppenheimer (Ellen Mirojnick)
***Poor Things* (Holly Waddington) (WINNER)**

Best Makeup and Hairstyling

Golda (Karen Hartley Thomas, Suzi Battersby and Ashra Kelly-Blue)
Maestro (Kazu Hiro, Kay Georgiou and Lori McCoy-Bell)
Oppenheimer (Luisa Abel)
***Poor Things* (Nadia Stacey, Mark Coulier and Josh Weston) (WINNER)**
Society of the Snow (Ana López-Puigcerver, David Martí and Montse Ribé)

Best Original Song

“The Fire Inside” from *Flamin’ Hot* (Music and Lyric by Diane Warren)
“I’m Just Ken” from *Barbie* (Music and Lyric by Mark Ronson and Andrew Wyatt)

“It Never Went Away” from *American Symphony* (Music and Lyric by Jon Batiste and Dan Wilson)
“Wahzhazhe (A Song for My People)” from *Killers of the Flower Moon* (Music and Lyric by Scott George)
“What Was I Made For?” from *Barbie* (Music and Lyric by Billie Eilish and Finneas O’Connell)
(WINNER)

Best Original Score

American Fiction (Laura Karpman)
Indiana Jones and the Dial of Destiny (John Williams)
Killers of the Flower Moon (Robbie Robertson)
***Oppenheimer* (Ludwig Göransson) (WINNER)**
Poor Things (Jerskin Fendrix)

Best Production Design

Barbie (Production Design: Sarah Greenwood; Set Decoration: Katie Spencer)
Killers of the Flower Moon (Production Design: Jack Fisk; Set Decoration: Adam Willis)
Napoleon (Production Design: Arthur Max; Set Decoration: Elli Griff)
Oppenheimer (Production Design: Ruth De Jong; Set Decoration: Claire Kaufman)
***Poor Things* (Production Design: James Price and Shona Heath; Set Decoration: Zsuzsa Mihalek)**
(WINNER)

Best Film Editing

Anatomy of a Fall (Laurent Sénéchal)
The Holdovers (Kevin Tent)
Killers of the Flower Moon (Thelma Schoonmaker)
***Oppenheimer* (Jennifer Lame) (WINNER)**
Poor Things (Yorgos Mavropsaridis)

Best Sound

The Creator (Ian Voigt, Erik Aadahl, Ethan Van der Ryn, Tom Ozanich and Dean Zupancic)
Maestro (Steven A. Morrow, Richard King, Jason Ruder, Tom Ozanich and Dean Zupancic)
Mission: Impossible — Dead Reckoning Part One (Chris Munro, James H. Mather, Chris Burdon and Mark Taylor)
Oppenheimer (Willie Burton, Richard King, Gary A. Rizzo and Kevin O’Connell)
***The Zone of Interest* (Tarn Willers and Johnnie Burn) (WINNER)**

Best Visual Effects

The Creator (Jay Cooper, Ian Comley, Andrew Roberts and Neil Corbould)
***Godzilla: Minus One* (Takashi Yamazaki, Kiyoko Shibuya, Masaki Takahashi and Tatsuji Nojima)**
(WINNER)
Guardians of the Galaxy Vol. 3 (Stephane Ceretti, Alexis Wajsbrot, Guy Williams and Theo Bialek)
Mission: Impossible — Dead Reckoning, Part One (Alex Wuttke, Simone Coco, Jeff Sutherland and Neil Corbould)
Napoleon (Charley Henley, Luc-Ewen Martin-Fenouillet, Simone Coco and Neil Corbould)

Must Reads



[Oscars: Full List of Winners](#)

By [Kimberly Nordyke](#)



[Oscar Viewers Speculate About Emma Stone's Reaction to Jimmy Kimmel's 'Poor Things' Joke](#)

By [Zoe G Phillips](#)



[Ryan Gosling Dazzles in "I'm Just Ken" Oscars Performance](#) By [Christy Piña](#)

THE *Hollywood* REPORTER

March 6, 2024

THE OSCAR ISSUE SUPERSIZED FOR 2024!

FEATURING

The Second Coming
of Megan Ellison

Why Jimmy Kimmel
Misses Donald Trump

Wall Street's
War on Soho House

How to Feng Shui
Your Statuette

The Hazards
of Awards Season
Hors d'Oeuvres

Paul Giamatti's
Search for Bigfoot

THE ART OF OSCAR

Kenny Scharf and 10 other
art stars reimagine
Hollywood's golden boy

DOROTHY'S SCANDAL
Why 'Over the Rainbow'
is under a cloud



[OSCARS START LATE DUE TO PALESTINE PROTEST, NOMINEES TRICKLE INTO THEATER...](#)

[STARS FORCED TO WALK!](#)

[KIMMEL FIRES AT TRUMP: 'ISN'T IT PAST YOUR JAIL TIME?'](#)

[REVIEW: HOST PACKS A PUNCH...](#)

[Political statements return to red carpet...](#)

[Disgraceful In Memoriam Obscures Faces and Names of the Dead...](#)

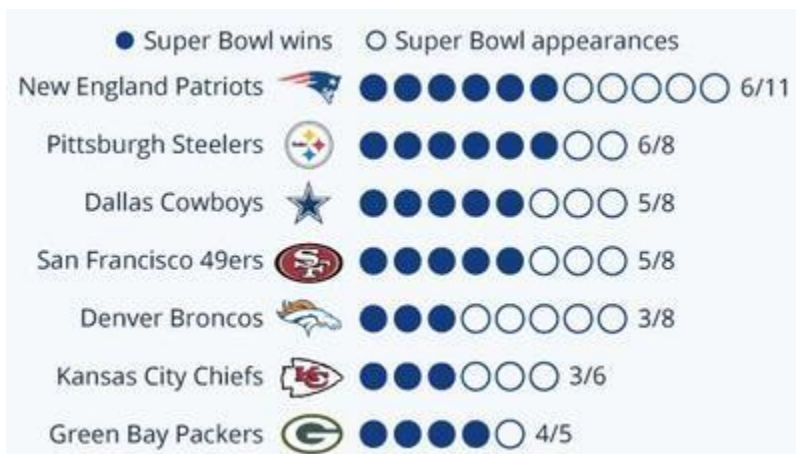
[Nolan's masterpiece takes best picture...](#)

[WINNERS: LIST...](#)



[OSCARHEIMER!](#)

DRUDGE REPORT



Swift & Kelce to become richest power couple in entertainment



TIGHT END THE RIGHT-WING TURNED AGAINST...

THIS MODERN WORLD

by TOM TOMORROW

MISSION:IMPOSSIBLE (TAYLOR'S VERSION)

BACKSTAGE AT THE GRAMMYS, 2023
GOOD EVENING, AGENT SWIFT. THE
DEEP STATE CONGRATULATES YOU ON
SUCCESSFULLY ESTABLISHING YOUR
COVER IDENTITY AS AN INTER-
NATIONAL POP STAR.



YOUR **NEW** MISSION, SHOULD YOU
DECIDE TO ACCEPT IT, IS TO SHAPE
THE OUTCOME OF NEXT YEAR'S
ELECTION. FIRST, WE NEED YOU
TO ENCOURAGE YOUR FANS TO
REGISTER TO VOTE.

WE RECOGNIZE THAT THIS IS A
SINISTER AND UNDERHANDED TACTIC,
BUT THESE ARE DESPERATE TIMES.

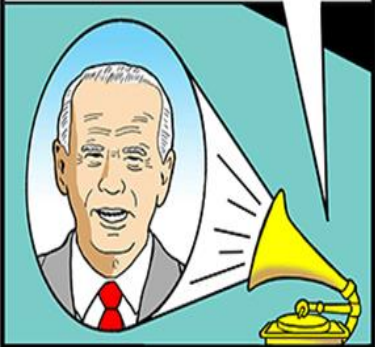


WE FURTHER NEED YOU TO DEVELOP
A PUBLIC ROMANCE WITH ANOTHER
OF OUR ASSETS--FOOTBALL PLAYER
TRAVIS KELCE, WHO HAS ALREADY
BEEN WORKING TO PROMOTE OUR
VACCINATION INITIATIVE, **OPERATION
MICROCHIP SHEEPLE**.



OUR OPERATIVES IN THE NATIONAL
FOOTBALL LEAGUE WILL ENSURE
THAT AGENT KELCE'S TEAM MAKES
IT TO THE **SUPER BOWL**--WHERE,
WITH THE EYES OF THE NATION
ON YOU, YOU WILL ENDORSE **JOE
BIDEN** FOR RE-ELECTION.

THAT'S IT. THAT'S THE SECRET PLAN.



THE DEEP STATE IS **COUNTING** ON
YOU, AGENT SWIFT. HOWEVER, IF YOU
OR ANY MEMBER OF YOUR TEAM
ARE DISCOVERED, GEORGE SOROS
WILL DISAVOW ANY KNOWLEDGE
OF YOUR ACTIONS.

THIS AWARD WILL SELF-DESTRUCT
IN FIVE SECONDS.



AND SO, AGENT SWIFT SPRINGS
INTO ACTION!

TIME TO GET TO **WORK!** I SEE
NOTHING THAT COULD GO WRONG--

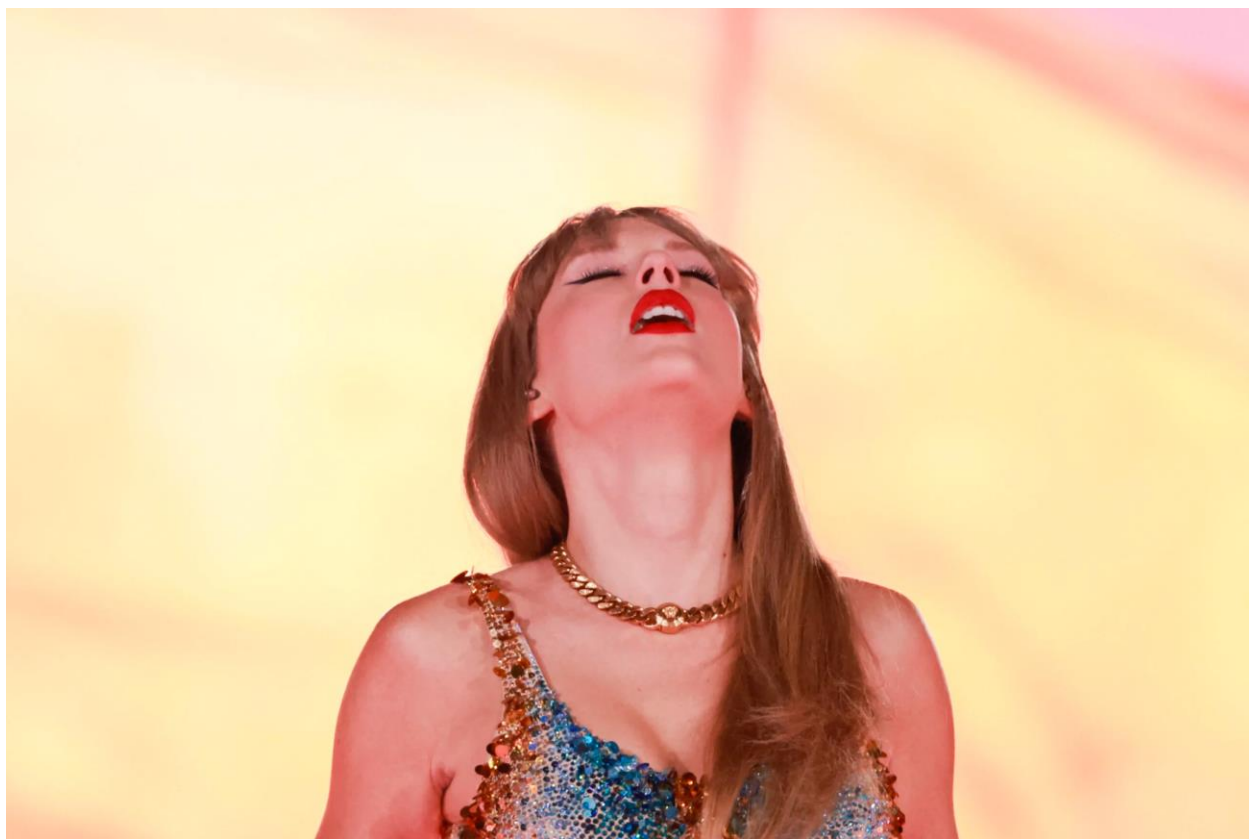
--UNLESS
MY FOES
IN THE
RIGHT WING
MEDIA
SOMEHOW
UNCOVER
THE **TRUTH**
OF MY
MISSION!



NEXT: THE CONSPIRACY EXPOSED!

Tom Tomorrow © 2024-02-05 ... JOIN SPARKY'S LIST: thismodernworld.com/subscriptions

**HOW TAYLOR SWIFT HAS DRIVEN FAR-RIGHT PUNDITS TO DO
THE UNTHINKABLE: CHEER FOR SAN FRANCISCO...**



LIVING DOLL ... TAYLOR SWIFT







TAYLOR SWIFT'S 'THE ERAS TOUR' IS ALREADY THE MOST PROFITABLE CONCERT MOVIE EVER MADE







YAHOO Opinion·Salon [IN DEFENSE OF TAYLOR SWIFT'S PERFORMANCE IN "CATS"](#) "Cats" is on Netflix, we should reevaluate it as "Cats: Taylor's Version.".. a lot more fun that way

At the same forum, Liao advocated "editing" humans to become "so small that we get eaten by cats," again for the sake of "climate change."



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZxqvNgy3fll>

TAYLOR SWIFT GETS IT: CATS ARE BETTER THAN (SOME) MEN

Fri, December 8, 2023 <https://www.yahoo.com/lifestyle/taylor-swift-gets-cats-better-110002378.html>







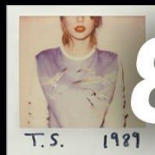




TAYLOR SWIFT BECOMES
THE FIRST ARTIST TO
SIMULTANEOUSLY PLACE
5 ALBUMS IN THE TOP 10 OF
SPOTIFY'S ALBUMS CHART!



4



8



5



9



6



DEC. 25, 2023

PERSON OF THE YEAR | TAYLOR SWIFT



time.com

